

# FOR THE KINGDOM OF LOVE ON EARTH

1996

7 November, Sherbrooke, Quebec

- Inspired take paper and pencil and write
- You must advance in pure faith, without seeing or understanding, otherwise I Will.

He is about 5 a.m. I pray and I inhale, take Paper and pencil and write what will inspire me. The the only words I can think of are "My beloved child."

Like I want to obey the Spirit, I begin to write these words And this is what was given to me.

« My beloved child. I ask you to Listen to me. Believe me. I will guide each of your step. I will break any barrier. I know that you're too young to fully understand what I'm asking of you Right now. You must move forward in pure faith without seeing or see neither understand nor guide you. You just have to you allow this guide. That's not what I'm asking of you. What for Do you find it difficult? It's always your head, your mind that wants to know everything and everything understand. But I am at the level of your yard.

At This level, you are like a little child who begins to walk. You are taking your first steps in faith. I see that you tremble but what matters is that you agree to stay stand up and move forward without understanding, without discussing, without reasoning and, step by step, you

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Become stronger in faith; You will let yourself be guided more.

I will be you and your Master will be My little one whom I love to rock, feed, protect and from time to time I agree. You know, I who am perfect, I want to make you perfect, and for You who can do nothing about it, leave me, act and repeat me Your "yes". Always "Yes" without seeing or understand. Only then will you be able to see and understand what I will accomplish in you.

I wish that you keep a notebook handy to continue to write what I want to teach you in the future for I need you. I want to make you a pillar of My Church. My love for you is limitless. You you must descend into your Depth; it's where I am.

Do you want always be in My Presence? You can now, for know where I am and I am always with you don't have to look to Me elsewhere. I am the well within you. How I love you. I have the same Pride that a mother who sees her little one make his first step. Tomorrow he would repeat another little exercise. together.

I loves you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus for this beautiful experience of faith that You make me live now. I know that in this regard Everything is to be learned. I repeat my "yes" absolute", unconditionally. I want to be that little one who gets lets love, transform, correct. As I would like to become a saint! I know I'm powerless alone. But you Can and I beg you. I also know that you can't refuse such a request. Thank you for listening that.

I love you Jesus and I ask Mother Mary to ask me lead to you.

1996

8 November at 22:20

- Give Me your burdens, your worries, so that you can be everything to Me

After a hard evening in Waterloo, Qc, I ask God what he wants to teach me through this hard evening.

« My beloved child, forgive Me your burdens, your worries, that you may all be mine. »

I Tell you Give everything, I give myself entirely to You.

« Rest now, you have no worries. I will tell you Like. »

In Road to Mass at 8 a.m. I understand that Sivity's aggressiveness, felt the day before at Waterloo, goes through the people, but it comes from evil spirits, after St. Paul. During Holy Mass, I understands as never before how Our Lady's teachings are important, namely that it is necessary to enter into our inner peace to find peace, joy and love. Otherwise, aggressiveness injured people or the influence of evil spirits and Oppressions of all kinds can drag us into a whirlwind.

5 November:15

– Accept yourself to renounce your well-being, your image, your reputation, especially your thoughts?

Lord Jesus, this morning I feel the need, praying to you, to write my requests. I want to pray for the whole family of C that we We will meet yesterday. I feel the need to pray for a special route for D who seems to have difficulties with his memory, his daughter, his son. Allow their sufferings are not useless, but related to Your own sufferings, deposited in Your Holy Wounds, they will be transformed (by the miracle of Your Grace), In favors and blessings for the salvation of their souls and the salvation of their loved ones. I say to you, Blessed, for this miracle of Your Grace. Thank you for hearing my prayer and to have responded.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I want to tell you the information I forgot to give to the Father F. in the file of Hospital H. Regarding this Chapel construction project, please inspire me from what I have to do.

Like All that interests you, I would like to entrust you with three Files I'll have to work on this week: two sales that you are familiar with and the zoning ordinance.

You See my limit, my helplessness. You who can do anything, You want to take over the management of these files. Treat as you wish. I want to be your little one servant. Make me a docile instrument in Your hands.

Right now I thank you in advance, I praise you, I bless you and I bless you Thank you for what you are going to accomplish. I love you Jesus and At the bottom of my yard I have only one desire: to be entirely in your hands for you. Thank you.

« My child of Love, I am always with you. I'm not leaving you never. You are precious to me. I will tell you Say: Support. I take your things too. I put as long as you wear the ones you carry in your yard and entrusted me. The love I have for you is without limit. I told you that I want to make you a pillar of my Church. Listen to me. I will guide you every step of the way. I will open each of the paths that need to be opened. I will close all roads that must be closed. I am Almighty and I take care of the smallest details. That that you live now is what is best for you today, tomorrow it will be something else. Léandre, I have a great ask for you. Do you accept to be for Me the one who lives only for Me? Who renounces For his well-being, for his image, for his reputation, especially for his Thought ! Answer. »

Without Without hesitation, my answer is a big "yes", with as much strength as possible and with all my being. You Know my helplessness. You act in me so that my "yes" be what you want and for your greater glory.

1996

" I'm proud of you. I like your "yes". I'm going to To grow up. I entrust you to my Blessed Mother for continue telling You what you need to know. She loves you very much and it protects you. Don't be

afraid to move forward in the faith. You have everything to discover. Take the Time to integrate in you what I have just given you.

My Toddler, I love you. »

3 November:25

"I like see you sweet.

Tell me look, Lord Jesus, before You. I want you First, introduce two people I've worked with about 35 years ago and you allowed me to see very much Clair in a dream.

Wanting fill them with Your Love, and if forgiveness remains, no, it is true, I ask You to act mightily in their hearts to be forgiven completely without anyone for the evil they have done me knowingly or unknowingly. May they be filled with These graces and blessings. I ask you forgiveness for any harm I may have knowingly caused them or unconsciously. I accept myself as I am and I ask You to fill me with Your Graces and Blessings.

Lord Jesus, give me the grace to go to you and to you find in the depths of my being, so that I can Listen to me and obey what you expect from me. That way, I can one day become what you want that I am. You understand that my desire can be distorted. I am powerless alone; You can Everything, you deign to act in me. I love you and I feel so good With you.

« Come into my arms, my little one. I want to squeeze you tighter against My Judgment so that My Judgment can enter into the your. Thou shalt be My shepherd to My sheep that have gone away of Me and who want to enter My sheepfold. I will use your yard to make them feel loved and understood. Like You can see it, it's really

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

It's in the depths of your being that our hearts can be meet. Possession Freedom to act in the presence of My judgment is burned in the Fire

of My Love. As gold must be purified by the fire of crucible, the same judgment must be purified by the Fire of My Love. I like to see you sweet like you are; Right now.

This Submission saves you a lot of suffering and allows Me to act more quickly, without unnecessary struggles. Ask My Blessed Mother to cover you with Her Great Mantle, to keep this docility and protect you from Attacks of the evil one. I feel his anger rising against you, but you have nothing to fear: My Blessed Mother, your Mother protects you. Let yourself in what I have just told you, but especially My streams of Love that flow within you, for very soon you will be able to say how St. Paul: "It is no longer I who live, but the Christ who lives in me." Love What I have for you is Unlimited, never forget it. I love you. »

Thank you Jesus. I can't thank you enough for

those privileged moments when I am in Your Presence, Your Love and especially Your Great Mercy for the poor, the sinner that I am.

I like, and above all I want to let myself be loved by you and by your Most Holy Mother. What a great service you render to the little me, with all my defects and defects. I know it's not by any of my merits, but it is good and only by grace and the overflow of Your Love. I agree that I allow me to fill it. I love you. Thank you.

3 November:05

– My Love is blocked when you don't accept yourself. step me

Lord Jesus, yesterday I wanted to tell You about my fears. Concerns business so you can teach me what I have

1996

To learn or improve my behavior. Is there anything that blocks in the house and prevents the sale from closing quickly and easily; is to be more at You as I have wanted for a long time. As I animate the day of

prayer, your interests must put mine first. Teach me first what should be the subject of community reflection for the benefit of each of the your children whom you love in a special way and that you have chosen to participate in this day of prayer. I don't have this desire: to be your little instrument as You want it... according to the Judicial Court.

« My toddler, I heard your request, and after you have write what I have to tell you, you will acquire knowledge. stiffen up by repeating a phrase from the Gospel written on leaflets.

Those Days of Prayer follow My Court. I like See your generosity and participation For participate. It is a balm for My wounded judgment.

Today Your reflection will focus on the love you must have one for the other. It's always love The solution to all your trouble.

That blockage in My Love, you know, it's when you don't accept yourself step. Will you tell my elected representative on Wednesday that I have them? ? loves them as they are and that it's an insult that you Do it when they don't accept themselves like I made them. What for Do you still want to compare yourself? I wanted them to are different. I love them so much. They1 Why would they want to be like someone else. I Don't want them like this or that. I want them to be that that they are. It is not only by accepting oneself as they are, They may benefit from graces, many Thanks I have for them.

Tell them may My Court burn with Love for them,

that I want to burst out of My Love for all and

Note from the publisher: in this text, the male sex includes the female.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

especially Among all those who participate in these days of prayer. I taught that there is no more Great love to give your life for those you love. Before To be able to give one's life, you must learn to give Plots. You have the generosity of Give your day to pray. I ask you for a hour

of community reflection for others, forgetting who you are, who you think, your way of seeing, of acting, especially when you judge or blame, thinking only of the happiness of the other.

You But I don't want to talk business Laughing at you, you Find out that for the happiness of others, you must say: Hey Well, agree to talk. You have a taste for Talking, but You know that for the happiness of others it is time to be silent: Agree to wait, and when you listen, Someone who Parle has feelings full of love for him.

You are in the school of love. I choose you. The Moms need each and every one of you. It's not what you Do or say that is important, but the love that lives in everyone of them. your hearts.

The enemy Try to destroy those days of prayer. That would be Very good to get there if you allow yourself to be critical, judgmental and even thought negative towards one or the other.

I I will tell you, I entrust myself to My Most Holy Mother. Put yourselves under His cloak and the Enemy will not be able to Nothing to do about it. I love you. »

4 November:20

– A Only thing matters: trust me more, let me more Possibilities

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, praise You, Bless You and Me give thanks for what You have allowed us to experience during the day of prayer. I felt Your Presence. Love was there and I am sure he will continue to grow within the group. If he please, give thanks to our little ones

1996

against Thursday morning concerning another of your works. You see my limit and my helplessness in the face of all other files in which I am involved in. I put them back between your hands. Take them, do with them what you will. Control mainly my thoughts, words and



actions for Be in agreement with what you want, you. Your will, not mine. However, I would be very happy if you told me what I need to discover, change, improve to become that obedient and important instrument between you Hands: It's a very small tool. Thank you for guiding me. I loves you.

" My baby. I have a lot of love for you. I follow your shepherd; You have nothing, nothing to fear. I am always with you, wherever you are and whatever you Do. You didn't know what I would do, or when, or How. Only one thing is important, and that is that I am always with you. Wondering what you need improve; Only one. It doesn't matter what matters: Trust me more, let me do more, do more to me trust in every detail. Let your faith be small and weak! To help you, look at how I have Brought to where you are now. Look What I did with your couple and the sweetness that exists between you two. See what I have done to each of your children and how I led them and their spouses, grandchildren and the love I give you through them; comment je I guided you every day. just think how I drew you to the days of prayer and how I drew you Get out of your insurance office. You have everything, everything for understand that they are My chosen, that I carry you to My shoulders, that I carry you, that I protect you, that I loves you and guides you.

You Don't do it without knowing where I was taking you. If I don't Don't want you to know it, it's so that you know more joy, of peace and happiness by discovering day by day what I you reserve Beautiful and big like your mother who put a other tablecloth Candy on New Year's Day for Your joy was more Great I discover them great. You are

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My Toddler. I like to have surprises for you and you have lived enough together to give me confidence. Even if I sometimes blindfold you, it is not Not to throw yourself into a chasm, it's only to increase your Joy when you discover or I have led you. I am your God. You are

my little baby that I love and that I want happiness. Continue to let Me act. I Hold on to yourself, be fearless. I love you. »

Thank you Thank you, thank you. You are this God of Love, and I want to let myself bathe in the Ocean of Your Love. I trust Everybody; I don't need to know, because you're still there. Your Presence is enough for me. I don't asks for nothing else.

PS My joy was so great that I cried while writing what Jesus had placed in my yard.

4 November 50

"Yourself Are nothing, nothing, nothing. I am everything, everything, everything!

Lord Jesus, first of all I want to ask your forgiveness for all my distractions and present to you my misery that I have this morning to enter into my inner peace always thinking to my transaction in hearts. On the other hand, I would like to thank you for the inspiration you gave me yesterday as to the possible solutions to this transaction. All is You, everything comes from You and everything must come back to You. I leaves you This transaction and thoughts that prevent me to be for you as I would like to be this morning. I you say in advance Thank you, thank you and I praise you in my weakness, my limits and my distractions. I love you.

P.S. I was full of distractions, I kept Think about this agreement and possible solutions.

" My baby. What you are experiencing this morning is for Me, who am the Almighty, an inescapable proof of your

1996

it hurts. I like that you agree to acknowledge it. It's Now and only now that I can act in you ; Always give Me your weakness. It is then only that I can fully act in you and through you. What you are experiencing

this morning is also proof that without You can do nothing, not even pray, read, or worship, neither worship, nor Eat, much less imagine or make Transactions. You yourself are nothing, nothing, nothing. I Am everything, everything, everything! Recognize who you are and recognize what I am. In this way, I will be able to Work miracles in, through you and through you. It is because of your great weakness that I am strong. But you must always recognize it, you must accept it, let Me entrust it to you and do not count on Me. As you can see, my parcoeurs are not not complicated; It's very simple, everything is grace.

I I'm proud of me because you're starting now

choose. You Just started and you only welcome a small, a few graces that I put at your disposal, just for you, just for me. I have such reservations about about all My children of the earth. Pray to Me that their occupations open, for I burn with Love for their To give. How I burn with love to give you more, but I must wait for your judgment, be more open, especially since you Become more humble. It is important to deepen these words. I love you My little one, My nothing, do not forget this step.

I loves you. »

Thank you My god. My yard has found peace. I feel filled with Love. Because I want to stay immersed in The ocean of your love. Save me, you Father, Son and Spirit. Alone, so I don't do anything, I'm sure. I have also need the love and intercession of Mother Mary, of the saints of Paradise, and of the protection of your saints Angels, especially from my Guardian Angel, who is mine Always faithful. I am fulfilled and I love you all.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

17 November at 5:45

"Do you accept to be My instrument?"

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you for this beautiful day of yesterday and the incredible lessons we have learned. I have only one desire: Morning to grow in faith, more and more more united to Your Judgment and Mother Mary has it. I can't not helping him; I count on both your hearts to guide me there where I need to go. Thank you for hearing my prayer. I loves you.

« My baby, because I love you. I feel you more in addition submissive and this gladdens My Court. If you knew as I now need docile hearts at the time where we live. My yard bleeds profusely at the view of My Little Ones like you who think they are great and who are always preoccupied with something, their own glory or well, their pleasures as if they were made to live that on earth as if their earthly life were the goal in self, while it is only a beginning, only a preparation to eternal life. My Little One, you can help Me, not by action, but by being. You must dazzle of holiness And when people are in your presence, they will be Transformed not by what you tell them, but only by who you are. Do you accept to be that instrument, that is to say this arrow that pierces the Ratings, even the most hardened, just by your presence ? Time is running out; If you agree, I will act Fast, faster than you. Answer me because I still have Need your approval before taking a step. I want to Completely respect your freedom. You are a free being and you are always free. I love you so much! That I love you, first, it leaves you free. Therefore, I will ask you a lot of consent so that your freedom is not violated. You Understand that if you want to be my instrument, you will have to Respect the same freedom at home. the ones I Put on your way. I love you so much! That I love you, First, it leaves you free. Therefore, I will ask you for a lot of consent so that your freedom is not violated. You understand that if you want to be My instrument, you will have to respect the same freedom at you. the ones I put in your way. I love you so much! That I love you, first, it leaves you free. Therefore, I will ask you a lot of consent so that your freedom is not violated. You Understand that if you want to be my instrument, you will have to Respect the same freedom at home. the ones I Put on your way.

I loves you. »

Thank you Jesus. My heart is full of love for you! Like I love your sweetness, your tenderness. I have everything to To learn. My response to your request is this: : fleche, it's "yes", a big "YES" totally Unconditional, how you want and when you want. You can act as fast as you want. Tender, I love you.

4 November:55

You must always let yourself be ignited by My Love before you can Give to others. (Example of wood and flame)

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you, praise you, bless you and Thank you for your presence at my court. You that I do not see but that I feel by the Love that You pour into it. I I repeat my "yes" to you, so that you may transform it according to Your Court, You, who are everything, make of Me, who am nothing, what You Want. I would like my abandonment For this day and this week that begins to be total and unconditional. In advance, I say to all the "yes" you ask me.

Knowing My weakness, I rely solely on your graces and on the communion of saints, mainly with Mother Mary, who has a court Only who knows our needs better than we do. Finally I count on the protection of Your holy Angels, especially My guardian angel. I love you.

« My little one, my joy is great to be able to welcome your prayer. I am your God. I've always had you loved. Thou hast nothing, There is nothing to fear, for I'm always close to you. I don't forbid you. not never gives.

Today I want you to grow in faith. I want to take you in My Arms, hold you against My Court, that you may feel My Love, that you become that arrow of which I spoke to you. Your garden will become a flamboyant Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

He is a fire in your yard that will start another fire in other hearts you will encounter. Take the time to let you be loved by Me, to welcome My Love by going out into The woods in time to smoke before enjoying its heat. Likewise, you must always let yourself ignite with My Love before you can give it to others. You must become "one" with Me as I am "one" with My Father that the fire may be kindled in the Hearts. Hearts are my only way to transform the world.

They are as long as you understand but from now I will tell you chosen to be part of My Army which will conquer other hearts. You are useful to Me in the to the extent that you take the time to receive, to taste, to let yourself be transformed by My Love. You are not from Fire, you are just wood. This wood cannot heat person if there is no contact with the fire at the interior. Similarly, you cannot convert no one except by the Fire of Love that I kindle in you. The more powerful the flame, the more people who experience it. The Approach will not only be warmed but ignited to ignite more meters later and so I will ignite to new My Church. You see the importance of you to allow the Fire of My Love to be kindled.

I loves you. »

Thank you Jesus, Your teaching is so clear and simple that I asks why the world takes so long to understand it. ?

« It is the darkness caused by sin that prevents us from seeing, pride takes over. A lot of my good people have been deceived, even in my created consus wanting to be flame and wood. No. do not come because, apart from being accepted, there is only Wood, they must take the time to let yourself be inflamed, and that's everyday work, I would say of every moment; Otherwise, the flame is not enough strong to enlighten the court of others.

1996

Time has passed into My Presence and into the depths of your be, It is the most precious time because it is and only because you take

advantage of My Flame to live for Me. At contact with others, you can receive the Ma Flame that passes through those who are inflamed. but never more than ignite ; the most always comes from Me, never of themselves. Let yourselves be inflamed by Me, by My Love. I love you. »

6 November:15

– You must accept the disappearance in order to take all the place in you

Jesus. I Follow your little one who comes to listen to you. I want to Let love by you. I love you.

« My son, listen carefully to what I am telling you. Keep your Garden well open and welcoming on my word. It takes everything To learn. I will teach you what you need to know to to be My Apostle. I need apostles according to My Judgment, that is, Let Me learn, transform, guide and love through Me. It's only and always through Love that I can overcome hearts.

Do you accept to become that court that loves madness as I have loved, I love and I will love with all that it entails Sufferings, joys, Peace and love that you can not only give, but also receive?

I'm waiting your answer. I love you. »

My The answer is very simple. It's a "yes" Unambiguously and I hope that this 'yes' may be linked to yours, to the Garden of Olives and the Garden of Olives. Mother Mary has the angel Gabriel for that it does not fail. Not in difficult times, because I feel so weak. I count only on your favours. As much I am proud and sincere, saying my "yes" to You, as much, without Your graces, may be this Peter who has You denied three times, or like other apostles who have Hidden. Come and trade to my weakness, if you Like.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Thank you for listening to this request. I love you.

« Don't be afraid, I know your weakness. I also know your desire to be faithful to Me. My grace you will always support. I will always be with you, even if You don't see me or feel me. I will always be there. It is the love I have for you that Support. The more you earn, the smaller the smaller, the more My Love will become. will transmit to others. You must accept the disappearance so that I can take all the space in you. Always recognize your helplessness in your judgment, even if I sometimes do Miracles through you. You're there first Because you gave me your "yes". Szala is I and only I who act. How could you show; Can Hammer boast of the power of the arm that used it?

? The Hammer itself does not drive any nails. You're like

He If I don't take advantage of you, you can't do anything about it. If I want use you – reading is because of My Love too full which I have for you and for all My children on earth. I Love you madly and I want to fill you. I love you. »

Church of the Immaculate Conception, night of prayer,

1st November 30

– If you love the Church, you help her to change something thing. beauty; If you criticize, if you judge, if You are condemning someone, it is because you are contributing to the make ugly

Lord Jesus, you who are truly present in this Host and you, Mother Mary, who visits us in a certain way In Sherbrooke I want to pray to you in a special way For our diocesan church, our archbishop, priests, men and women religious and all baptized so that all may ignite your Spirit with light, with discernment, wisdom, faith, truth, love, of freedom and love. Only Your Two Forecourts rebuild your Church to give it a new life, able to make everything beautiful, clean, wrinkle-free or anything of this kind.

1996



From see your people who suffer, who die of their evil directions, his wounds of his faults and lack of love. You, the Two Holy Hearts, which are always food and by the The very source of the Father's Love, kindled by the Fire of the Holy Spirit, come and light much fire in hearts, so that many of us may desire the return of Jesus and the opportunity to receive Him from parcores purified by the fire of love of Your two Holy Parcoeurs. I repeats my "yes" to you, to kindle this Fire in My court, purify it, change it, make it like yours.

Thank you to hear my prayer. Your little one, I love you.

"Leander, My little one, come into my arms like a mother. I want you squeeze in My Court so that you feel the Love I have for you. I welcome your prayer. With Jesus, I present Him to Father. Continue to pray for the Church I wrap the whole Church in My Holy Mantle As My Son Jesus, I want her beautiful and clean In the tribulation she is currently undergoing a metamorphosis You who are witnesses building this New Church with Me give glory to the Father of the flood of graces that is coming now pours out on His Church, continue to Pray to him so that classes are open to full capacity capacity to receive Love, there is no other way to To give it back its beauty than Love.

This the new beauty of our Church begins in

Your garden, your turn. You can only contribute when your courtyard is full of Love. Love our Church, love the Priests, love the people you meet. If you love, you make him beautiful; If you criticize, if you judge, if You condemn someone, you contribute to make it ugly. Always check the feeling of Who You Guide wherever you are and you will know if you are more or less for the Church of my Son Jesus. You Also find out if you are a balm for the heart of the Two Saints or if you will contribute to our suffering. Make yourself a beggar of the Father's Love. Contemplate the Love of my Son Jesus. Your heart will ignite of Love and you will be a builder

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

this New Church. Not by your action, but only by the Love of your court. You see how easy it is when We accept to become small. My little one, I love you Tenderly, I love you madly. »

Thank you Mother of Love.

Not Knowing how to thank you, I pray the Rosary first, come back in my bed. I love you. your little one.

4 November:40

– Learn to let Me act down to the smallest detail

Lord Jesus, I want to be very small in front of you. I want to Listen entirely to you. Come guide me. Without you I am nothing. I want you to love my two grandchildren here. I also want you to be the one who welcomes my daughter and her two children, and anyone other than We will host or meet at the end of the week. Like I wish they felt loved. You who are Love, Come and love in me and through me. Thank you for hearing my prayer. I loves you, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I also ask Mother Mary to come and accept and love herself. His children in through us. Come and exchange my weakness and ours. I loves you. your little one.

« Love, always Love. Only through Love can I Healing all that is wounded, transforming what is too human and what I want to idolize. You are My chosen ones, you and yours, you have nothing to fear. I am Almighty. Learn Let Me Do to down to the smallest detail; You will be my witness. You will contemplate myself, you will praise me, you will praise me Bless, thou shalt marvel at what I will accomplish before your eyes. Your eyes begin to open on My action, on My All. Power, and especially to Mon Love. Just look at what I realize in you Right now. Only a month ago... You wouldn't have believed it is possible. You I would never have imagined that I would talk like that

1996

you write now; And yet it is very real, And you don't do it, it's not a dream, it's not a dream. imagination or illusion. It is I, Jesus, who inspires you right now. You just have to believe and getting smaller and smaller so I can work in you and through you. We are both at the bottom Beginning of a very beautiful adventure. You have nothing seen or heard of what I saw you have in store. I would say that I tame you. You're a bit like an animal savage who discovers that this man is not evil while discovering the good food he can get from he. You, You discover step by step that I am the God of Love. that all that I give is not only good, but delicious, perfect, wonderful, wonderful, wonderful, extraordinary. You have only Me. Laissez-faire and to This point you have everything you can learn.

And I want to use you to teach him a lot

with We children of the earth who are suffering now, who are getting bogged down in their burdens because they believe they are capable, they build their own happiness. No, that's not good. They are too small, too weak. They lead on the paths of suffering, fatigue, difficulty. But That's not life. That's not what I want for them. I want them to be happy to feel good about themselves, but they must accept to let themselves be loved; I would say that we have to do it accustom. I don't want to hurt them, I want to take them in my arms, dressing their wounds, hugging them, clean if necessary. I want them all to be clean, beautiful, attractive. I want them to taste My baby. Pray with Me the Father that they discover Who I Am and they will come into My arms and Each time it will be a party, a very big party for Me and for them.

You thou shalt be in wonder, in glory;

I would even say glory. It is a very small part of the beauty that we will have to live together if you stay My little one, My nothing. How much I love you. Let to love, to let yourself be loved by taming My Love. You are

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

created for this; It's a conversion: back to your creation Original.

My Toddler, I love you. »

5 November:00

My Kingdom on this earth will soon explode

It's today your feast, the feast of Christ the King. You are the true King of Heaven and Earth. I look forward to your Royal family explodes on this earth. I know that begins in court. I want it all in the mine, even if I am completely unworthy. I rely solely on your great mercy. I will tell you gives my big "YES" With all the little "yes" down to the smallest detail. I pray for that today a multitude of "yes" in hearts, in order to that you may establish your Kingdom there forever. I loves you. your little one.

« My little one, I accept your request and make it MINE to become powerful on the Court of Our Father. Very soon My Kingdom will shine on this earth. The time belongs to My father. This great event is getting ready to erase the odds. My elected officials, I want them completely pure, which I can't. With your consent, I clean. This is My work, not yours.

You See how I work. Stay in your inner peace, as My Most Holy Mother asks of you. Become Beings of prayer, praise, thanksgiving and above all love. It is so simple what I am telling you; - This morning. I tell you this because I think of all of you and to those to whom I will send you. For now, I Am glad to let you live for your purification for you, but I'm moving fast. Get ready, it's for soon. I'm just waiting for you to be ready in everything your being.

1996

My Toddler, I love you. »

Thank you Thank you, thank you. Do with me what you will, when it is as you wish. Give me the grace to know or to discover Your Will, to

be supported by Your grace, to be and remain this obedient instrument and important in Your hands. I love you.

26 November at 1h30

– Today, you must accept that this is My plan and what I see has its set in implementation

Lord Jesus, I want to present to You the difficulties that I feel to move the file forward. I represent my helplessness. I can't do it without you. I want to but I can't. You can; I request action to complete this transaction. Work in me first, so that I discover what You want to teach me. Inspires each of my thoughts to prevent me from acting contrary to what You want me to do. That I do not Don't be an obstacle for you Plan well for yourself and for good of my family in this back. Thank you for hearing and responding to my prayer, undoubtedly selfish.

I I feel selfish for going back to my little worries while there are many souls in the process of perdition and all my requests go to the salvation of souls and to Your Glory to You and Your Return. Thank you, oh Your great mercy for the poor sinner I am. You know what I need to study this Evening. I give you the freedom not to answer too much to my concerns, judging. You are the Master, I am the little one who wants to redeem himself to be what you desire. I give all my confidence, and I accept my helplessness and the cross you will leave me. It's Your presence which I need more than anything else. They are silent to listen to you. I love you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

« My child, my toddler, if you knew how much what You live now is important, you wouldn't ask me anything other. I who know everything, I know exactly what you have Need Today; Tomorrow it will be something else. So that I may act freely in you, around you and through you You, your docility is necessary for you to stay malleable, to be in thanksgiving than in sorrows, trials and difficulties, than in

joys, successes and moments of glory. That that I desire is that you be totally for Me.

In as long as Flower, it must remain on a branch or stem for continue. You bloom, you have to stay glued to I, your God, for your fulfillment and realization of who you are. For a flower that has been exposed to wind, rain or sun, the most Important is that it remains well connected to the stem. You is the flower that lives moments of joy, sadness and hardship; The most important information is that you remain well united to Me, who am the Source of all that which you need to accept the mission that I need for you Entrusts. Consider what I had to go through then that I was on the way to Calvary, the most important was to stay in touch with my Father to accomplish my mission as he wanted, connected to His will and not mine.

In What you are currently experiencing, keep telling me at New

It's a "yes" to My Will, not yours. Your Suffering comes from the fact that you like to make your plans and you Deal with implementation. Today you must accept that he is My plan and that what I see has its realization. When you understand and agree that this is My Plan and which I see in its execution, all your actions will be guided as I guide you to write what you write Now. Remember what we have just lived. Me, I wanted to give you a very pretty flower of explanation; You, not knowing where I would take you, was reluctant to write : "like a flower". For you, these words did not have no interest and you thought that if you wrote it

1996

words dictation would end with; while it was not than the beginning of the teaching I wanted to give you. If you were not gentle in trusting Me, you would not have this living teaching of Me. The same thing occurs at all levels of your life. Let me trust without seeing or knowing where I am leading you. You have so much Proof that I love you that I want your good. You are My chosen one, I am your guide. Don't be afraid, don't be fear. I am the chosen one. I love you and you Protect. What more are you waiting for? Answer. »

My Lord and my God. As I understand slowly and above all Live what you teach me so well. I want nothing more, that Your Presence, Your Love and especially Your Graces live this that You teach me. Because alone, I'm too small and too small weak, I will not succeed. Stay well united to you the interior, no matter what I have To live from The outside, everything contributes to my good. I know that Everything is grace. Do not disappoint me because I am myself too weak to remain in Your Love. It's You who made the link and it is you who must maintain it. I trust you. I feel weak, fragile and vulnerable. I Rely only on you and tell you to love.

4 November:20

– This New Church, I build it before Impressions of hearts

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to thank You, thank You for being witness of Your action. Yesterday I had the feeling of living a new depth in my faith. It's like I was starting a new life under your guidance or action; and I am only a witness, helpless but amazed, fulfilled and satisfied with what You, Almighty, accomplished in every detail.

My Court is in joy, I do not know how to thank you. I asks for the grace to leave you the whole room. that I am

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

that Toddler who does not block the road, but also disappears often than necessary to watch you perform and admire what you achieve. You have my full confidence. I loves you.

« My son, my little one, how I like to fill you! They last as long as I wanted to fill you like this, but like I totally respect your freedom, I was waiting for you to tell me leave the freedom to act. I'm still here, Well within you, ready to act in all circumstances and in all events, And this in every detail.

With Your freedom, I want first to purify you, to make you discover, In every detail, in all your imperfections. I want your soul to become white as snow, without any Defilement, your thoughts aligned with Mine, always and everywhere.

Secondly we are entering a New World, a New Church, and I want this New Church to be beautiful, all clean, without wrinkles or anything like that.

This New Church, I am building it now From Hearts. For this Church to be pure, it must have pure hearts, for it cannot be more beautiful and more pure than the hearts that compose it.

It's Urgent, I need a lot of clean hearts. That's right What I need, nothing more. Remember, this is My work, not yours.

What is that I ask my elected representatives, they are only "yes", Still "yes", still "yes", so I can act. I work very fast these days because time press.

So much Time is running out, as long as I act quickly. You owe it to yourself, Slow down and even stop to let yourself purify and fill you with My graces so that they may penetrate well within you.

Take The time to weave the bond that unites us is what the link is, which is the stem that carries the flower and allows it to resist Winds and storms are accompanied by very heavy rains.

1996

My Toddler, take time, let yourself be filled. The stem will become Strong and resilient, i.e. able to Weather the worst storms.

That is not much that I am asking of you, but it is essential.

Let Love, taste My Love, do not be afraid.

I Love you, my little one. »



Thank you Thank you, thank you. I let myself be loved. I want to taste Your love.

5 November:30

"The Real wealth is in you, not anywhere else

– It's by the Fire of My Love that I shape you

« My son, do not be afraid, you have found thanks to My eyes. I am always with you. Do you want to be more and more pleasant with Me? Get smaller, Descend into your depths where I am. It's also a place where one discovers his helplessness, his bounds. This is also where humility lies. and all the virtues I possess; registered in you at your baptism.

That are: These virtues that must guide all your actions, your way to think, to be and finally to act.

Me I am always ready to act in you and through you. You have to let me work. To do this, you must reduce. I want to give an example: if you were constantly connected to Me, then I will always pass by you and through you. It is this connection that I desires to become stronger with you.

Think constantly is the Love I have for you, which contributes to increase the bond that unites us.

Tell me Your "yes" both when you are happy and when you is unhappy. It is through these "yes" that I can tell you Be happy and at peace, no matter what you Surrounds.

The Real wealth is in you, not elsewhere. Only in Letting tear apart this real wealth that others can Lose value in your eyes than you will become

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

One baby that I can use. But before I may make good use of you, you must finish shaping yourself.

That hammer or gold must pass through fire to be shaped, It is by the Fire of My Love that I shape you and this is what which I am doing now. By repeating your "yes" to me, You let yourself be shaped.

Like I love you, I burn you in the Fire of My Love and burn at the same time all yours and I will join those that I entrust to you. Are you beginning to understand how My Openness is in you and through you?

You who is action-oriented with a lot of effort Strong, you tend to tell you: I'm dreaming, it's too easy to be real; Well, yes, it's true for you now and for those reading this. That's my job.

Like I love you, my little one. »

6 November:20

– As it's wonderful to see these little Social Sharing cells

Lord Jesus, in the depths of my being, I want to go to you join and pray in a special way for today's meeting. I ask you to send your favors in abundance and fill your chosen one with your Spirit of Love, so that each person can feel in his heart that she is loved by you.

In asking for Your Love, I think I asked for everything, that is, what is best and necessary for every person who will be here tonight.

I like And I want us to let ourselves be loved tonight more than ever. I loves you.

« My little one, I love to see you begging My Love. It is a request that I cannot refuse because

1996

My judgment overflowing with Love for all My children on earth. How great My joy is to see these little cells, these cells sharing the community, My chosen ones who accept to be those Little ones who become beggars of Mon Love, who agree to go back to school. But this time, It is good for My school to learn Love, Learn to let Me be loved, to taste My Love, to learn Let others love you. Learn how to Loving others like that without judging, criticizing, blame; Learn first to love yourself as they are. are by My Father and by their Father, created as He willed them.

And we, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, love them as such

who are. If they don't love or accept each other No, not because that there was a creation error, but not because of of the Fini creation. It is only through Love that Being that you are may be completed. Father that you love so much that he asks you for your "yes" for complete his work for him.

Your Presence in community sharing cells is "Yes". You have to say "yes" for yourself let Purify to the Fire of My Love in your words or gestures, but especially in your thoughts; Because it's there that you begin to build Love, having only Good thoughts for yourself and others.

Let yourself be take charge with Love and surrender to Mercy of the Father all that you do not like, whether it is from you or of others.

You are too small to change yourself, let alone others. Except that Love wants to change everything, to clean everything.

Let yourself be be a baby, let yourself become reality, time is running out; the more Urgent, the more you have to let yourself fill with My Love.

That What is urgent is that you be transformed by Love. Only then can you start fulfill the mission I entrust to you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

How Could a carpenter work with a hammer or saw that are not perfectly manufactured?

Let yourself be shaping in the Fire of My Love. It is urgent, I have Need you, you are my pillars.

Let yourself be To love; Renounce your greatness, be my little ones. Enough small to accommodate, at the bottom of your backyard, what I want you to say in conclusion.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you infinitely, I love you to madness.

I will tell you that he brings the Love of the Father, the Spirit and the Mother Mary. »

3 December 40 hours

L8. "A lot fell into the traps of the enemy

Lord Jesus, I come before You, knowing that I am very small and powerless in the face of the great suffering of our nation.

You You are the Almighty! you know everything! You know all! You can change everything!

I want to show you the suffering that P. and his are currently experiencing. Family. I accept to be your little instrument for their help if you wish. You have to do everything, prepare and place your light and release instruments on My Way.

I beg Your Love for them. Your will, not the mine. I love you.

« My little one, I heard your prayer. I do it at my way and I beg My Father, your Father, to Follow the rules

P. for this she discovers her freedom as a daughter of God.

Those children of God were created free, and We want that to happen. Unfortunately, now, many are chained, many have fallen in the traps of the enemy, and his traps are many, now in recent times. It's

1996

the moment when you started to raise your head, for soon she will have End of power.

Carry on to pray for P. Following your prayers last night, I began to untie the knots of the rope that chains him. Pray and agree to fast for her. I'll tell you when the time comes what you owe do. Trust me, I am your God. I don't reveal not My Plan, I act when the time is right Come. I know you, you, I would have liked to tell you to Advance what I would do. I am the God of the present, of the past and the future. One important thing you need to To believe is that I have heard your request and that I will act in the moment Come. With power, I will make light. I I will remove this spirit from the present confusion.

I have need for hearts that love me, that pray to me, that

Give confident. I suffer more than you, seeing my children Suffering, it makes me happy. I want them more than you discover the true freedom of the children of God. The time has not yet come.

Right now I name the judgments one by one, as I call the judgment of P. and her entourage, by the Suffering she lives currently. Don't be afraid. In His name, give Me a "yes", wrap it in My Saint's mantle Mary. she praises the Father for his action in her and around her. You will soon understand; You will be witness of my action.

Thank you to have accepted what I am teaching you, to have recognized your powerlessness and allowing me to act, trusting and not knowing what will happen today or tomorrow.

Don't forget never that My grace is not always at the right time and at the right time. degree of your needs.

You is my chosen one. I love you and I fill you with graces and of Benefits. Believe me; I am your loving God.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

5 December 45 hours

My Great suffering is due to the fact that very few people are ready to let me love

« My little one, listen carefully to what I want to tell you this morning. I want to shout My Love to you. Accept that I loves you. No. they do not know the size, height, the breadth and depth of My Love. The love I have for each of My children on earth is limitless. I continue each so that it may express, taste My Love.

My great suffering comes from the fact that very few people accept to be loved by Me, much less to be possessed by My dear.

If the People icon knew his happiness wasn't elsewhere. Without me, you can't do anything. I am the Source of Peace, Joy and Love.

The The most important thing in your life, right now, is from you let love. Take the time to taste My Love, let yourself be transformed by Love.

I have Need you, I need to rest in you, rest in you Make my real home.

Residence in My Presence to welcome the waves of Love that I pours into you and all yours at the same time time.

Take time for most; The rest is second-daïre.

Let love. I love you. »

3 December 15 hours

-I Wait for you with great joy. East Party has begun, Hurry up

Lord Jesus, I am your little one who wants to be led by you. Do with me what you want, how you want, when you want. I love you.

1996

« My little one, I love to see you small, to take you in My arms, to see you in My arms, to stand against My Judgment. When your heart is against the Mine, I can burn it in the Fire of My Love. I can light it with My Love to control it with My Love.

My honey is so big with you that I can't do anything to you refuse. Before you even asked me, I heard the desire your backyard. I make it my own and presents it to the Father, your Father, to Our Father, and He receives Him with open arms into His Love.

I want you to be with you as I am with My Father, so that that you can constantly feed on Our Love.

Here you are What does it mean: It's as if you, you disappeared so that We, We, could live in you, to through you and through you.

It's Our Love that will connect to the hearts of those who are Only. You are only a witness to Our action. That It is no longer you who live, but We live in you. That's us who guide your thoughts, it is We who guide each of your actions, it is We who talk about it, but above all it is We who Love through you, it is always Love that transforms.

You You, stand tall and you will be amazed. you There will be more and more praise, and the more you will be in the Glory, the more you will witness Our Action and Our Love. The one that will arouse in you other praises, others Reasons for an increasingly beautiful miracle. Thus you enter Instantly in eternal bliss. You can make us live this eternal happiness, whatever happens in outside of you.

Get started to understand why My Mother? insists so much for my or our elected officials to enter their Interior?

Live now Joy is the true source capable of you nourish, giving you the strength to live in peace The tribulation that has already started.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My Love is more powerful than anything you can feel traumatizing. Hurry to enter completely. My yard is fully open for welcome you all. I'm just waiting for a "Yes" from your share.

Let yourself be fill; let yourself be loved; Let yourself be reward; Let yourself be pampered;

Let yourself be burn in the Fire of My Love.

I Go tell you that I love you so much. My Love has no bounds. Come, always draw closer to My Court, there I look forward to seeing you with great joy. The holidays have begun, Hurry up. Just say yes to what I do. You, it's the most direct way. Don't lose time to look elsewhere.

Complications serious ready; We are entering a great simplicity, this is where I am and My Court overflows of love.

I I'm going to tell you like. Come and taste My Love. »

4 December 40 hours

– If you do not prefer Me to everyone, you are not not worthy of Me

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, praise You, Bless You for this that You allowed me to live for a month, allowing me to unite more to You in me, and also for all the Love You have for me testified, These inspired reflections. Finally Thank you for the education I received.

Today I just want to live for you, for you and through you. I repeat my complete "yes" and unconditional. I want it every little instrument between your hands, but very obedient. I appreciate it.



« My little ones, my joy is great to see you obey, of you to see living more and more under the control of My Love.

1996

It's The only path to happiness for you. What you experience in This moment is just the beginning. I would say that we are at the very beginning of our activity: Meetings. You know that after the beginning, this is the real parade Bridal. There is an engagement and finally a wedding where Two lovers give themselves to each other.

My desire is to lead you ever further into Love. I want to unite you more to Me, make you useful, more waves of Love that I reserve for you, for all yours and all those that I want to reach. I am thinking in particular of those who will read these writings.

You You can completely stop or continue. You can definitely stop what started between us; You can stop it temporarily; You can delay or suspend it.

I Understand your great desire to continue. I also see Your big worries: especially if it were to come out in front of a large audience, what would Léandre Lachance say about you ? What would be people's reactions to you and Your family? I How would your family experience a Such an adventure?

It's where your choices are made or your love is put to the the test.

Satisfy Your image or reputation? Indulge Are you or your family here?

Me satisfy as much as mine?

you know My teachings... if you do not prefer Me to everyone, well, you are not worthy of Me.

But You are completely free to choose. For my part, I do not will never take away the Love I have for you. In On the other hand, you can accept it in full, reject it or accept it partially.

I wish Let you answer me. I ask you the same question as I asked Pierre: Léandre, do you love me?

Me My Court is brimming with love for you. I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My The answer remains a complete and unconditional "yes". I yet feels this weak, fragile and fearful "yes".

I relies only on Your grace to resist and become strong and powerful. I beg a "yes" Mom Mary, your "yes" is agony.

I I am a place under the great mantle of Mother Mary to be protected from the attacks of the Evil One.

I Stay your baby. I need your power to protection. I love you.

10 December at 5:45

– I want to make you a pillar of My Church

I wishes, thank you, I praise you for giving us Mary as Mother and Mediator. Thank you for all the Graces that We received this weekend. Yes I know that Love loves me and I accept to become Love.

I Follow your baby, helpless without you. I am at your disposal. I love you.

« My little one, how I like to see you little and listen to me. It's at this time that I can fill you with My Graces and Blessings.

It's For you a propitious moment to transform your yard, a moment when you become Love or Christ lives within you and allows you to become a pillar of My Church.

Listen well what I will tell you: by becoming Love, it is Love that Reign over your being, and this is where you begin to fulfill your true mission as a child of God. This is it Become a shepherd for the

multitude of My sheep, let yourself become this channel of Love, that is to say that Love passes through Go and Join souls in Hell in invisible.

Continue Tell me again your "yes" in every detail of your life. Recognize that there's nothing you can do about it alone. It is Love that can do everything, it is Love that has taken you or

1996

you Were; a bit like David following his flock for the Make king. I want to make you a pillar of My Church.

Make with Love, because Love loves you and you become Love.

leave To fill; This is when you are most to Me. useful. Don't try to understand, believe, just believe and Let yourself be loved.

I loves you dearly. »

14 December at 3:35

– The Father burns with the desire to manifest himself more in You and in the hearts of all His children on the earth. I expect "yes", always "yes"

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you for what you have done in this matter. P. I also want to thank you for the evolution that you allowed me to realize this week in some Areas.

I am a tiny spirit, but in Your hands, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I am completely restored and I am put at Your disposal.

« My beloved child, I am your Father. Love that I have for you is limitless. I like to learn to you know in your depth. The depth of your being is the place I have chosen to meet you, to talk to you, To teach you, but above all to love you.

That Only through My Love can you be purified. I know all your difficulties, your poverty, your Suffering; Give them back to Me as soon as you Recognize them, as soon as you feel them. This is the Basic condition for me to act in you, through you. I alone am your God, your Father, your Creator who can make radiance beautiful, richness The Love I put in you.

I burns with the desire to manifest Me more in you and in the hearts of all My children on earth. I can't wait to receive freedom of action. "Yes", always "Yes".

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My Son Jesus showed you the way, seeking only My Will.

I want to see you united to Him as He is united to Me. thus may My Love circulate within you. The More My Love Flows to through you, the more your thoughts become My thoughts, that is, they are completely inspired by Me.

Like your Thoughts guide your actions and your will, it is why I work in you, through you and to through you.

Without You can't do anything, but with me you can do Great things.

See the whole meaning of the relationship of your judgment with that of My Son, Jesus. I hold your hearts against Mine, which is even pressed against Jesus and Mary, thus giving a new outpouring of My Love.

Let love; let yourselves burn in the Fire of My Love, "yes" to the Fire of my love, the fire.

Residence in this union. How much I love you, my little one.

Tone Father. »

16 December at 7:10

– You Increasingly witness the transformative relationship

Lord Jesus, I want to listen to You like a child.

« My little one, the more you accept to be small, the more Love can pass you.

Love can change everything, transform everything. Love is the greatest power of the world. Unfortunately, few people agree to let Love control them.

It's accept the reign that Love can act and let this no one to become Love. It is very beautiful to see these people who become Love. It is truly Christ who lives in them. Christ wills

1996

take the place that belongs to him through these little people who agree to disappear to give it space. Love love you and you become Love: it is a transformative union that changes everything. Soon, you more In addition witnesses of this transformative union.

This transformation is Mine, not yours. You have nothing to Repeat your "yes" to me, always "yes"; Recognize your helplessness and above all, do trust in My Omnipotence in every detail.

I want to drive you near My Court to fill you more of My Court of Love.

Let love. Tender, I love you. »

18 December at 5:10

" Because That I love you, I take the burden off your pre-champions."

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you everything that prevents me to enter the depths of my being. My mind stays attached to the file where he worked at night Last; I'm always looking for solutions.

I know well, Lord, that I alone am powerless; but come, work first in me, so that I am entirely for you. I know, it's basic. I repeat to you My "yes". I need your help. When I am party It is the great Leander who arises and wants everything plan, solve and organize.

You Give up that burden of wanting to be great. All small in front of You, I want to be fully guided by You. Thank you for hearing and answering my prayer.

« My son, my little one, I heart to you to help you. I tell you Take in my arms. let yourself rest in Ma Courtyard. Tell me your love again. Your first need is from you feel loved. I am the Source of Love.

Like I love you, I unload your activities. . You have done what was in your power; Let me act

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

By the others; Trust me, forget it.

I will inspire you in due course if you really need to act at New. You are on vacation with this file in this moment, take the opportunity to unite yourselves to Me.

I loves you dearly. »

20 December at 4:40

– Small Little we weave our relationship, which becomes more and more Beautiful and solid

Lord Jesus, I want to ask your forgiveness for the short time that I thought of you yesterday. I am sorry to let myself monopolize the work in this way. I offers you my helplessness. Don't let me stray from

you. I love you and I would only want to live for you. You Only keeps me close to you. Deign to work in my courtyard; Master me. I know you love me and I I am made to become Love.

Like I feel far from who I should be. I don't count May I repeat my "yes" to you complete, unconditionally; My "yes" even in accepting what I am present- Lie if it is your desire or your will.

I lets me down, and I drop all the files on which I am currently working. I love you.

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. It is and Only there can you find peace, My Peace. Because that you know where you start to know, it happens that when you go into business, you feel minus My Presence and that is suffering. But I am always the good one in you in your Deep.

Don't have not afraid No, no matter what you do, I won't let you fall. Your "yes", your suffering, especially the suffering Feeling far from me, making me run to you and Our Joy is only greater when we meet again. Then Little by little we weave our relationship, which becomes more and more more beautiful and solid.

1996

I Directs every step of the way. I inspire you. I will tell you Protect. My Mother, intercede ceaselessly For you. Don't be afraid, do it yourself small. It's At this moment you discover the peace and joy that you desire. »

23 December at 1:15

-I would like you to spend more time in My Presence

Lord Jesus, as Christmas approaches, I want to introduce you My heart and the heart of all beings and children of the land, so that a special pardon may be paid to every heart.

You only the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit can change the hearts and thus Change the face of the Earth.

I asks for this grace in a special way to The most suffering parcoeurs, the most open parcoeurs to you.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, I heard your prayer. I do mine at Father. smallness The little ones are very close to My Court I fulfill I keep them in My Yard In contact with My Court Their chances are transformed.

I wish that You spend more time in My Presence. that Let Me penetrate more, let yourself taste more of My Love. Let me love you.

I loves you. »

25 December at 6:25

"In Accepting birth, I also accepted death. on The Cross to redeem the sins of the world

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

« My little one, on this Day that reminds you of My Birth, I want you tell yourself how great is My Love for men and women of the earth. By accepting to be born, I also accepted to die on the cross to redeem the sins of the world.

I suffers that Love is not loved, that Love What I have Brought to this earth is not welcome.

Rest near Me, accept My Love, forgive Me your joys and your sorrows. I make it my business.



I am your God. I love you. »

28 December at 5:25

- This is not "doing" but "being" that counts

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for these beautiful days that You give me let live, for the health You give me and especially for Your Presence and the presence of the Holy Angels who are always with me.

I offers you this day that begins; I want it according to your desire. Make me obedient to Your Will. I loves you.

« My little one, let yourself be loved. Take the time to taste My Love. I'm still good in you. This is where is your joy, not elsewhere. I love it when you stop to Praise Me, Bless Me, Thank Me. I like your judgment of glory, and at the same time a balm for My Court in the morning. It's also your transformation that it becomes more and more Love.

I Love you, I love you, I love you. It is these words that must be engraved in your soul, heart and mind, that is, in your whole being. He accepts to be loved by Me, your God.

More you accept to be loved, the more My Love settles in them, the more you are inhabited by Love, the more you become Love.

1996

You You often ask what you should do to be Me. nicer. It is not "doing" but "being" that counts. What I have They are people who become Love. By becoming Love, you become a real witness, a pillar of My Church History.

This Joy consists in becoming beings of Love and to be a witness of what Love does in you, to through you and around you.

This Joy precedes the great tribulations, so that they allow you to experience the events that are coming, and at the same time you are beacons for those who go to seek the light. More you become Love, the stronger your beacon is. In other words In other words, to be this mighty beacon, you must be a Being of Love. and become this Being of Love, You Must

To leave Love.

No. He is not your job, it is mine; However You still need your permission to go down more in your being, to convert or restore your Original version, the version of being completely In love.

Hour Press, I chose you and I need you to become Love for This crowd that I entrust to you in the invisible, but also in the visible.

Residence Love, look at love, contemplate love, pray for love,

Rent love, thank love,

Be always and everywhere Love.

Come in together in great joy, for I am Love, you are Love, we are Love. This is My mission, your mission, Our mission. For the glory of Our Father, we become one in Love.

You all my love. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

31 December at 4:40

"We Let us all enter together into the New Earth, the New Church

In this end of the year, I want to thank You Father, Son and Holy Spirit, for all the graces received in 1996, for the health you have given me and for the Love you have given me brought me through the people around me, and mainly through Mother Mary and her precious Teachings.

Knowing that I am not worthy of all these benefits, knowing also that Everything is grace, I can never thank you enough, you praise, thank you.

I Repeat my "yes" for all that you have for me lost - relive in the year that is ending. I Repeat a big unconditional "yes" for the year that starts tomorrow. I want every day, every hour and every This is one more step to get closer to You.

I agree to be that little one, loved by Love and becoming Love.

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. that My Judgment be against your heart, so that your heart beats at the Mine, so that he can learn to love the same love which My Court loves.

In At the same time, as long as I penetrate your heart, I enter the courtyard of each of you. Yours are mine, do not forget it and I have many graces for each of them. I discharge them in a way very special in the heart of the New Year.

You didn't do it, you don't have to worry about anything, I have everything prepared and I take care of everything; It remains to Thanksgiving and the joy of seeing Me at work.

Enter all together in the New Earth, the New Church, with New people with new and constantly new parcores renewed by Love.

Your garden And your garden is more capable of loving today than yesterday ; And tomorrow there will be even more

1996

Alone capable of loving today, because it is I who renews them without stops, moment by moment.

No. they cannot rely on what they knew yesterday about what will be tomorrow, for today I give them a New Court. They become new people every day. I admire the fact that I realize in you and in Elizabeth, your dear wife, precious to Me.

You are My chosen ones, do not forget that. Thus you will be the first to live this New Church and this New Earth.

Tell me again Your "yes" anytime, anywhere, don't Don't worry. I took care of you.

Like I love myself and yours. You become Love. »

Thank you Lord Jesus. How are you a God of Love! Like Thank you for so many blessings. Is they are parties just for me and Elizabeth, or if they must be shared with a party or the whole party Family?

« I am giving you a special gift this year by putting to your disposal one of My favorite sons. It's He who has chosen to guide you to enter this new year which is very important. Do what he tells you to do; Be confident; Share with him what you are experiencing With me. Do not be afraid, he is also My chosen ones.

All share with this Father David, priest according to My Court. That It is no coincidence that he is on his way now.

Tell him that I love him and that I need him. It's very, very, very important to Me. Trust him.

I Love him, I love you and I am with you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

PAGE WHITE

1. January, at 10:30

" I love you as you are." Can you tell so many of them you?

Lord Jesus, I come to thank you, I bless you for this peace that you now put in my yard. I give myself entirely to You and give You all those I carry in my heart, at the same time as I leave You, The New Year begins.

I tell you to send your Spirit in abundance to our meeting family.

I tell you to bless each person and especially the dear Father David whom you sent us as a gift directly from Heaven.

Thank you and Glory to You, Lord Jesus. I love you.

« My little one, today we start the year Very important for you and yours. It's important not the cause of what will happen outside, Although it may sometimes seem important, but at Because of this, it will be lived in each of you.

In lately, I have an urgent need of hearts that accept Say a complete and unconditional "yes" to me. Tell me again This "yes" so that I can act, and I will act quickly, because the Time is running out.

I have Need for hearts that accept permission to be loved by Me, and when My Love enters the courtyard, it Becomes

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Transformed it becomes burning of My Love because it is connected to My Judgment which is constantly connected to the Father Judgment which is the very Source of Love.

Happy are you, Elizabeth and yours, chosen because this beautiful mission to spread My Love has everywhere in the world, both in the invisible and in the visible, but even more so in the invisible.

I want this Love to live fully between them, and it will be a Testimony for those who will see you live.

I I will tell you reminds us that this is My job, not yours.

I I will only tell you one thing: it is your entire "yes" and always in every detail, both in your joys and in your sorrows, both in your failures and in your failures than in your successes.

Learn To trust me, let yourselves be loved. I love you as you are. Can you say the same about yourself?

It's the great change I want to make in you during the year 1997. On the one hand, that you feel loved by Me and, on the other leave, that you love yourself more as you are.

Here My a gift for each of you.

My judgment overflowing with Love for you all. How much I love you! »

3 January at 2:40

– I have Need you to save multitudes of souls in the process of perdition

Thank you Lord Jesus for the graces poured out to The occasion of our whole family, on the occasion of the first New Year's Day. Continue to bless and keep under a Constant protection.

« My baby, My Court is always overflowing with Love for all the peoples of the earth. What do I need than My Love bursts out in everyone

1997

The Chance is permission to act.

The "yes" votes you give me and your prayers of intercession, especially since they pass through Ma Très Holy Mother, are much more important than you think.

If your faith was greater, at the time you Me pray, I could accomplish more. In recent times, I have an urgent need for people who are willing to give up to their own desires, well-being, comfort and who even have their own needs to link their prayers to Mine, to My Most Holy Mother, Saints and Holy Angels for the great struggle that is currently taking place.

You know that My Blessed Mother will crush the head of the snake, so We are on the side of the victors. That There is no doubt about it. But I wouldn't want to lose any of the children of the earth and it is at this point that I have a Need souls in prayer who give themselves entirely to Me and that I can use as I please as needed in The invisible to save multitudes of souls in the process of perdition. If you knew how much the needs are urgent and what I achieve with a simple "yes"... You would like to say "yes" day and night for you and by Power of attorney for all souls in distress.

Understand Why did my mother and I not

Stop it to ask "yes". "Yes" is the way. The faster that opens the door has many graces that are pour into hearts, even the hardest. You are precious in My eyes, I need you. Do yourself as a child, even accepts the disappearance, so that Can

Act Fully in you, through you and around you.

It's always My work. I need you for My work and when you want to use Me for your work, it is not possible to slow down or delay what is urgent to accomplish Now, especially in the invisible.

Not Look not for complicated paths; Let's take it from the Simplicity is where I am. Learn not to not judging what is happening outside, because at The outside it has little

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

important. That that happens inside is important. This is it Let the real fight be played out now, and it is through him that I rebuild what the enemy destroys or believes to have destroyed.

Take the time to truly integrate this teaching in You: It is, for you and all who will read it, a source of Amazing grace.

Be Without fear, I am always with you and guide each of your step. Continue to let Me act. I am the Almighty, you have found through My eyes. I loves you. »

Thank you thank you, thank you Lord Jesus. Furnish my yard so that I can live fully and with the My child's court these precious lessons.

I repeat my "yes" and I confide in you, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, by the hands of Mother Mary. your little one.

PS : I have a strong desire to share this teaching in my heart. with Father David.

5 January at 14:15

– This evening I will be with you in your cell for the Community of The community

« My little one, stay tuned to me, it's time for You something more precious now. I have many things to teach you, even if often I repeats things you already know. I want to crystallize in your mind This knowledge, so that Your whole being is well impregnated.

That What I especially want to let you know is that I am still close to you; Can I constantly inspire you and you? guide. You don't have to worry about anything other than your desire to want to take control.

Ask to My Grace to always remain small and let yourselves guide.

In Even as I guide you, I also guide your beloved wife Elisabeth, your children, their spouses, your grandchildren and all yours, i.e.

1997



that How, except those who graft into the invisible in your hearts and who are bound by your "yes" and your submission.

That Evening, I will be with you in your sharing cell communal. I would like everyone to accept in their hearts that he is loved by Me personally. that it was to me chosen for a special mission and that I badly need he.

Because that he is useful to Me, he must feel loved by Me. They must accept and love each other as they were created by My Father. He must say his "yes" to me without condition. It must become very small. He must accept to be guided by Me without discussion, reasoning and often without understanding. Must be listening to Me.

Tell them that I talk to them as much as I do to you right now. He gives them just find out the means I want to use, different or not from the ones I use for you.

Tell them that they are deeply loved by Me. that in Accepting My Love, they will love themselves as they are, not wanting to change.

Finally they will become Love, without complaining or criticizing, capable of to love those who are wounded by the life I will put on their path.

In becoming Love, they will heal people's wounds met, just by looking at them, without even anything say.

You are in the New Church. Become love.

It's Urgent, it depends a lot.

It's My work, not yours. I need your "yes" votes both in your sufferings and in your joys.

I am Love, I chose you to be the first to become Love in my New Church. By you who are become Love, I will attract crowds who wait with a judgment prepared to receive Love as the one I give you ; Always, but even more so tonight.

Be fearless. How much I love you! »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

5 January 50

– Fifteen Discernment instructions to do well

Lord Jesus, today the work begins again as You know. He There are a few things I feel I owe to work. Because that I'm afraid I want to take the reins instead of let my Lord and God do the work!

The other part, I'm ready to do my part, that's what I Do. Come back when you inspire me.

It's For two months you have been teaching me to listen to you at through the pages that fill this notebook. Would To teach me this morning how to discern what comes from you and what comes from me in relation to work.

I would like to be so sure that I am doing Your job and not mine, that my actions are not contrary to Ta Will. I feel very weak in this area, Especially when I take a job. I need your help. Come to my aid. I shout to you, Answer me. Thank you for hearing my prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, how can you not hear the one I love when he calls Me?

I You have said it, and I will say it again: you do not have to worry about nothing. I'm always with you and I care the smallest details; This is also true for work. than for the other levels.

Before to make a decision, turn to Me. Ask to inspire you and I will. Then, act on what You get in your garden. You must trust Me as you are doing now. The Path I Chose for You know it now: this is your court. All you have to do is act with confidence, repeating your requests to Me every once a New Path presents itself to you. I I will inspire you which one to take. Once you've been there engaged, the

obstacles or turns that appear do not do not mean that you are not on the right track.

1997

Carry on to believe that I guide and accompany you. It is at through the difficulties encountered on your way that My Omnipotence burst forth for your miracle and your union with Me, your God.

Here you are therefore:

That Start by always sending me your request;

That your Court is always ready to receive an answer, whatever direction I give you.

Accept obstacles or difficulties knowing that I am there to help resolve them;

Repeat your request for each new path;

Me confident in every detail;

Act being sure that I am with you.

Recognize your helplessness;

Thank for all successes, as well as for failures Visible;

Hope against all odds;

Don't forget not that I am never the God of the impossible.

Act with Love, understanding, justice and kindness towards the persons involved;

Be Always careful to check that it is not a Enemy trap when you become a proposal. Ask My lights and they will be given to you.

Don't forget not that it's not just being connected to Me, you are on the winning side, no matter what it matters what you look like;

Residence with great humility; Never be arrogant;

Read it again that I have just taught you and continue to listen to Me, Rest will be taught to you in due course. Don't have fear, do not be afraid, trust Me. I am the good in You in your founders, no matter where you are or whatever you do. Be sure of my covenant. I never leaves My friends.

I loves you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

4 January:20

" Soon, There will be only pure hearts left on this earth

- All will be rebuilt by the power of My Body and My Blood

« My little one, the Love I have for you is limitless; He exceeds anything you can imagine and imagine. If I had poured into you the immensity of My Love, You could neither welcome nor stop him: the Judgment would be packed.

I want you to know that this is for you and for each of My children of the land of the Amur reserves, who are like so many Beautiful gifts that you will never finish unwrapping. You will continue to get bigger and bigger in astonishment. It will be Joy and again Joy and joy Growing.

Love of the Father is so great that he desires that this Love, which was reserved for Heaven, may spread on earth, and he is coming soon, that is, he has Already started for elected officials, they are.

This Love is so great and pure that it cannot coexist with the evil. He chose to stay in clean courts and right who accept it.

All The world No one can consent. Whenever you Repeat your "yes", it's a piece of your garden that is cleaned and therefore more suitable for receive Love.

Very Soon there will be only pure hearts on this earth. They will be helped by their "yes", helped by the "yes" of others, or by the great tribulations that will come to purify this earth.

To see The meaning of the "yes" of prayer, mini-boring in the invisible and mortifications; Venerate the sacraments and sacramentals, especially the Eucharist, for it is My Body that gives itself (there is no more health to transform for the world). Everything will be rebuilt by the power of My Body and My Blood.

1997

You who enjoyed working with goals, Pere's goal, you know, it is to have clear parcornments on this earth, capable of to fully welcome the Love He wants. Our Father is aware of His purposes.

My Blood was not paid unnecessarily, nor so many martyrs for two thousand years. Our Father's Purpose will be accomplished, and soon. The measures used are numerous:

The Most important is My Coming to this earth two thousand years ago to preach the gospel and found the Church.

Role essential with Ma Tres Sainte Mere.

One role on the brotherhood of the saints of Paradise with whom you has been called as the Father's choice for this mission recently.

For those who resist, great tribulations will come Complete this clearing that has lasted for two thousand years.

Happy Will you be the chosen ones of the end times? Thanks to You, a lot of suffering can be spared.

He It is up to My Blessed Mother to keep you in great submission to the Father, protected by His Great Mantle capable of enveloping the whole earth and putting to flight to never the enemy who causes so much suffering.

remainder at my disposal; These teachings are given to you - born for you and for many others that I will join at through these writings in due course.

Do yourself a Little, this is how you are most useful and useful to Me. able to receive Love.

I loves you. »

5 January:45

" He You will have to endure torments to put the ground of full foot this New Earth. "

« My little one still takes the time to listen to me. I have A lot to learn.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Those Times, which are the last, will bring a great change From the Earth has already begun.

The Little People, even among the elect, is enough prepared in his classes to live what is coming.

I have need people like you that I choose that I love that I protects and instructs them to go on and instruct and prepare hearts to proclaim the Good News because This is very good news even if you have to go through tribulations before you can live it. How My People Chosen had to live in the desert to enter the earth Promised that you will have to endure torment to fully trample this New Earth where Love will reign in fullness, i.e. the land or

The evil will be excluded.

Be without fear, because every day, every hour, even every Now you will be sustained by My Grace. You will be saddened but never demolished. You will be injured but not overturned. You will be disturbed but not destroyed. Even if some of my elected officials had

to give their lives, very powerful graces the would accompany and he would be happy to die and enter faster in Love.

This love that I announce to you will live fully in Heaven, but the great majority will taste it on this earth.

Offer me Today all your day of prayer and youth for the crowds I call so that hearts may reach Hear My appeal, that they open the doors of their hearts, for I burn the desire to enter it, to make it my Residence. I love them, I would like to save them all, but I need them permission.

Tell me again Your love all this day: it's a balm for Mon Court who suffers from seeing My Love, refuses to see those whom I like to remain deaf to My repeated calls.

That are: The last cries of My heart that will unite them to Me. otherwise it will be carried away by the great tribes

1997

Like You have seen houses washed away by floods.

Like I, as you said yesterday, the Father will attain his goal. His love will circulate on earth as in Heaven.

Those measures depend on price opening or tightening.

Today Wednesday, many classes will be open for this day which is dedicated to Me by many of My Chosen.

Thank you Father graciously gave so much Love to His Children the Earth.

Happy you! How much I love you! »

10 January at 4:10

– Either Wisdom manages to clear hearts, i.e. suffering in all its forms takes care of it;

Thank you Lord Jesus, because I felt the current of Love yesterday and I feel it again tonight. I feel that there is a real transformation in me. I have the impression that the News of which Isaiah speaks in the "Hour of Readings" this morning is already entering this Earth.

I know, Lord, how loved I am by You. than Love love me and become Love.

He It seems to me that I would spend my days and nights praying and praying. worship... just to let myself be loved by the Love that wants to spread over the earth.

How can I feel privileged; I would like you to Repeat my "yes" at all times, for not to lose the flow of graces and Love that pours out in my backyard!

Thank you for so much love. How much I love you!

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. Continuous Leave love. That's what's best for you right now. You have chosen the best part.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Today I would like to talk to you from one court to another as your court is becoming more and more My Court which is also the Court of My Blessed Mother.

Love that you feel is the Love of the Father that circulates freely in My Court, My Blessed Mother and all the hearts that have been left vaccinated. There is a place to inoculate all the hearts of earth.

A lot too many people in My Church believed that this circuit of Love was reserved for a privileged few. That is not true; as I would like to sound the trumpet, To do it resonate with the four corners of the world and tell everyone individually and collectively, day and night, than in My Court and in the Father there is room for all without exception.



Come! Come! Come! Let yourself be To love! Time is running out to leave you, purify yourself by the Fire of My Love otherwise you will be purified by the fire of oppression.

I will tell you like; I gave My Life for you. I don't want to see you suffer; I want you all to be happy.

Me And carries within Me the overflow of the Love of the Father and His decision is irrevocable: His Love will circulate on the earth as in Heaven.

He Two thousand years ago, I taught My Apostles what believers repeat to the Father: "Thy will be done, thy Kingdom come to earth as he is in heaven. It's time! Blessed are you, children of the earth, to enter this New Earth at this time.

Understand that nothing unclean can live there. Purification is Begun and will end: either it will be done by the Love that passes through the hearts that give them "Yes"; or it will be done by suffering of all kinds.

I Have already challenged you very loudly by everything the Little, what prompted you to this reflection: "What Wisdom does not teach me, suffering is a burden."

That which has always been a reality at the level of Individual becomes a reality at the level of Planet. Or

1997

this Wisdom manages to clear hearts, otherwise it is SOUF-FRANCE in all its forms that takes care of it. However there is very little time left; Tomorrow will be too late.

All This is a great message that I want to spread and to which I will tell you. Prepares. Keep listening to Me, repeat your "Yes".

It's My work, not yours. You are one of the instruments I want to use to convey this message.

I you say: Tell me where, when and to whom. In waiting, taste My Love, this is where you are most Me useful, for I want My curved arrows to be perfect so as not to miss the boat and that they can penetrate the most drenched by the madness of the world and obscured by The enemy.

Residence In my love, my baby, I love you. »

I very strong sense in my garden that I need to share these messages as soon as possible with Father David and, Very soon, with other priests.

14 January at 5:10

– Your only security is in Me. Properties Materials are a false security

Thank you Lord Jesus for this beautiful weekend that we are about to to live in faith.

Take my hand and lead me. I repeat my "yes" Unconditionally. I know that Love loves me and that I become Love.

« My little one, you who become Love, you have nothing to do, Fear, your security is in Me, under the protection of My Blessed Mother. all united to the Father's Court in the Holy Spirit. It's your only security, This is a great step for you who have accumulated goods, who have sold physical insurance coverage and

Plans of retirement.

All What was well founded in the past will be soon worthless. So you have to put all your confidence

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

tone hope and your security in Me who am Always with you, well in you in you.

Time of the newspaper. The sooner you make the change, this means that you will leave your security of the world. Take only those I offer you, sooner it will enter into joy and will be Love.

I Don't tell yourself, keep managing and doing the work required. It is the ties that must be completely cut. I want to that you know and manage knowing that these securities and these Material goods have no value, that they are false titles, that there is only one thing that is real: that that I offer you.

Put everything in My hands to offer it to Me, to be completely untied, unbound, so let's look at these goods and the security they contain. giving their true value, i.e. none.

The only True value for you right now is that Love loves you and becomes Love.

Repeat this sentence over and over again; Repeat it for Those you love, repeat it for those you meet or like less; Repeat this for priests and bishops and the whole world. At St. Peter's words John Paul II can say without hesitation : Love loves you, you have become Love.

It's your True Security, the insurance contract non-exclusive that I propose and ask you to propose for the World.

I love you and you become Love. »

6 January:10

– Come draw from My Love, which brings you peace and joy. It's True security

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to present misery to you that I feel detached from my security. I have worked all my life for Build material security for me, for Elizabeth

1997

And me, hoping there's still someone left for us protect, for our children. And now the prophecy tells us that Everything can be delighted, even the safe and safety deposit boxes.

I know that this aspect is worthless compared to the values of Heaven, but the thought that I might find myself homeless, without clothes and without food, makes me panic. That he also evokes in me a desire for attachment. More to this bare minimum.

I You say represents my powerlessness to cut these Fasteners. I say "Yes" to achieve this For me. I also give you my fears. I told the Father Ta: "If it is possible, the cup passes far from Me, but not My Will, but Looks.

Lord Listen to my prayer. Thank you in advance for me transform; You can, I want to, but I can't. Then You deign to act in Me. I want to be what you want I am.

I know that this Love loves me and I hope to become Love. I loves you.

« My poor little one, come and snuggle in My arms. I want you embraced My Court. I want to pour out a flood Love in you; it is only through Love that I can do it Dissolve your fears and break your ties. Every time you are inhabited by these fears, it goes more inwards that you, go deeper into yourself to meet Me.

Has through these encounters you come to draw from My Love, which brings peace and joy; It's a real security. You have believed throughout your life that external goods can provide you with security, inner peace and joy, because that's what you're looking for. But I tell you that It's not true; Just look around to get involved convince.

The peace that you desire to have within you cannot be found than in you, never outside, and it is an excellent Excerpt or I present to you at this time, with your permission.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Be without Fear, you have found favor in My eyes, as This is the case for all those who will read these lines.

I I say to you: I hold your hand as I held Peter's hand when fear caused him to drown in the sea. I'm telling you: Promise, whenever your fear drowns you, cry For me I'll take you Hand and will keep you safe.

I like Come to the secocours as you liked to go to the secocours of one of your little ones to take him in your arms, Hang on to your yard and say, "Don't be afraid Grandpa." He loves you. I I'm here to protect yourself.

Like I love you, my little one, and you will become Love. »

In Finishing Writing, I was assailed by a very Great peace and joy. My fears have were completely dissipated. I was happy.

5 January 05

" He is time for a major exchange rate transformation

– We We are at the dawn of the most beautiful story in the world

Thank you Lord Jesus, for allowing me to live in peace yesterday and joy. Give me today the same gift from Your Presence in me. I tell you: he confides in this Day. Please let us know that everything is happening according to your plan, for your glory. I would like you to tell me say what you expect from me about Sour C. Thank you for your request. Because you love me, I become Love.

« My little one, the Love, Peace and Joy you felt yesterday is only a tiny part of what I have to give you.

1997

If the World icon knew or saw the Love I have and burn to give each of My children of the earth, they do not would not believe their own eyes.

Father with Me and My Blessed Mother demands that this Love envelop quickly the Earth, because time is running out. Inverted cutting is a moment of great transformation of the odds. That's the thing The most important: that very soon the hearts may live constantly in this intimate relationship with Me.

Happy Can you start living while waiting for everything? One small part of what each People of the Earth will be able to experience fully before living it eternally in Heaven.

Take time to taste My Love and little by little You will be in it constantly. This great intimate relationship with Me, No matter what you go through, is outside. You You will always feel fulfilled and you will be happy.

Advance with confidence in the path I have traced in particular. especially for you. I reserve you Beautiful sur- and, by small shortened paths, you enter very quickly in great joy. Be more and more attentive to the way I lead you.

Has Whenever you discover the way, ask me to tell you if this one is right for you and I will guide you. Advance with confidence following your guide and we head quietly to the Promised Land. The further we go, the more we goes into Joy. The tribulations are very small by report to the jubilees that await us.

In what concerns Leave your requests this morning, act as I have presented In your yard, the rest will be shown to you in a timely manner.

You and I, you with Me, we are at the dawn of the most beautiful history of the world.

Residence in Me, for I am always with you.

Stop and become aware of how much Love loves you, and thus become Love yourself. Crazy, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

6 January:15

– You may, at any time of the day or night, or in any circumstances, getting in touch with me

« My dear little one, the greatest gift I can give you birthday is to tell you again that you found at through My eyes. This is the most beautiful of Dara for you, because I Am always with you. You can, at any time of the day or of the night, or in any circumstance, enter into relationship with Me, come and attract My Peace, my joy and my love.

It's you who decide the moment and the moment, I am Always There, with open arms, ready for you welcome, whatever feelings you have, whatever feelings you have, whatever whatever your state of mind and spirit. Come and you snuggle in My arms, You will be consoled there, I promise you.

From Plus, I promise you that at the beginning of this new year which begins for you, I will strengthen your faith and the charisms that are in you. By making Love to yourself, you will understand the Meaning and the great value of this gift as you develop in My Presence or in other words, according to the time and the number of times he will invoke Me.

I assures you of My Love and Allegiance to you. You, by accepting and accepting it, become man the most fulfilled on this earth. My Love contains everything what you need. Nothing can help you lack.

Isn't it Not the most beautiful and important security ? Why look for it elsewhere? It's always good with you, basically. And the access road is becoming more and more easier for you to navigate, wider and wider; Has Each time you go a little further to discover New treasures more

and more beautiful. It's always a new Joy for Me when you discover it. They are there just for you and they are inexhaustible.

1997

My Joy is now very great. I am experiencing need to hold your rod against Mine and say to you, tears In the eyes: how I love you my little one! How proud I am of you to see yourself become Love. Yes, yes, you become Love. Then you become me and I become you.

Stay in this Love! I love you. »

Thank you Thank you, thank you for this flow of Love that I felt in Scripture; This is by far the greatest gift. I know that I will never deserve it; I'll never be one worthy. but I welcome it with all the capacity of my existence at this time. I want to become Love. I will tell you Like.

5 January:10

– The mercy and forgiveness are always present, Ready granted to those who recognize themselves as sinners

« My little one, it is always a new Joy for Me when you Call me. I love seeing you listen to Me. Continue to pray to the Father with Me and My Blessed Mother so that the hearts open and listen to Me. They search a lot in their knowledge or by their own means: how improve the situation in the world. No. Don't come step; On the contrary, they orient the world towards its Self-destruction.

If The icon The world recognized his helplessness and turned to Me, his Saviour, I would run to each of them and in very much from time to time the whole earth would change and it would be the great Humanity that would be spared.



Like I suffer from seeing the sheep I love go astray and even some pastors. The time for justice has come and excess has come of the Love or order of the Father demands it.

This Mercy and forgiveness are always present, ready to be extended to those who recognize themselves Sinners;

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

It's The step to take to enjoy the great Misé-Ricord. Keep questioning the odds in the invisible so that they can open themselves to the great Mercy of the Father, recognizing oneself as sinners and repent of their mistakes.

That are: Everything we wish and expect with arms Open. How I love them and would like to see them all listen to Me as you are now. I have a lot to do tell them to become hospitable to My Love.

Say Together is a plea to resonate in the Activities Because Love loves you, you become Love. Because Love loves you, you become Love. Because Love tells you love, you become Love.

My Small, because Love loves you, you become Love.

How I love you. »

6 January 40

– The Great fight continues... The evil will disappear and it will be the Kingdom of God on this earth

« My little one, do not be afraid, continue your walk towards Me, Let me guide you. I am your master. I will tell you Guide down to the smallest detail. Continue to Give me your consent. I like to see you docile and open to what I want to give you and so you become Love.

In becoming Love, you become a weapon at that moment... Health, arrow capable of achieving goals that will help you seem to feel inaccessible to the great struggle which is currently engaged - combat struggle - because at the moment or The Enemy in the eyes of the people His reign and dominion over the Land will seem completely hunted. Evil will disappear and there will be the Kingdom of God on this earth.

The military led by My Blessed Mother and of which you are a part is very powerful in the invisible because it is

1997

Helped by all the Saints of Paradise and the Holy Angels.

You Haven't done it, so there's nothing to worry about, you're on the side of Winner and Victory is Certain. Make full use of the grace of all Special information given to you now In the hope of being now in this invisible struggle and to become a visible beacon for those who seek the Light.

Like We are entering a world of light, it is necessary to have many lighthouses to guide those who wish enter.

Don't forget not that it does not mean that the closer you are to Me, the brighter the lighthouse. This intimate relationship with Me does not happen built only by the Love that you allow me to pour.

Allow Love is where you are most useful to Me because you become Love.

I loves you. »

3 January

- Do you see The importance of prayer, fasting for my priests ?

« My little one, come closer to Me. I want your heart against My Court to quench My thirst. I want to this intimate relationship with My loved ones who live now on earth.

Like I would like to see them throw themselves into My arms instead of seeing them seek happiness in material possessions or false gods. I suffer a lot from the misorientation of My people.

I want also to tell the story of several of my sons Beloved. It is a great pain for Me to see a From My consecrated to become an object of scandal and bring souls with you. When a priest saves a lot of souls who save themselves with him,

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

in more than When the priest goes to his perdition, it is also many souls he takes with him.

One Priest is never alone in salvation or loss. See The meaning of praying, of fasting for my priests, because all the world When a priest enters paradise, he is accompanied of a crowd.

They suffer greatly from loneliness, misunderstanding and lack of love. The enemy takes advantage of this to give them all a kind of trap. Pray for them and wrap them by Ma Very Holy Mere. loves them; Every time you think to them or to one of them, tell him or them in the invisible: "Because Love loves you, you become Love." Give them a piece of advice:

Stop it Look at yourself;

Exchange your vision of God; Look at His love; Watch his Mercy; Look at His forgiveness;

You will never be worthy; You will never deserve it;

He welcomes his love, his mercy, his forgiveness, because God the Father wills it.

Hour From the press, these prayers are rac-courcis paths. Also in Praying for Priests, it is a crowd of souls who are Connected.

That your days of prayer are more oriented towards intercession for priests.

I pours into every class in your group a flood of Love for Priests. Be attentive and you will be witnesses of the transformation that I will bring about in the court of priests as a result of your prayers.

Do not have not afraid not to read this message to them in order to make them sensitive to My request, which is of great importance, perhaps. the most important of all My requests made up to present.

If I am making this request to you because your group is very valuable as well as any

1997

The people in the group. I love seeing these adults with the hearts of their children Come and spend one day a week. How much I loves them. I love them so much that they all become Love.

Few are unaware that they are so loved by Me or that their prayers have such a great influence on the Father's court.

It's because of this great influence in the Father's Court that I have for you that I have asked for more prayers for My priests.

Grace For each of you, your prayer group has become a an important pillar for My Church. I want to enter relationship with each of them we tell him: you, I love you, I need of you are precious in My eyes and you become Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus, for so much Love. Please Prepare hearts to receive this message, so that they produce fruit one hundred for one.

I Am I want to obey and I love you.

4 January 55

– My Holy Mother and I use and create all kinds of New ways to reach all the hearts of the world

"My baby sinks into My Love, for I am waiting for you Always with your arms wide open. I receive you, take you in My arms, keep your heart before Mine, so that one day it will be very soon, there will be no difference with them, your garden will be like Mine, burning with Love.

Let love. It gives me great joy to meet the judgment that allows him to be loved, so as not to stop filling it and pouring into it the overflow of My love. Take the time to welcome him to try it.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

With A homemade tone, I can follow many hearts and everywhere in the world. What I do in you and through you in this, I will do in every man and by him who reads these lines and gives me his consent. I promise her: She will receive the same Love that I am pouring into you right now.

Time of the newspaper. My Blessed Mother and I, accompanied by the Holy Angels, all the saints of Paradise with the Holy Spirit, according to the directives, I would say, under Pere's insistent requests, We use and create all kinds of new ways to Reach all the gears of the world. We make ourselves beggars to spread Our Love. We benefit from the maximum of those who let themselves be controlled by Love.

Very soon you will attend events that will make you understand why we do this, and soon also. We see you on the edge of the abyss and we want to Use all means at our disposal to save you.

All the means are permitted to Us, except acting without your consent, hence The great need to get "yes", always "yes" and in all forms to cut

all ties, all fasteners that the enemy has lifted to train you from the bottom of the abyss.

We need your permission to cut one of these fasteners which are legions. We also need your permission to place yourself safely in our two sacred hearts.

Contrarily to the Enemy who only wants to bind us, the Great Freedom still reigns. Even the yard is safe In Our Two Hearts has full latitude to get by. There is no Still, because he wants to. Approximately.

The Great fight is real and intensely involved, But the weapons we use are very different. They seem insignificant compared to the enemy's weapons, but they will lead to victory.

1997

Remember David's trivial weapon; in addition to having the appearance of a As a child, he was confronted with powerful weapons and strength of a giant Goliath; He wins fights.

We will be the winners, but the number of entries depends on approvals given or rejected by entities which are now in the spotlight.

Thank you for your unconditional consent and in all circumstances. Thank you for making yourself small to write with faith.

In Accepting My Love, you become Love.

Like I love you, my little one. I love you dearly. »

4 January 55

– The Kingdom of God will be established on this earth. Yes votes that you have to give

Lord Jesus, this morning I feel the need to say again My "yes". Total and unconditional, especially my "yes" to cut the ties of the business

world and everything that is material, to be totally free, to Listen to you totally.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I I am sure of your Love and I believe that one day I will be Love. I appreciate it.

« My little one, I make your prayer my own, and the Father already admits it.

I want to teach you how to work, to do well, to work freely, i.e. without any attachment to material things, so that you remain always in close relationship with Me. that you feel always My Presence as you feel it Right now. Allow yourself to elevate your spirit to every moment of Me. let your heart feel Ma Presence in the depths of your being. than to Every time you breathe you discover that it is I who breathe within yourself, and you will know that it is I who inspires you in every detail.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My Kingdom will be established in you, you will become Love. You are among My chosen to be among the first to establish My Kingdom. I Want My Kingdom Is Fixed in every heart and so every person will become Love. The Kingdom of God will be established on the day of this earth. The The will of the Father will be done on earth as in Heaven.

Happy And blessed are you to live in these times of the to be able to enter into the fullness of the Father's Love during your earthly life and fully enjoy the great mission which I have come to accomplish on this earth, for which so much of men and women sacrificed and gave their lives.

Be with Now in joy, adoration, righteous noise, Amazement and full joy for what you can experiment now.

I say Good now, today, not tomorrow or in six months, not a year, but still today: The sky is open, a multitude angels, saints and saints are

among you to guide you, to accompany you in the realization of a great passage which leads you to full of Love.

You have only one thing to do: give your consent and Repeat as needed so that all fasteners are cut. Whether your "yes" or "yes" to accept Love.

You are seated at the table of the heavenly feast. The Angels, Saints and Saints await your consent for serve you. You even have the privilege of choosing a Saint to be your service, guide and guide companion, tell you what's on the menu and where Start to allow you to satisfy your hunger and thirst for the Love that has been deposited deep within you during of your creation. .

They are all invited to this party, regardless of their social rank, state of dress or condition of sinner.

1997

The The first "yes" you have to give is to be agree with It's just that God loves you.

The second "yes" is to love you as God, you have been created.

From here There, there are "yes" to cut the links that the enemy agitated and to enter further into the court of God. This Way of Love is simple and easy for those who get there. engage fully and completely.

From great difficulties in fully engaging in it and completely because it involves abandoning the hearts of the world.

He is now easier, thanks to Open Skies and the suffering on the way to the world, to have the Grace of Knowledge that makes many understand that the path of The world is a dead end and another is offered to them. One Only way can meet their hunger and thirst: thirst of love.

Say together this prayer so that it may resonate in all Hearts: Love loves you and you become Love.



I have Still a lot to say, but that's enough for this morning.

Like I am happy to see you become Love. Tender, I loves you. »

4 January:25

- The Can great tribulations be reduced? or released?

Lord Jesus, I dare to present to you with faith God's request for this physical healing. I think that would be a Nice confirmation for him if he was healed immediately. I know that if you want, you can heal him.

That your Will is done and not mine; I'm just this poor little unfinished instrument who dares to ask but who has faith in Your great healing power.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

In Reading the Breviary, I was struck that after praying to Moses, the Lord renounced to the destruction of his corrupt people while Moses was on the Holy Mountain.

Today Our people have become corrupt, but there are many saints and of saints who now live on earth. With the saint because that John Paul II is the head of our Church, besides heaven who are open, there are the saints of heaven, the great power of Mother Mary and all the merits given to this earth by the shed blood of God who died on the cross, and finally the powerful ministry of the holy angels.

According to All the prophecies, we must go through these great tribulations or an important part of humanity will be destroyed or purified before the promised land is destroyed and made available.

I I agree that he is too young to understand, and I'm sure that he is too young to venture into such a subject. I am Very brave feeling this morning, I who am so small and so small imperfect before such a powerful, good and merciful God.

I Ask for forgiveness and I listen to you.

« My little one, do not be afraid, I am the God of Love, you have not to apologize for asking a question, even if it is very great.

This The answer is in the hands of the Father. He alone the Power to decide whether the great tribulations announced to purify this earth can be reduced or liberated and He alone knows the exact time of My return. One thing is certain, however, is that My Back is very close and that the current world, by its conducted, the Evil One deserved the tribulations announced to purify oneself.

If he is now so much communication between Heaven and Earth, if the heavens are open, it is just to Reduce or even prevent, if possible, these tribulations.

This The Father's decision is firm: Love must circulate on Earth as in heaven.

For that Love circulates freely, it cannot coexist with the evil. The evil must therefore disappear.

1997

Like Evil remained engraved in the hearts of men and Women are the hearts that must be cleared.

The Father always respects the great freedom he has given to his children of the earth. The judgment cannot be violated, cannot be violated. You cannot than to seduce.

At instead of worrying about what Father will or will not do, Why not look at home first, at your Has he completely renounced evil ? Is it cleaned? Is he in relationship with his God ? Does he say "absolutely yes" in all circumstances ? Has he renounced his will? not follow that the Father? Has it become Love?

In consenting you become Love and by becoming Darling you become a another soldier in My Mother's army. More my Simple army

is powerful, the more evil disappears, the less Torment will be necessary at that time.

More Become Love, the more your gaze is turned towards Love, the more you witness what He mainly accomplishes in hearts and on all levels. So there is a lot of Joy, Hope and Joy in you.

In Becoming Love, you pray unceasingly to the Father with Me and My Blessed Mother; It is then that many hearts open to Love.

When Love does its job, tribulations become. Unnecessary that is, they no longer exist. Can you see at How important are you?

Concerning your prayer to G-d, I make it mine. It is presented to Pere and already visited In all its essence, you will witness it.

One one thing remains important, only one: Love loves you and you become Love.

My love. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

25 January at 5:50

– You cannot be completely faithful to Me if I am to you Say it every time. Ask for a step, you are concerned about what people will think or say

Lord Jesus, You who radically changed the heart of Saul to make him a Saint Paul, free from all thoughts of the world, to make him an apostle of fire, having only one desire - Be faithful to You in everything and everywhere - I ask You to come and cut off all my ties to the world and to material goods, to become fully free and have only one desire, To be Useful in everything and everywhere. I also ask for this grace for all of them. the ones I carry in my yard or you Instille In My Yard into the Unseen, and also for those who will read these lines.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer.

I Love you and I want to be faithful to you, no matter what.

"My Dear little one, I heard your prayer. I make it MINE with the Father and there is an answer.

I have cut all the ties that the enemy has put around you, since you give me permission.

You become a completely free being; You discover the reality of the freedom of God's children as the Father willed it. read at the time of the creation.

For become Love, man must regain his freedom Original. This great freedom is necessary for everyone. This is all the more important for you for your mission that I entrust to you. You can't be Me completely faithful if every time I ask you to Take a step, you're concerned about what people will think or say. This fear must disappear completely of your mind to be replaced by one concern, being faithful to Me in the slightest Details.

These may seem difficult to you; If you were left alone - Same, you're right, it can be very difficult. But when it comes to My work and not yours, It becomes easy. I break all ties

1997

tone Okay, and besides, I'm the one who inspires you in the smallest Details.

Mom tells you that I wanted to become one with you as I am one with the Father, and that it will no longer be you who live, but I will live in you.

Turns your gaze to Me to see that I have never been influenced by the thoughts of the world, if not by looking his behavior, I addressed my prayer to the Father to obtain for this world the graces necessary to his return to the Father.

The Necessary graces will be granted to him at the voucher Time to do the right thing at the right time to accomplish fully the Will of the Father.

The The will of this Father, you know, is that His children the earth live fully in His Love. By becoming Love, you fulfill His Will. You become the Fire of Love, the Fire that lights the Fire in the courts of those in front of those in who the Father Entrusts speaks to you.

Residence My little one, you are so useful and precious to Me.

My Joy It is very wonderful at this moment to see you become Love. I tell you: He is clutching against My Judgment, you Repeat what you will hear in the back of your yard. Be aware that these words come from Me.

I Love you, I love you, I love you. »

My L'érablière, January 25, 7:12:50 p.m.

– You cannot comprehend the greatness and significance of what We now live together

« My little one, I want to enjoy this silence or you are alone with me to talk to the court again. Your submission and your many "Yes" allowed Me and allowed Me to realize Great things right now.

You feel good, the transformation that takes place in you, you feel more my love, but you can't accept

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

See The greatness and importance of what we live together Right now. Your heart must be changed. The Ties that prevented her from regaining her beauty original were cut one to one. How it becomes beautiful; She enters a great purity, and the court of Your dear wife Elizabeth undergoes the same transformations.

Your two hearts merge into Our two hearts, My Blessed Mother and mine. Together, we enter the world of the great Joy, peace and love. The same transformation is taking place produced in your loved ones, both in your family immediately and in the people in your prayer groups.

That is not just the beginning. There is a lot of joy in the Heavens right now, not because of what you accomplish, but because of what you accomplish, only because of what you become. You cannot not be proud, because this work that is mine can be freely achieved by your unconditional consent and because of your submission has allowed you to be transformed by Me.

My Reward for your "yes" is not only Your transformation, but the joy of seeing hearts transform around you, and sometimes through you, in such a way as to May your joy be greater and lasting. What to do You are witnessing is the transformation of a very small fraction of probabilities, made possible by your submission and your "Yes".

You are more numerous Share together, Elisabeth and you, what You live more yours The greater the joy the more the transformation is fast. Do not hesitate to rid of what would be contrary to Love.

Don't welcome May what our two hearts give you and love will make the remainder. Similarly, don't try to figure out what you're doing. Currently living, just accommodation. You feel complete, accept it, enjoy it fully, for Pere, in his plan of love, wants it to be so For now.

More of you Accept what you have to live today as well as your opportunity to benefit from

1997

grace that the Father has prepared for you tomorrow. Yes It's after a day.

You will become more and more Love.

Repeat and Elizabeth that I love her and that you love her; What in you seem to become Love.

I Love you dearly, I love you madly. »

27 January at 6:30 am

– Learn to trust Me more and always follow My inspiration

« My little one, remember that I am always with you and in you. This is your true comfort; Your true comfort does not Look no further.

I want you to take care of your family, the people around you, your company, etc. But I don't want you to do that. Good time, in the witnesses.

Learn to trust Me more and always act according to My inspiration. Accept that you are the little one who lets himself be led, who never looking for a star, honors or the first place; Always take the last place. Accept as if everything had come to Me. to the times humiliations and honours; as well failures as failures as success; Punishments and joys; Both the feelings of hatred and revenge as feelings of peace and love that people can express to you; poverty and wealth in all its forms.

It's by accepting all that you become as small as you recognize your helplessness, weakness, and limitations; And then That I can bring My Omnipotence and My Glory. that I flood you with graces of Joy, Peace and Peace of Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

You discover that Love loves you and you become Love. Be small, because the smaller you are, the more I love you and the more you become Love.

My Toddler, I love you. »

29 January at 4:15

" Your Real mission is imminent right now

Lord Jesus, come, I beg you, cut off all the attacks that allow me to be all yours. Observe my helplessness and my limitations. Inspire me and inspire all parties involved in all matters at heart.

Not let me not deviate from the path you have mapped out for me. Itinerary. How I would like to be completely with you and have your service! Only you can purify myself. I count only on you and say thank you for this hope that I see on the horizon.

I give me to You and I give you everything.

I I know that these things are irrelevant. The only thing that It matters that I become Love. I love you.

"My Toddler, I know what you need. I, I look at the level of Your being and as you have given me permission, is this that I train and transform. I want it to become very beautiful, very pure and snow-white.

I think I already have a joy that I owe you present on Pere when the time comes.

For In the moment, I use what surrounds you to purify you, to become what I want you to be.

Your Meetings with people, even if they are not based which for professional reasons are not useless to me. I uses you to touch the odds, and in this you are not conscious. I gave you proof of this yesterday when a No one told you, "I don't know why, but I love you. See and I love hearing from you. Without knowing it, it is Me who recognized you and it filled his heart and challenged him to draw closer to Me.

1997



Your real Mission right now is in the invisible, but because you give completely to Me without knowing it, I use you Where do you go whatever you do to reach hearts.

That which is important is who you are, what you Me Allow fulfillment within you, through you and around you.

Because that I love you and let myself be loved, you become Love.

I loves you. »

Thank you for this great peace you are giving me right now. You want to taste it fully in silence and relax. Thank you Jesus.

30 January at 3:00

" This What I want to teach you is to do the right thing. The difference Between work and mutual aid

« My little one, come back to Me, turn more towards Me your look.

You are easily distracted by the preoccupation of business. You worry as if everything rests on you, while everything rested on Me, your God.

Remember What I told you: I take care of the smallest details ; I took care of you. You have found favor in My Eyes. You are My chosen one, My little one that I love and cherish.

Come rest in My Court, forgive Me your burden. You discover that My Yoke is light.

With Your permission, I cut the links, one by one, so that You are completely free. You think that selling Your company will make you free... I know that freedom is in your backyard.

It's your court that I want to liberate, because I want everything for Me. You agreed to give Me first place in your rank; activities I like. But I want to to tell you more about your backyard.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Few No matter what's going on around you, you'll be completely on Me. You will have only one concern, it is to stay completely with Me, to let you be loved by Me and so you will become Love.

Become Love is to remain constantly in an intimate relationship with Self, cut off from the worries of the world. I said worries, I didn't said I didn't work in the world. What I want you to do learn It is to distinguish between work and worry.

That Work is your action, while care involves your judgement. It is your judgment, which I want completely.

By I know you can't do it; It's not your Job is mine. However, I need your agreement, and I want you to be clear about what your "Yes" is.

I have heard your answer and I cut myself off again. of other Affections and step by step you will realize the changes that you will change. Changes. The works have already begun.

Because may Love love you, it sets you free and you become Love. In other words, because you become free, you become Love, and because you become Love, you become free.

Each once you have a problem, instead of looking for Solve, hurry up to give it to me. I tell you: I promise it will become Mine and I will act quickly.

I take into account your concern for the sale you Do in your yard and it will end very soon.

that your Court remains turned to Me to taste My Love.

Because that I love you, you become Love. Tender, I love you. »

1997

I gives all my fears. Thank you for making them yours. I feel a great peace and I do not know how to thank you.

I understands that I must consent to a meaningful shift When worry comes before Me; in the sense that I must put to ask God to enlighten me instead of seek an immediate solution.

I must begin by giving it to God and wait for the Lights be given to me to see the solution.

In I leading Holy Mass. At 7 a.m., the solution It seemed very clear to me. I knew exactly What attitude should I adopt, moreover during the day I spoke with three people with whom I had to negotiate and they have agreed With me. One of them gave me, it's supposed to be came to the same conclusion as me. I will tell you Like.

The 2 February at 6:15

– The Prayer and youth are always needed to hearts of conversion, "yes" to Love

Mother Mary, I want the unity of court and spirit to unite with All those who are praying to you right now, all over the world, for you ask to surround the earth with your Great Mantle so that the Enemy may may be forced to flee that hearts be purified and able to accept the Son Jesus, in view of His Great Return.

Thank you for all these revelations, messages and teachings.

I Love you, sweet mother.

« My dear little one, I welcome your prayer, I make it my own. and, by the hands of my Son Jesus, I present him to the Father. He alone has power over events by Soon. Love will spread on earth.

As much I am delighted to see this day so eagerly awaited by the saints who died on this earth,

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

so much My judgment bleeds when I see a small number of capable hearts. now to fully welcome Love.

"The Army", My Army, of which you are a part, is gaining a lot of ground under the feet of the Invisible, but the work to be done is huge. This Prayer, young people are always necessary for conversion, of course "yes" to Love.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love. be fearless, you and yours are under My mantle and every Day I add many souls.

Be confident, persist in perseverance and prayer. You will soon be attending great changes.

mations.

I Am with you and I love you. »

3 February at 5:25 pm

– Remember that what is important is the relationship you have with me, not reactions, behavior or temperament of others

Lord Jesus, I entrust to you all my concerns regarding the two meetings in Montreal today.

I have trained by Your Holy Angels to make unity in the forecourt and spirits. I know that without you I am nothing. I Put all my trust in you.

My I thank you in advance and I give you glory.

Keep me in your humility and love. I love you.

« My little one, do not be afraid, you have found thanks to My eyes and I am with you. Keep your heart turned to Me, you will find Peace, Joy and Love, no matter what that is lived around you.

Don't forget not, what is important is the relationship you have with Me, not the reactions, behaviors or temperaments of the Other.

1997

One Once you are well imbued with this Reality, you can face any reality, not with arrogance, but with humility which accompanies it with serenity, love, gentleness, kindness and firmness.

When You know I have a situation in hand How dare you worry  
Because in addition to inspiring you for what you do I must say that I also inspire others around the table.

Today Not only will you be my witnesses, but you will be witnesses of my power. Abide in thanksgiving, Rent and keep your yard ready to welcome and rejoice in what I will accomplish in you, around you and in through you.

Be without Fear, abide in My Peace, I am with you.

Be aware that through My Love you become Love.

I you say it: He gives a special blessing for this day and this week.

Let love. My little one, I love you. »

6 February at 4:05 pm

I tell you Give more faith

« My little ones, continue to come to Me in the docility. I know you'd like to continue to read previous posts, but I wanted you to Write.

I like See you soon, sweet; As a reward for your submission, I embrace your judgment against Me and My Saint Mother. I take your

fatigue as well as your anxiety Faced with the events that are rushing around you.

No. Didn't I tell you that I would act quickly. Give me All your care, I make it mine, so that yours may be entirely for me. You are currently in My school. You have everything you need to learn, listen to Me, think of the Love I have for you, continue to look at Me, let yourselves be loved, stay small. It is in your smallness that My rest and My love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I You say: it gives you more faith. Accept it, not by your merits, but by My grace and My Love. I gives you My Peace. I am a jealous God; I want you do everything for Me, even when there is a great activity around you.

Meditate This last thought so that it permeates your heart and may it always be present in you even when there is a lot of activity.

You have not understood enough that only one thing is important, and that is the love relationship that we have together, which must grow until point where you can feel it, even in situations of intense external arousal.

Give me How and when it comes to you what you tend to take back into your hands so that judgment may turn freely to Me.

We are in love; Me, I work fast to get rid of you of your company. You remain in awe before Me, see the law; You keep your eyes on Me and on you Accept My Love so that the relationship can continue to grow In love which is just beginning between us.

Because that I love you and let myself be loved, you become Love.

Keep the tone of your gaze turned towards Me, for I am always with you, My Love. Tender, I love you. »

5 February:20

– My Whenever you encounter small difficulties, turn your eyes to Me, do not behave like the people of the world that seeks a solution on their own

Lord Jesus, you who gave to Saint Scholastica (Benedictine) true faith, come and multiply my faith.

I know that everything must be done in me, give me the faith that I can be changed as you wish. I will tell you Like.

1997

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms, here you are, I I am most helpful. Every time you are in My arms, it is a part of Me that penetrates you. You receive a lot of My Love and you become a little more Love.

My joy is always very wonderful to hold you against My Judgement. I take anything that is too heavy for you, as your fatigue, your worries, your anxieties, worries and failures Past.

I frees you from all those burdens that prevent you from being all mine. I fill all these voids with My Love, My Joy and My Peace.

I told you that I will walk with you in silence and speak to your yard. Here's what I'm doing right now. I have Many things to tell you and accomplish in you.

The important thing is that you be me now

gentle that you pay close attention to what I want Teach you, down to the smallest detail. Whenever you encounter a Small Difficulty, turn your eyes to Me, no longer act like people in the world who are looking for a solution by themselves.

You you know that I am with you and that the solution must always come of Me. After invoking Me, it is enough for you to be attentive to witness My action.

I want you to investigate your behaviour in relation to the I was looking at last night. Did you act as a man of Faith, or in common with the world?

I want to make you perfect in every detail I want to teach you to look at me and make sure that I act and Give me thanks.

It's thanks to these details that can be identified our romantic relationship. I want to use these details so that you may feel My Presence more, than you Learn to trust Me and let Me act, so that you renounce your desires or your willingness to follow Mine.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

You You, I'm sure I needed this file for the meeting this morning. Have you thought of me Ask what I thought of myself?

That changes your perspective on Me and the events that are taking place. For you, it will mean a different kind of time For you. Instead of distracting you and walking away of Me, they will unite you more for Me. You will feel more My Love and you will become Love faster.

You Do not feel guilty about these small failings, you have the right to deceive yourselves, you are at My school, that is, in the school of Love. This school opens its eyes and yard to let you see the smallest details that prevent you from being constantly in a loving relationship with Me.

Ty has received enough lessons for this morning; Remember that no matter what you are going through today, I am with you. I Take care of the smallest details, trust me.

Residence in My Love. Be at peace, my little one.

I loves you dearly. »

5 February:10



- I see streams of Love coming out of the Forecourt of my Son Jesus and enter yours (Message of the Virgin Mary)

Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes. You, Mother Mary, come to my help. Come and compensate for my weakness, my helplessness, To thank the Holy Trinity of yesterday. I have been witness of his work, which allowed me to achieve a Agreement on this transaction in hearts.

I commits me to completely abandon all problems that remain to be resolved around this transaction.

1997

I put me in your Mother's arms to welcome and give back my prayer offered to the Father through the hands of your Son Jesus.

Thank you. I love you, sweet Mother.

« My child, my little one, come and rest in the courtyard of your Mom. I accept your request. Through my Son Jesus, it is presented to Father who at the same time Time cuts you from attachments that prevent you from being completely free. I see streams of Love coming out of the My Court Son Jesus to enter yours.

I Also understands your yard is more open to be able to better receive the Love that the Father wants to pour out in you from our two parcoeurs.

I Understand. Jesus leans over you as if you were a very small and said in your ear: "Look elsewhere. , you discover Joy, Peace and Love in abundance.

I will take your fatigue and worries. Because you have me, Give it back to me again and again. Your concerns become Mine. You let yourself be loved, you let yourself Let it fill. Be on holiday in your garden now."

Like I rejoice that you are becoming small and obedient to receive the Love of my Divine Son.

Let Love at rest. It is I, your Mother, who cradles you and who loves you madly.

All My love. »

2 February:10

– Now the whole world is invited to enter into His true mission, to become Love

« My little one, go deep within yourself. It is or I am. Give Me your worries and worries.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

When You give me care, it becomes mine and I take advantage of it to Cut other ties around you. Thus, you become free to the interior.

This Inner Freedom allows you to enter into relationship with Me to discover how much you are loved by Me by accepting My Love and becoming Love.

You becoming like Me, becoming Love: this is your true Mission, the one for which you were created.

Happy Should you be able to enter your true mission while living on earth. This privilege has been reserved to a very small group of people who have lived of this land.

Because Choose from the last times you're a part of, plus to live your true mission, you become instruments between the hands of the Father to invite those who live Currently on this earth to enter into their true mission.

It's all the Earth that is now invited to enter his true mission, to become Love. That's it, the result The final of the great purification that is now in hearts, he has begun. »

I stopped to meditate and contemplate what I was about to write. In meditation, I fell asleep without finishing the message I had started.

Pompano Beach, 18 February at 02:10

– You are one of the first to enter the Church of The New, New World

I want to thank you, Lord Jesus, for bringing me here in this beautiful place and to have allowed me this serenity privileged of rest, but above all of prayer, of reflection and sharing with Elisabeth. We are happy to be able to be together to take care of your presence. I absolutely want to listen to you.

"My Toddler, I want you to fully enjoy this moment. The privilege I give you now." You

1997

Accepted to be mastered by Love. You have me Gave "yes" to all my requests. It's a time of great transition for you and Elizabeth, your Beloved wife.

Without Knowing where I'm leading you, you feel the transformation act in you. You become Love. It is a very great feast in Heaven. This is just the beginning. Let me transform. Attachments to earthly things are cut off one by one. You enter into the great freedom of children of God. You have nothing to worry about. My Blessed Mother covers you with His Great Mantle and the Father has sent An army of angels to accompany you in this great transition.

In becoming beings of Love, you become the New Church, the New World. You are already New to this Earth and, since you are one of the first to enter, go and serve as guides: on the one hand to challenge the Invisible Hearts, to give your "yes" to live the same transformation that you are currently living and on the other hand, accompany those who say their "yes" to live this great passage that the Father has entrusted to you for be their shepherds, their shepherds.

Be in joy, joy and joy Live this time of grace extraordinary.

Become Love is the most beautiful and greatest gift you Never finish unpacking.

Be an instrument in the hands of the Father, for others to Love is an even greater gift for many, who brings even more joy, joy and cheerfulness.

Enjoy of this privileged time granted to you in this moment to integrate in you peace, joy, goodness, gentleness, wisdom, discernment, trust, patience, Self-control and all the virtues that come with it Love.

This Tenderness is given to you in fullness, as well as the mercy and forgiveness.

Happy Have you found grace and hospitality? the grace. Be happy.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I am with you forever and you will soon see Me.

I go and tell you Love, My Love. »

Pompano Beach, February 19, 4:55 a.m.

– Love restores to you the original freedom that sin is came to kidnap you

From new in the morning I give myself to the great Mercy of the Father with my misers to get rid of all these fears of the business world. I would be totally on Pere's Affairs.

Lord Jesus, listen to my prayer and break the bonds that binds me. Thank you, Jesus, for answering my prayer.

« My little ones, give me your miseries. They become Mine and little by little they will be taken away from you. No. Feel more. You will be completely free because you will become Love.

Love restores you original freedom including sin has come to keep you away.

Happy You have to be at school in My Mother's yard and discover what Love produces.

Hour the newspaper; Use the little shortcuts that are available to you taught to enter more quickly into Love.

Accept A little advice. Avoid looking at yourself.

That changes your view of the Father. Look at His love.

See His forgiveness. Look at His mercy. You won't be never worthy there. You will never deserve it.

He welcomes His Love, Forgiveness and Mercy because He wants it.

1997

Love I love you, you become Love. Tender, I love you. »

Pompano Beach, February 21, 4:30 am

– The time has come for you to live constantly in My Presence

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms, he is always near of Me and in Me, so that you may find or find Peace, Peace, Peace Joy, Peace and Happiness.

Each once your mind moves away from Me, I must you worry, and sometimes worry. Like My Love pours out on you, I want you to be completely happy. This can only be done in My Presence, when your gaze is fixed on Me, and especially when you come to Me, meet in the depths of your being.

Time where you came to yourself to live constantly in My Presence, with Me no matter where you are and no matter what you do.

You are currently at the School of Love and In this School you learn by experimenting and tasting. The flavor grows and you want more.

Understand that at the moment it is not what you write but My Presence within you that fills you with Joy, Peace and Love.

I wish that at this special moment for you and Elizabeth, or you are cut off from your fears, you can taste every day more to what My Presence in you produces, so that you learn to always keep your gaze fixed on Me, to transmit to Me all that comes your way. you in every detail, Make Me Entirely Trust that I will act for your good in due course. You become witnesses of My action with admiration, joy and joy.

This state of Being allows you to connect even more intimately with Me, to remain constantly in My Presence. It's so that we build what I want between us

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

from Forever: a true love relationship that never ceases to grow, develop, perfect and perfect.

You are among the first in My New Church in Benefit from a perfect and powerful relationship of love With me. Through you, I will establish the same relationship with a multitude of hearts, for soon I will have this relationship of love with all My children living on this earth.

No. she can understand the extraordinary importance that you, and even For all the earth, you allow to be loved and Fulfilled.

Time press and if My chosen are slow to let themselves be loved and fill, then the Father's plan is delayed and there is a Enemy who wins.

Don't forget This does not mean that there is currently only one very Small select group. The sooner they are turned on and well inflamed by the Love of the Father, the sooner this Flame will spread into the invisible and the visible.

Elisabeth And you, take care to take advantage of the privileged time that I grant you at this time to allow My Love to ignite you.

Let yourself be be Love and let yourself be fulfilled. This is where You are the most helpful right now. Don't worry not, keep your eyes turned to Me. Let yourself be fill and love. Fully taste My Love.

I I'll tell you loves to madness. I love you, My Love. »

Pompano Beach, February 22, 4:45 am

- He must be a change in the way we think and act, in business, Family and Church

« My little one, become small and you will always be in My Presence.

1997

When you become small, I take your cares, joys and sorrows for present them to the Father, and Him, in His great Mercy and His Love, place the finger of His Creator to cut the ties that prevent you from being free. From more, He sends His angels to overcome difficulties and chastisements, preparing His judgment and that of the data subjects. Problem solving becomes easy. For some time now, if the Father leaves you with responsibilities in the business world, it is that He needs you in this environment. He wants you Teaching a different way of looking at problems and to solve them, to see everything with the eyes of faith, to leaving everything in God's hands... and you, residing in Wonder

praise And joy, you will witness his action.

Then You will be able to teach what you have experienced and what will become a new way of thinking and acting for this New Earth. That the Kingdom of the Father Came and for let His Will be done on earth, there must be a transformation in the way of thinking and acting, both in the business world than in families and in the Church. He It is urgent that people transform people in all environments able to do Seym's job.

Accept yourself to be part of the elected officials to live these experiences. from new phenomena and thus become witnesses of the action of the Father both in the business world and in the news of the Church? Answer. »

In Relying only on grace, my answer is: A "yes" Complete without any conditions. I want to do the Will of the Father. Personally, I thought it had to be removed from the business world to be fully devoted to the Father, but if he believes otherwise, Let his will be done, not mine.

I have forsaken my helplessness. Just thinking about the enormous task of transforming the business world, I was scared and I would like to hide.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Yes. you want to hide in your yard, Lord Jesus, and in the yard of Mother Mary, so that my "yes" does not fail not and that in all circumstances I am an obedient instrument in the hands of the Father.

He It's just me, I absolutely can't. I have nothing in common with that. I rely only on You Father, Son and Holy Spirit accompanied by Mother Mary.

I I feel smaller than ever. I give myself to you and you Say to love.

« Do not be afraid, I am with you and when the Father entrusts a mission, He gives all the necessary graces.



You Discover how easy it is to live in a New business style. Your fear comes from your experiences past and what you know about today's world, but Your joy will be immense in the face of future discoveries that you have already started to experiment. Remember, this is My job, not the yours. You just have to stay listening to Me and to let you be loved.

I loves you. »

Pompano Beach, February 23, 4:05 am

– How Could the Kingdom of God be realized on this? ? earth, if not His Will, which is expressed in through each of His children

« My little one, turn your eyes to Me, your God. than your eyes always remain fixated on Me. Wherever you are, whoever you are Turning your gaze to Me, I come to you Master, therefore I come to take your thoughts and your actions.

At at school, we learn to become the Love of the Heart of My mother. To become Love is to be in relationship constant with Love. Be in constant contact with Love is having your eyes fixed on Love all the time.

1997

Keep eyes fixed on Love which must be continuous - free of all worries and fears because they are immediately transferred to the Love that makes them yours and inspires you just at the moment of words and actions to undertake; which also inspires others who is affected by this concern, or who can be the Lord's chosen instrument to resolve that problem or concern.

Knowing that all this will happen, even if you don't know when or how, Persevere in contemplation, worship and joy and you will enter

into joy. When the event takes place, You realize that what seemed to you to be A problem has become a favor or a step forward for you.

For Get Started To understand why yesterday I told you another Instantly, I want you to stay in the business world because that I want you to deeply experience how being with Love in an environment that was the yours.

In the past, faith was not enough Integration with the business world, even among good practitioners.

In the New World into which we enter, Love must be the center of everything; He must suck everything so that all are inspired and that all also expire.

Maintenance Your gaze has turned to Love, even in the midst of Business, you are attracted to Love. You and others whom the Father will choose for this matter, as you say, will be inspired by Love, and through them Love will expire the solution for the benefit of each of the children involved in this case.

How Could the Kingdom of God be realized on this land if it were not His expressed Will through each of His children.

In becoming Love, you are chosen to be the first to let freely pass through you the Will of the Father. that fills you with peace, joy and happiness and leads you in great joy.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Happy Are you, the chosen ones. You become the nose of Love. You are already in this great joy.

Taste Complete for love. I love you. You personally Léandre, I love you. »

Pompano Beach, February 24, 6:00 am

- Love must be loved, and when he finds a mansion for Love it, he makes it his home

« My little one, take the time to welcome Love.

It's The most precious moment for you.

You become Love. It is therefore Love that dwells in you. Love in you transforms you and after having rewritten you,

Created It will spread in many hearts.

You have not done what to allow Love to activate in You, to be active around you and through you. Then he built this New Church and this New Country.

Love needs to be loved, and when he finds judgment To love her, he makes her home.

That It is no longer you who live within you, but Love. It's no longer you who think, but Love.

That It is no longer you who decide, but Love. It's no longer you who speak, but Love. It is no longer you who lead, but Love. It is no longer you who work, but Love. You are no longer the one who loves, but the one who Like.

We We could talk about everything ad infinitum. what Love does in you and through you when he is really, totally and completely alive.

It's The new life that is in you right now and that you have to live fully in all spheres of your personal life, family, religious, social, professional or professional.

He You must know from experience the difference between the life you have known and the life of Love that dwells within you,

1997

Rejoice fully by becoming more and more Love.

I loves you dearly. »

Pompano Beach, February 25, 17:50 am

Because that Love loves me, I become Love

-That little path taught by My Blessed Mother, it's all the nation that walks now to become Love

« My little one, continue to let you be loved and ruled by Love. Don't worry, you're on the Track. You are on the path that the Father has chosen for you, every time you say, "Because Love loves me, I become Love." It's a step In addition. From heaven we see you advance, And every time you Say it for someone else, you keep moving forward and others also advance, discovering the Way that is offered to them.

Has through this little path taught by My Blessed Mother, he There are enough people who are now on the march to become Love. That is, people who would not have to enter into the Great Tribulation, which would have could be disabled and entered directly on the New Earth.

Continue to advance on this beautiful path. You become Love. How much I love you. »

Pompano Beach, February 26, 5:00 am

- This What we need are hearts open to rental Mastery by love

Thank you Lord Jesus for allowing us to testify of your yesterday's act. You operate in the invisible and it's you who talk to the class.

Thank you to let us become Love. I love you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

« My little one, what you are experiencing now is only one. The very beginning of what you will experience in the future.

We let us not prepare hearts to receive Our Love. You will be guided and taught more and more about what Love produces in you.

That that we need, they are open hearts to master by Love.

You be more and more witnesses of My action, and at the same time time more and more of My witnesses.

You need you and without me you can't do anything.

Allow yourself to be Master and stay tuned to Me. I have Still a lot you can learn before you become truly Love. Every day I make you make a little step. It is because of these small repeated steps, and he kept saying that one day we would see a long Journey.

You Mien chosen to lead the parade. Grace When you submit, many will be at the parade of those who have become Love.

Taste already has the love and joy of being part of this parade which is a parade of parades not like the others trained in the past and will be trained in the future, for it is she who comes to meet the One who was promised to mankind as the Savior of the world, the One who came and returned with all His Power of Love and His Glory. Happy that you are! be there w

Joy ! I love you.

I loves you dearly. »

Pompano Beach, February 27, 17:45 am

– Today still, you will witness My action

Lord Jesus, you asked me to share with you my worries or my fears. I entrust you with the care of the project that you know and my helplessness in this file.

1997

You Only you can solve this problem. Give me your Please, do your best and watch how you act. Thank you for my prayer.

« My toddler, because I love to see you as a child, healing your fears as they come to you. I make them mine right away and you watch carefully while I make them disappear so that your judgment can be completely turned towards Me.

Today you will again witness My action. Opens great your Judgment to welcome what I have in store for you that is good for you and beautiful. Stay in joy and praise. You become Love. What more could you want? It's time for you to allow yourself to be fulfilled. Hello love.

I I'm going to tell you like. Tender, I love you. »

Pompano Beach, February 28, 5:05 am

– A flower must adapt to rain, dark, sunny Burns and winds blossom and become beautiful

« My little one, don't be afraid, don't let your yard be Let the fear or fear of failure overcome it. Attach your eyes on Me.

See the love I have for you and yours. See what I have accomplished in you and around you.

See also what I begin to achieve through you.

Same If I have done a lot thanks to you, I say that I start because I will accomplish much more at the future. Be small, recognize your helplessness.

Prepares Your court in prayer and self-denial to be more attentive to Me, not only in My Word and My inspirations, but also and I would

say especially in the smallest small happy or unfortunate events. If I tell you let them live, they

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

he There is a lesson for you that you must accept as a flower must, the welcome times of rain, darkness, scorching sun and winds, so that they flourish and become beautiful.

You You have to go through all kinds of events in your life so that it blossoms and becomes beautiful to My eyes. You must first accept My Love, know that you are loved of Me and to know that I watch over you, that I protect you and guides you down to the smallest detail and that by following Request, I inspire you to make the right decision.

Me More self-confidence, let yourself be loved, this is the source of the truth Happiness for you.

How I love you. »

Pompano Beach, March 1, 5:15 a.m.

– Let me show you the solutions to the problems that arise.

« My little one, this morning I want to talk to your court.

Hello Your "yes" that allows me to cut other fasteners that are at the level of the head and that prevent you from living fully at the level of your yard. Give Me all your fears as they come to you.

You did not do it. Don't look for a solution, but wait Let it change. Get inspired. This is an excellent excerpt For you who have been through much of your life at the search for solutions to problems that arose yours. In addition, I developed the Trust in my solutions.

In front of Give up this way of acting and thinking, wait may My solution be inspired to you and it will be given to you in a timely manner. Believe me. I give you my word.

How could you do My work if I do not inspire you and if I inspires you or decides to inspire someone else for you provide a solution,

1997

What for Would you have to break your head to find a Good solution, for it will not come from you, but from Me.

In Becoming Love, you just have to let Love allow you to Take control and provide solutions to problems that come to you.

That It is no longer you who act, but the Love that acts in you and has through you. And when you yourself are looking for a solution, not that by delaying Love, you frustrate its path and You hinder the ephemeral.

Accept to disappear so that Love appears in all its power.

Welcomes My Love, for I love you madly, let me carry you. »

Pompano Beach, March 3, 4:35 am

– A only thing becomes important, it is "being" and not "do". Constant connection to God

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to thank You for the teachings which are precious to this New Company. Ok. I understands that she will have to let herself be completely guided. by the Father, give him all the care, wait for him before to activate confidence in him in everything, to remain attentive to him, After asking him what he thinks before acting, and finally follow the instructions given to me early January.

That What matters more than anything is the testimony of our judgment that must become Love.

Y Does he have anything else I should know? I want to listen to you. I loves you.



« My little one, in the New Society you will not be more focused on doing, acting, how, or, when, by whom, etc. Only one thing becomes important and that is "Being". One being who becomes Love, that is, continuous

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

connected to His God, inspired and guided by Him. The Mal is gone, there will be no more of this fight that is being fought now in each of them Person. It is Love that takes care of everything.

You You are one of the chosen to live this transformation before the others to make this great piece already on the other side from the shore as many prepare for this transition. Thus, you can be a guide for the crowd.

By Sam, you are completely helpless because this transforms your being. Only the One who created it can transform it; All you have to do is give your consent.

In At the same time, when the transformation takes place, you Learn to live with, this new being, which is always entirely guided by Love, for He is also Love. Accepting Transformation also means accepting get rid of the old man, his way of thinking, to be and to act. The sooner you are deprived of it, The sooner you become a new man, that is, a To be of Love willed by the Father at the moment of your creation, and completely guided by Him. Then everything becomes easy.

It's The ease I want you to experience in the Centre that was yours. It is no longer you who act, it is Love that acts in you, because you become Love.

Residence in thanksgiving and joy. You become Love how I love you.  
»

Pompano Beach, March 4, 2:15 am

- Love that God has for you, you can only discover it in yourself letting love

« My little one, continue to let yourself be guided in the faith. You, so much to discover, yes to Find out. You haven't fully discovered yet how loved you are by God.

You didn't, and you didn't fully discover either. the Power of God, His Love and Mercy.

1997

Love that God has for you, you can only discover it in yourself letting love.

The great mercy of God, it cannot be discovered than by accepting total forgiveness in every detail of your Transgressions.

This God's power can only be discovered in Him by allowing you to get through it. He goes if you become Love, if you become very small, if you accept to disappear, if you recognize your helplessness, if you allow yourself Master, if you continue to give Him yes, if your devotion is total and if you are able to give glory to him and to He alone in all successes.

Don't forget not that you are chosen by the Father. He didn't have you not chosen because of your merits or talents that are in you, of your piety, or of the various faculties that you may appropriate or be tempted to appropriate appropriate.

It's only out of Love that His choice stopped on you. It is a completely selfless gesture on his part. You, you have just welcomed as a small child welcomes the love of his parents and thanks Him, as do the Saints and Saints of Paradise, and also the Holy Angels.

With I want to give glory to the Father, saying to him:

Father and glorifies you with the flood of graces that you pour out in this moment on your chosen ones.

Father I give you glory, that you may complete your creation in your chosen ones.

Father I give you Glory to make them Beings of Love, united to My Judgment and takes it from My Mother.

Father I praise you for the multitude of hearts you will join in through them.

Father I give you glory for this new church that you Rebuild now.

Father I give glory to this New Society which is Rebuilt by your elect.

Father I give you glory for having shattered your mercy, Your love and almightiness in them, around them and in through them.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Thank you Father, for such a great Love, for this Fire of Love that burns in the parhearts of Your chosen ones at this time.

I I ask that this Fire of Love spread in all hearts.

Thank you Father to always answer Ma prayer. Fill your chosen ones with your love.

Quote In a particular way the little one who writes these lines, and also all those he carries in his yard, or that we have implanted in his yard.

That he and his family be filled with Our Trinitarian Love. Amen." "

Pompano Beach, March 5, 4:30 am

– The The Father's reign must also come in the midst of business

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you for the good time you have for us. granted during our holiday here. We have really been Satisfied, pampered in every way.

I want to show you my misery, my insecurities The need to continue in business for a while.

I repeat my "yes" to Your Will. Come replace To my weakness and cut all the links that are surely the cause of my insecurities and lack of faith.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I entrust you with our trip of back and all that awaits us in Canada.

I have need you. I feel so weak and small. I love you.

« My baby, My dear baby, come and throw yourself in My arms, put your heart against Mine. This is the case and only you can find the security that you Search.

I cuts out all your physical security needs, your reputation and image.

You become Love, and by becoming Love, you must detach yourself those needs that are temporary, such as reputation, image and material resources.

1997

Your only A sweet attachment that must remain and solidify is spiritually just; it is the bond that binds you to the Father, by the way through My court and the court of My Blessed Mother, established by the Holy Spirit.

Like I am happy when you give me your insecurities and your insecurities. Whenever they are presented to the coming Father, His Creator Finger, cuts the clasps and completes You His creation, you giving your original beauty. It's another step on the path we travel together that leads you to Love.

Download the flow of graces and love that the Father pours out in you, right now.

Welcome them You will fully find the security that you Search. And whatever the Father asks of you, you find your Joy, your Peace and lots of Love.

It's A great passage: leaving the safety of the world for to cling to those who come from the Father, to become Love.

You You would like to be completely removed from the world of cases to avoid further risks in this regard and that you may devote yourself entirely to this that the Father asks you.

But My father decided otherwise. He wants You are active in this environment that was yours For two reasons:

The first is that you fully experience what He product, even in this environment where it is authorized to act freely and confidently.

The second Let it pass through you, both in the visible and in the Invisible, but especially in the Invisible, the "yes" of the crowd will be given to His Reign at come and may His Will be done as well on earth in the business than in other circles.

Happy to have been chosen and used for this beautiful mission. Accept it with confidence and love. You are right the feeling of being incapable, of accepting your helplessness because that it is not yours, but that of the Father.

Be without Fear, my little one, Heaven is open and you have all the help that you need. Stay in love

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Father and act on his tone and inspiration. Give him your Concerns as soon as you feel them and continue to ask him what he wants in all circumstances and Act in faith. He is with you, around you and within you.

I stand close to you with My Blessed Mother who has extended His Great Coat to protect you.

The Angels of the army accompany you. You are loved, My dear, I love you. »

10 March at 1:55 pm

"Today, I expect a quote from you

Lord Jesus, I don't know how to thank you for this time privileged that you have granted us and for the graces received. I ask you to guide me to the work, to be constantly under your protection Regulates.

You Have my total "yes" to act as you wish: or, when and how. What I ask of you is to guide. in every decision to do what You want, nothing more and nothing less. I feel small and weak. I have Need your help to keep me on the right path.

Thank you for having heard my request. I love you.

« My little one, begin by re-reading what I taught you on January 6, so that My Message may be well imbued with you. Today, what I want from you is your submission. You did not. There is nothing to Fear, you will be inspired as You will make every decision. remains open.

I Am with you, be fearless. I love you, my little one. »

12 Items 5:15

– Avoids make comparisons; The path he mapped out for is as unique to you as you

1997

« My little one, he walks in pure faith, he does not seek to understand Or I lead you. Only one thing is important for you: let My Love guide you, let My Love guide you control.

Residence Well, I listen, both the people and I pass your way only in relation to the inspirations that I impose on you Give.

You Experience a very beautiful period of grace in this timing and this is just the beginning. You start everything just to see what Love produces in you, around you and from time to time, through you.

Carry on to tell the Father your concerns as and when to the extent that they arise Present. Keep your heart turned towards Love. After each day, Take a moment to take a good look at how you are being driven and how the people you deal with are inspired so that the Father's plan can be fully accomplished.

Residence In astonishment, glory and action, grace to witness his work, especially the changes that have occurred in you.

Which like Pere allows you to live, apart from you, there is only one The only goal: to transform your inner self. The path that He uses for you is different from the one He uses For you. requests for others. Avoids doing comparisons; They are completely useless and often harmful to the good to discover the way He has prepared for you, for She is as special as you.

Come back like a very small child to let yourself be guided, loved, fulfilled and pamper. It is there, on the path of Love, and it is also that you can hear His voice and thus see Him in action.

Like I love you, my heart burns with love for  
company.

Residence In My Love you are my friend, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

14 Items 5:05

"I takes care of all your business and concerns. I Follow the security you're looking for

« My little one, let yourself be loved. You have nothing to fear for I have told you that you have found thanks to My eyes. I take care of all your business and concerns. I make them Mine because you gave me everything and you gave me your full and unconditional consent.

Don't forget never that I am the God of the impossible. It's not because that I have chosen a different path for you than you Drive to the wrong place. It's just that your mission is Different.

Possession Say your "yes" and repeat it You become constantly Love, not by your merits or until that you commit yourself to it, but only because Love loves you, because I love you.

That morning, I want to give you special graces for make you more sure of My Love, accept them.

It's by accepting My Love that you become Love. That's all that that you are looking for, not elsewhere. Don't be afraid, let yourself be become Love.

1st places My judgment against yours. I burn it in the Fire of My Love.

How I love you. Tender, I love you. »

17 Items 3:40

What whatever you do, you will feel My Love always and everywhere

« My little one, if you knew the Love I have for you and who circulate in Heaven, you would ask nothing more than to become Love. For it is by becoming Love that Love can flow fully within you.

That that you feel more and more in My Presence is only one whole Small beginning. You will feel My Love whenever You will do it and wherever you are. You will live in the interior.

1997



Love Laughing and Love will dwell in you as My Father lives in me and I live in My Father. Don't try to understand; He welcomes with certainty only what I am telling you.

You Give your "yes" and generously accept to place yourselves in My Presence. The rest will be given to you for free, without any effort on your part.

Residence in My Love you become Love. Tender, I love you. »

19 Items 5:05

– The transformation is done gradually and often through Hardship and suffering

"My Toddler, you become Love. No one on this Earth can prevent you from becoming what you were created, unless you give that power to someone in Listening to Him instead of listening to Me.

He must go through many steps to be Love. That it is not Love that has these requirements, but that they are made necessary by who you were or what you are - an unfinished being - before you what you become.

He There is a great transformation taking place in you in this moment, and you must learn to live with what you Become. This learning is done gradually and often at through trials and suffering. For reduce, you need to stop looking, but rather look at Love and what you are becoming, which is Love.

Do not have Not afraid: everything that concerns you, both at the level and at the level, of your being, the people around you, the goods materials and your work is in the hands of the Father.

For the time of the Event, they are destined. Be attentive, see how well He does, you will be full of wonder, of Miracle, of thanksgiving and of joy.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

You have not done so that you must continue to obey and you let be mastered by Love. Every day you are witnesses of his action.

Let love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

March 9:20 pm

- Let yourself be Guide, inspire and master

« My little one, it is always and only Love can do everything arrange. Be guided, inspired and controlled.

I follow Love, you become Love. I love you. »

20 Items 4:25

- Why Do you take on your shoulders The problem of who is the my?

Lord Jesus, I want to present you all the difficulties that I experienced yesterday. Open my ears, my yard and my intelligence to understand what you want to teach me in these situations you know.

I want to unite my sufferings with yours, so that, miraculously, Your Love, they return to grace and goodness. On those who are the cause of my suffering.

You Having the power to change myself, I can't even if I want to.

No Only you have my total and unconditional "yes", but I beg you to change me to become Love. Please Cut all ties that prevent me from being who I am should be, my love.

Thank you for answering my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, I bring your judgment to My Court. I there pours out a flood of Love. I do the same thing in these and

1997

Those that you entrust to Me. I'm still breaking up the Links. Do not be afraid, your request becomes Mine and even today you will witness My action.

You considered me well; Why take on your shoulders the problem of who is mine? He It is enough to witness the problem as it is present, to welcome it, to postpone it, to act according to My to inspire and observe the solution I will bring.

Has Tempete, when I thought I was sleeping in a boat, he was It's hard for my apostles to trust me. This is the Case even for you in what you are currently experiencing. Hello my Love, trust Me, you will witness My power.

I embraces you with My Love. How much I love you. »

22 Items 5:50

" Your Marigolds will melt like snow in the sun

« My little one, the Love I have for you is limitless. You Just salute him. This is your Dany in abundance, It is he and he alone who will play and who already lead major transformations in their backyard.

Those Difficulties you encounter in life going on the inside of yourself and don't worry more Things from the outside will disappear in front of Love like the snow you see disappears before the spring sun.

Meditate This image: The earth is powerless to remove the snow that covers it; Only the sun and heat have this power. But When the sun starts working, the snow disappears quickly.

You you are like the earth, your worries are like snow and Love like the sun, with the difference that you must agree that Love puts itself in the place of action. It's like the earth

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I have had to consent before the Sun exercised its power.

You You believe it is through the liberation of things External. (i.e. sell the business) that fears will disappear and your heart will be able to see life related to love. Reality is quite different because it is your court connected to Love that will bring out fears.

Accept and recognize that you are nothing and Love will explode. in its omnipotence.

Be Without fear, spring has arrived for you. Love is already at work and your fears will disappear like snow in the sun.

Has Any time you are worried, instead of looking for a solution, go back inside yourself, go back to your helplessness, to your smallness, and Love will act quickly, either by the people around you or within you attractive clearly, with Power and uniqueness. You, you will only have to give glory to the Father.

Learn Do not act alone, but always let yourself be guided by Love.

Ask always to the Father what he wants you to do, return as A small child too small to behave well, it must be guided by an adult himself. You, you must be continually guided by the Father to become fully Love.

I like Teach you now because you welcome without too much discussion or too much understand, and thus you become Love.

In becoming Love, it is Love that assumes all the responsibility. then you can rest in Ma Court and thus become more and more Love.

Tenderly And sincerely, I love you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus, for this great grace you give me Right now.

How I feel calm. It is only in your presence that I feels such peace and joy.

1997

Like I would like to be very attached to him for never separate myself from him. Abide in me, that I may dwell in you.

Guide every step of my steps. How much I love you.

2 April, 4:00

– The Happy and unfortunate events must be received, accepted and delivered into the hands of the Father, and thus give all your riches

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. I accept everything What you are experiencing, whether they are happy events or unfortunate events, give Me all these Events. They are never useless, they have their reasons for being, either for you or for you for those that are grafted onto your yard.

That is not that by accepting them you can present them to Me that you may give them to the Father.

Like the rain that falls after doing its action on the earth, Back to the clouds, the events taking place introduce you after you have done your actions at home and in others you must return to Pere.

In receiving them and offering them to the Father, he is like rain who falls on good soil, unlike that which falls On stony land, it does not have the same effect. It does not produces all its wealth only when it falls on good soil.

He It is the same with events, they give all their Wealth as and when it is received, received and given into the hands of the Father.

Like the Earth needs rain to give its wealth, you need Happy or Unlucky events that happen to you Present to become fully Love.

Welcome and accept everything as coming from Love so that you can become Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Meditate It is a teaching in relation to what you live currently to see that Love loves you and that you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

5 April, 6:10 a.m.

– All What is given to you is for others, and more you Give, the more you receive, the more you benefit

« My little one, receive in abundance the graces that Father Send you now. Unbeknownst to you, big changes have occurred in you. You are in a great passage that leads you to Love.

I have given you all the necessary teachings to live according to this Great Excerpt. You just have to undo these teachings. Read them and reread them so that they are well impregnated in you. Whenever you read and meditate on them, Father Cut the bonds that you hold you back and prevent you from truly living in your being.

You enter into the great freedom that are the children of God. That Father must complete his creation in you and it will be same. For all who will read these writings, he has not than a condition of consent. Feel free to Convey these messages to those I inspire you. Ty will witness the great transformations that the Father operates in hearts.

No. Not Do not hide the lamp under the bushel, because do not, give your Pearls with pigs. It is therefore a question of acting with discernment, but especially under the influence of alcohol, which comes to the Father, for he alone has perfect discernment, as he has discernment perfect for those to whom he is willing to To give.

You are gentle when it comes to writing, you owe it to yourself to be gentle when it comes to allowing others to read your Messages. Never forget that everything given to you of gifts and charisms is never for you, but always

1997

for the others, even if you use it as well. All What is given to you is for others, and more you Give, the more you receive, the more you earn. These Comments do not you do not belong to you, good or bad, you must give them to the Father.

One only thing is important for you to be an instrument obedient in the hands of the Father. This is the basis, The rest does not matter.

Very Soon you will understand more about what I am teaching you now through what you will be able to experience.

Be without Fear, you lead Love, you become Love.

I kiss your judgment against Me and My Blessed Mother. I turn it on to the Fire of My Love. You are blessed because at through your yard, Many hearts will be lit with Fire of My Fire Love.

I Dance joy, my love. Madly and tenderly, I love you. »

6 April, 21:55

– My Plan will be revealed to you as you will move forward

Elisabeth And I had a project in court to build one of your Works. I would like to know from You Lord Jesus if we have a role to play in the development of this project? Do we have to work? To get this building? Thank you for listening to my prayer and for responding to my request. I want to be completely at your service; so I have to know Your Will. I love you.

« My little one, the Love I have for you is limitless. It the same goes for all who work in My work.

That What I want first of all is to fill them at the level of their judgment, and You testify that they are really full.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

In As for their physical needs, I care about the least Details. They don't have to worry about nothing. I always raise people to help them in the Hour.

Yes today it was I who put it in the heart of Elżbieta and yours to continue the research in relation to this building. Thank you to act on my inspiration.

Continue Let me guide you. Act on the inspirations I Deposit in your hearts and be attentive to the fruits of your Steps. My plan will be revealed to you as you move forward.

Be already in joy and give glory to the Father for the wonderful place he reserves for his work and for the use he wants to make of you. You are His elected and every day He fills you. Let yourself be fulfilled and listen to it.

Act with Faith is permission to act without knowing the Results. If I had warned you to In advance, you would no longer have to advance in pure faith as I did it. desire for you right now.

I I will tell you the height of My Love. You become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

9 April, 5:07

– Have trust that Love can transform everything, Change, purify

« My little one, the Love that is in you is the most you have Great, precious. Trust that Love can do anything transform, change, purify.

In Becoming Love, you become a new person. Let yourself be become what Love wants you to be.

Let Love, Fulfill, Satisfy and Purify. Tender, I love you. »

1997



10 April, 15:40 a.m.

-The Attachments to the cares of things of the world become like rotten ropes collapsing

Lord Jesus, how I would like to finally become Love, to be this that I must be: a saint, not according to my merits, but because our Father is Holy.

I want but I can't. But you can act in Me. I entrusts you with my helplessness.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, every time you call me, I love for you. I take you in my arms again. How I like to squeeze your judgment against mine and every time it becomes more in addition to Love.

This attachment to the cares of the things of the world becomes like ropes rotten that fall apart, without any power.

That Fragment you are currently experiencing cannot be realized faster, just as a child takes time to become A child and a child takes even longer to become a adult.

You You It took a while before I could enter this fragment, this great fragment that leads you to Love. It will It takes even longer to become fully Love.

The important thing is to be on the right track, that is, the one that leads you to Love.

You are on the True Way, and now you are moving as fast as your Being can absorb it.

No. May I Imagine the meaning of this great passage or the beauty of what waiting for you, or the great privilege you must be among the first to be chosen to live this Love on this earth, whereas once this kind of Love was possible only in paradise.

No So nothing, let yourself be guided, you are on the right one way.  
My Blessed Mother taught you the little ways

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Some Shortcuts that allow you to move even more quickly; I guide  
your every step. Thus You can continue to move forward without fear.

You are on the path of Love. You are guided by Love.

You become Love. How much I love you. »

11 April, 4:45 a.m.

-He There is only one way to expel darkness: that they enlighten  
them; To drive away evil: Put it in Love

-One list of "yes" to say to Father

« My little one, you are too much Love I wrote once, and the time has  
come for the Love that fills the elect of Heaven spreads over the earth.  
The evil must go.

Like There is only one way to cast out the darkness: illuminate them  
in the same way. There is only one The only way to drive out evil is to  
place it with Love.

Love, It's not something you can take anywhere. and to give, if he did  
not transform you by chance, that is, to if you have not become Love.  
Otherwise, you can't To give. You can say beautiful things, you can  
even Tell someone you love them. But that's what really affect the  
other, it's not what you say, it's what you are. Being Love, you produce  
in the other Love, hence the meaning of becoming Love, and you  
cannot become Love by yourself.

The Power lies only in the great freedom that the Father has given you  
to say yes or no. For becoming Love, we must say yes.

Say "Yes" to Love is to say "yes" to the Father as you are, accepting yourself as He created you.

Say "Yes" to Love is also to say "Yes" to Father for what others are, accepting them as God created them.

1997

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father for the situation in which you find yourself in this situation. moment, explosive or unhappy.

Say "Yes" to Love is also saying "Yes" to Father for the events that occur in You, happy or unhappy.

Say "Yes" to Love is also to say "Yes" to Father for your helplessness.

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father to let you be transformed.

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father and let him get rid of everything you have accumulated in your luggage: intellectual baggage, knowledge and influence, images, reputation, material resources and even good friendships.

At Finally, to say "yes" to Love is to accept that a only thing is important: the Will of the Father, and recognize that everything else is unimportant, without importance, unimportant.

If It's too engaging, you can say no, you're completely free, but the important thing is that you know well the Truth and let your heart be attached with full knowledge of the facts.

Happy Are you to give your "yes", to accept Love, to become Love.

I loves you madly. »

12 April, 4:30 a.m.

" My people sink deeper and deeper into the chemistry of Perdition and suffering

« My little one, only Love is the solution to the problems of bass that are currently lived on Earth. My people has truly distanced itself from Me and My Father. And When he left, he lost his way. He Allowed to be deceived by the enemy, he wanted to build his own.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

happiness by his knowledge, his own power and by consent all possible and unimaginable pleasures. He is on his way to the suffering in all its forms: violence, wars, divisions, persecutions or offenses caused by their evil behavior.

The The greatest suffering is the evil of the soul, the lack of Love.

My judgment, that of My Father and My Blessed Mother suffers from the bewilderment of Our Little Children of the land that We Love and to see them suffer so much and continue to sinking deeper and deeper into the path of perdition and suffering.

They are: so much in the dark that they are afraid of the light, and when they see it, their eyes can no longer bear it and They return to their darkness.

If Knowing how much they are loved, they will fall into Our arms one to one and in an instant Treaties. They would know that they are forgiven, Beloved, purified, and Love would fix everything.

You my Chosen from among the last times who read these lines, it is you that the Father chose to spread His Love overflowing. You may be tempted to go on a crusade for this Beautiful and Great Mission, but if you Do it right away, you would make a mistake because it is not the Father's plan. Its The plan is for you to become Love, that you give your total "yes" without conditions for leave yourself in a transformation where you immediately launch yourself in an invisible mission through prayer, adoration, the practice of the sacraments, and also young people.

In at the same time, Time you are on a mission in the inevitable, little Baby you become Love. By becoming Love, you become burning with the Fire of Love, the Fire, and you ignite those whom the Father sends you.

Happy will you be His chosen one for this beautiful and great mission? who comes to liberate, heal, transform, change and replace suffering with Love.

Love engenders love.

1997

Because that Love loves you, you become Love, and because you become Love, you give birth to Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

20 April, 4:20 a.m.

" The suffering and insecurity experienced by The inhabitants of the country are now opening many classrooms that were once closed

« My little one, go forward without knowing where I am leading you.

I am your Master, you are My disciple, the one for whom I heal, which I instruct, which I train and especially that I love madness. Only by accepting My Love you will be able to receive as much from Me.

You are increasingly aware of the benefits you are Benefit; you would like to become worthy of it, and you can't.

Accept this situation because you can never deserve what I Gives.

At Through what you are currently experiencing, you are a witness of the power of My Love.

That that I accomplish in you and through you, I can realize in all the hearts of the world. The only condition is that I get a "yes" to action.

Pray with Me, the Father, may hearts be opened to obtain your Full and unconditional "yes".

Time Keep pushing, don't let it stop you or slow down by the opponent who always comes to sow doubt or you To make believe, even before you have prayed or spoken, otherwise the other will not accept what you tell him.

In here is a way to make the Adversary need to unmask, because when he has managed to make you believing that the results will be zero, it is useless to pray or speak; Therefore, you have the Right to do nothing.

Like You, the Father has chosen to touch the heart of this no one if you don't pray or speak

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

That or the one the Father has sent you under pretext that he will not accept it, just won an opponent, delaying thus the Father's plan.

No. That is not up to you to decide for the other; His court may be more open than you think. Learn to trust in the Father, who is the God of things Impossible. Don't use your past experiences to make assumptions about what will happen.

The Heavens are now open. Suffering and uncertainty What people on earth are contributing today Open many hearts that were closed.

Be confident. Act like a man of faith and put everything in between. hands of the Father.

Not Ask no questions, accept to be loved and become thus Love.

I loves you dearly. »

April 4:15 pm

– You must experience together what Love produces when we allows him to act

« My little one, I want you to pass this message on to the members of your Community Sharing Cell.

You he mine chosen to live, before many others, the great Fragment that is a transformation of each of your parcoeurs. You must experience together what Love produces when it allows him to act.

I want each member of the group to listen to the April 10 message 97 not as if, but clearly intended for everyone and each because they think of each of you that I have inspired this message.

Open Wide the ears, but especially the ears of the yard, to capture and be well understood by Love.

My court burns with Love for each of you.

You Become Love as I love you. »

1997

23 April, 6:15 a.m.

– My Whenever you are restless outside, Anxieties and worries invade you

Thank you Lord, for these forty-five years of life in the sector of Insurance. You have given me a great career and I Thank you for that. I give you all the fears that are still very present in me. Only you can cut all these bonds and make me a true child of God, enjoying the great freedom He grants to His children.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. It's only where you can enter into the great freedom of children of God.

Realize that whenever you are agitated to The outside, anxieties and worries you Invade. when you return to Me, you discover Peace and Joy.

On You have to go from one to the other to discover the difference in depth.

From a part, you have to suffer from being outside, want to live completely inside, deep down of his court, that is, in My Love.

When the great play of which I have spoken to you will be finished, you will always be in My Love. Outside things will no longer have the same effect on you.

Happy Are you to be chosen and go through this big step in suffering to sometimes separate you from My Love for enjoy more of the Peace and Joy of My Love that will make you will be given in fullness.

Hello My darling. Take the time to let yourself be loved. In Moments of attention and anxiety, remember and repeat:

"Because that Love loves me, I become Love." Tenderly and Honestly, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

26 April, 4:07

– You should not have any worries or despair knowing that your Father, who loves you, cares for you at the madness; Everything, down to the smallest detail

« My little one, take a good look at what you are experiencing, what is happening in you and through you.

This Observation allows you to see that it is no longer you who acts ; Just witness the action of God as you have been these last days. Think about your conversations with J, P, M, R, J.



That are: Those who solved a situation that could have you be problematic; We just had to accept their Solutions.

I have told you that all things are in the hands of the Father and that you, You had nothing to fear.

You should have no fears or worries - You know that your Father who loves you to madness takes care of everything even in the smallest details.

To make sure you're watching your experiences Past. The greater your faith, the more you surrender, the more He, the Father, can work for you release and fill you.

Happy Have you found the grace to repay? Nuellement your "yes" to let yourself master Love is became Love. I want you to be a witness of Love and the action of the Father.

Your Worries turn into praise and thanksgiving.

I praise with you, Father, for so much Love. Tender, I loves you. »

April 5:05 a.m.

- Rest Listening to me, I need you, I chose you to An important mission

« My little one, listen to me, you have to, I chose you to A great mission. You can't do it

1997

That Time to understand or perceive, even if only a package: the beauty, greatness and meaning of this mission.

This Mission is not yours, you don't have to Understand, there is nothing to understand. Everything you need Need is given to you by grace. You have to To yourself, make it small, accept and ask for humility and submission to act constantly in faith.

You Have not done it, there is nothing to fear, because it is Love that takes care of you so that you become Love.

In same time Before this great fragment takes place in you, you are already Used, first in the invisible, but also in the visible.

Ask always to the Father what He wants from you in each Circumstance you encounter on your way. Then he works in the Faith according to the inspirations given to you.

Discern Always with wisdom the advice that is yours ; some come from the Holy Ghost, but many will come from the enemy to prevent you from fulfilling your mission.

I Know that at this moment it seems impossible to do well, do your Research and you're right. Alone, it is impossible. However through constant prayer to the Father, grace will give you will be granted for each of the boards and for each of the situations that come your way.

Act in faith; If you think you made a mistake, give it to the Father. It will do good to you and to the data subject.

No. Do not seek to multiply your works, but accept to act according to your inspirations as you are doing now, being ready to withdraw if the Father asked.

Accept to be but a little servant whose Father can Serve himself as he pleases and withdraw when he pleases.

He There is only one purpose: His glory has...

You accept the use or withdrawal for His Glory.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

You accept to let yourself be mastered by Love for His Glory.

You accept to become Love for His Glory. You accept everything, you do everything for His Glory.

You You are nothing.

By the grace of God, you become Love. Tender, I loves you. »

April 4:00 a.m.

– Forget what happens outside of you, lest you make him live only from within with Me and in Me

Lord Jesus, I give you the situation in which I live Right now. And you know it. I give you my helplessness and my difficulty in living what you have taught me, to know Let you act and just testify to your action. See my weakness! Come to my secoeurs! Thank you for having heard my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, I love for you. I take you in my arms And even at the same time I accept your fears. they become mine. You have nothing to fear; Rest in My Court, let yourself be loved, forget what is happening in the outside of you, to live only from the inside with Me and Me.

When You walk this little path from the inside, you find a Comfortable, attractive and warm shelter that protects you from bad weather from the outside. In this refuge you will find are so much that you would like to stay there permanently. It's possible because it is only for you and it is always available to you, regardless of the time of day or night. The more you are transformed, the more you become Love.

More you become Love, the more you become one with Me. No more make one with Me, the more you will reach

The Pere's will.

More you fulfill the Will of the Father, the more He works in you and around you.

1997

More He makes your desires His action, the more He takes away your Anxiety.

More you witness His action, the more you become one be of adoration... the more you become Love.

He There is only one way for you and for the one who wants to become Love: it is the one I teach you, through these writings, there is no other.

That begins to consider events external as situations that require you to Take the path of your inner being to find Peace, joy and love. I'm glad you have discovered this path. Blessed are those who Discover. Even happier those who are Seize and create their inner being their real home.

One Drop of Love and Peace that resides within you in this moment. Let yourself be loved by Love.

You become Love. Crazy, I love you. »

7 May, 3h25

– Alone Love has the power to heal, rest, remake or recreate parts damaged or destroyed by of people

I want to thank you, praise you and you bless for allowing the office to be sold the day before yesterday, that is, the offer to purchase that was finally Concluded.

I asks you to persevere in the Holy Rosary of Mother Mary, all "no" to Love coming from me or others when creating this folder, either presented to the great Mercy Father in order to turn into a "yes" to love. I would make amends by telling all those who are involved in this case: "because Love love you, you become Love."

Thank you on this day that commemorates the anniversary of the sacrament of marriage that my parents received. Thank you for the beautiful place that offers it to you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I represents my weariness, all the fears that remain and my Little faith after you are also fulfilled. I loves you.

« My little one, it is at My Court that you always need Come and rest. Come and snuggle in My arms, take it time to welcome My Love.

Same if, in the eyes of the world, there are things that seem important, All these things that you experience outside of yourself are unimportant in relation to what you live in your being inside.

Those external things are important only to the extent that They contribute to your inner growth. They don't help you grow inwardly only when they are welcomed, lived and abandoned in the Father.

All comes from Him and everything must be returned to Him.

Contrarily to what you are currently experiencing and what others are experiencing live, they too will be able to live, pray with Me the Father. The offering all the circumstances you feel anxious, sometimes even pushed, is a bearer of grace for probabilities that are often affected by the frictions inherent in the business world and afterlife. So that they open themselves to receive the Love that the Father wants to pour out into them.

Love He himself has the power to heal, to rest, to remake or recreate damaged or destroyed parts of a human being.

Happy Will you start to discover what products Love. Keep making progress in this discovery; It is and only there that you will be able to Find out what you're looking for and have been looking for sometimes without knowing too much all your life.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love and discover not to not what Love produces.

I pour a flood of Love back into your courtyard. Tender, I love you.

4 May h 45

– This which appears as a test is always a source of Thanks and Blessings for the one who accompanies it. Choose

Lord Jesus, I have completely placed myself in your hands. I give you all my concerns, mainly those related to the sale of the office and any reactions people.

I Reset my impotence. I believe in Your love.

I want to welcome Your Love. I love you.

« My little one, keep transforming yourself. small one Little one, you become Love.

In becoming Love, you gain a new look at what you Live, on what is lived around you, on what you are witness.

You start seeing beyond events, beyond performance. What seems to be a trial is always the Source of graces and blessings for whom it is received. Accept life with her, leaving her entirely in the hands of the Father.

Happy Are you to receive these lights. Let yourself be transform; you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

4 May H 05

– The The sufferings and difficulties you encounter are only brief moments of purification and sanctification

« My little one, I want you to be happy with me for eternity. Suffering and hardship that you encounter are only brief moments of purification and of sanctification. They are yours because the rain is indispensable to the plant.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I like see you accept these moments of suffering with submission ;  
live them and offer them to the Father.

Keep your tone." The gaze turned to Pere. Watch its love

To see His goodness

See His great mercy, look upon His power,

See his tenderness, look at his tenderness,

See the work He completes in you: He makes Love.

You are on the Path of Great Transformation that leads you to  
holiness; You have to go through many Branches.

Each once the Father cuts the link with the finger of his Creator, You  
experience sadness, certain death, and it is what You do that allows us  
to advance on the path of great freedom.

More quickly you will accept the situation that presents itself before  
you, The sooner you will free yourself from it and you will live the  
great joy which the Father offers to each of his elect.

Be without Fear, He leads you, you are on the path He has chosen for  
you.

Let undress, purify, sanctify, transform, change, love and fill.

With I thank the Father that this has happened.

You become Love. I give you my love. How much I love you.

3 May h 30

- You Be on the path to safety that comes from the Love I have for you

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you my misery, to lay down the files that concern me at the moment and the uncertainty that I because of this situation.

1997

I wish so much to put myself in your hands and realize Let me you drive like a toddler. Thank you for hearing my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, you have nothing to fear because you found it through My eyes. You are on a path that leads you to the Security that comes from the Love I have for you.

Before to be able to live this new security that is taking place Built in you, you must give up security of others. He is the great fight you are fighting Right now. Follows with perseverance a small path Your inner being. Keep giving Me your helplessness.

Very Soon you will witness great security which will settle in you, which will have as its foundation: LOVE

Accept to be loved by Me, your God. Your real one Security is there, not elsewhere.

I love you and you become Love. »

4 May h 30

– Accepts happy or unfortunate events to offer to the Father

« My little one, let yourself be loved, take the time to receive Love that I give you.

It's this Love that guides you, that leads you to a new life. You did not do it to continue to obey, to be led and welcomed in all things as coming from the Father. He agrees to experience events, happy or unhappy, to offer them to the Father.



Le Père sait pourquoi vous devez vivre ; afin que vous puissiez accomplir ce grand fragment qui vous conduit à la plénitude de l'Amour.

Laissez rouler comme un petit agneau. Vous découvrirez tout ce que votre cœur recherche.

Heureux Tu es toi-même, tu deviens Amour. Tendre, je t'aime. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

4 May h 25

– Now It is I who love and forgive through you

Lord Jesus, you gave my court to pray to you to enlighten the Lord on His future direction or choice of his future home.

I agree I would be happy to be your tool for him transmit

I know that you love him in a very special way. You probably have a very nice mission for her. It's supposed to be All your disposition and time are close or you need to know what you want from her.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, I welcome with joy your prayer for My beloved master My court overflows with Love for she. She is a precious pearl for Me. I Hold jealously.

Since For a long time I prepare her for the beautiful mission that I her. I booked; it has been purified in the fire of the crucible by suffering.

This is very, very, very valuable to My eyes. At home, Mom takes me back to the House. She chose me as her husband.

I want him to know that it is with great joy that I accept him like her Bridegroom and I ask him to be my wife beloved with whom I want to share my love.

We Let us share our suffering together for a long time, and I want him Say:

Small M. de Ma Cour, come and snuggle in My arms. I squeeze your heart against mine. Your heart is completely burned by the Fire of My Love. It's no longer your heart beating in your chest, but the Mine. Now it is me who loves and who forgives through you.

1997

M. you Leave the joy of My Heavenly Father and My Mother Blessed cover you with Her great protective mantle. In At the same time, it surrounds everything that belongs to you. You Have nothing to fear.

Time came. You will witness My action, for you all, without exception, are marked with My anointing.

Your Seat is the one we have together, Me in you and you In me.

Make sure a moment to have a place for your business, because it is you that I call and I want you to be completely free, completely free from material possessions.

Me self-confidence. Remember that I am your Bridegroom Beloved and may I take full care of you, you are My Love and you become Love. »

« Now I turn to you, Leander.

I know it's hard for you and you're afraid of making a bad one servant because your logic would tell him to organize a new Residence.

It's you whom I use as a tool to speak to My beloved and it is you who have trouble trusting Me. Give me This misery so that I come to repair your lack of faith.

Thank you for your submission, agreeing to act without understanding; That In doing so, you become Love.

I loves you dearly, Léandre. »

17 May, 4:10 a.m.

– The Heaven is open, it's a new life that begins on Earth

« My little one, make yourself small to welcome the Love I want pour into you. Every time you welcome My Love By becoming small, it is a part of you that transforms and so you become Love, that's what you're made for.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

That which is a great grace to live, here below, this transformation.

Formerly this grace was given only in Heaven, but when Heaven opens, it is a New Life that begins on earth.

Baptist lived before other graces that were to me booked after my first visit for to be able to announce that it was indeed Christ who was came to earth. Likewise, these graces are unto you. data to announce My Return with certainty, and especially to have your parhearts cleansed of all defilements, able to accept Me.

I loves you dearly. »

23 May, 5:10 a.m.

"You Go through times of tribulation and joy. You owe it to yourself to Greeting both sides

Lord Jesus, come to my aid. I feel like I'm moving away of you. Give me the grace of discernment so that I may can unmask the opponent and allow Your Love to control myself.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, once again I heart to you to take you In my arms, hold you close to my heart and say to you: Let yourself be loved. You go through moments of tribulation and of joy.

You must welcome both as they are your Essentials in this moment. Make them live and offer them to Me.

Say it again : because Love loves me, I become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

28 May, 5h30

My heart is wounded by the bewilderment of my people that I love  
1997

Lord Jesus, this morning I offer You my misery to receive Your Love, my mind is absorbed in the transaction on which I worked yesterday.

Come to My Help. I love you.

« My little one, don't be afraid. You have found favor in My Eyes. In the moments when you experience difficulty controlling your thoughts, who are absorbed by Outer things, you touch your helplessness, your limits. Without Me, you cannot Do nothing, not even pray. Everything is grace.

Happy Are you to live this helplessness, to recognize it and to Me offer it. At this time, it is important that you recognize even more than you give Me everything so that I can fill you more and more.

I am always with you to fill you with My Love.

Welcomes My Love, it is more powerful than the thoughts that prevent you from uniting with Me.

That is only in your total helplessness and in your smallness Let's move on to this friendly relationship that fills you and puts balm on

My heart wounded by wandering My people whom I love and who I am Tired of seeing suffering. It continues to sink from more and more in suffering by refusing to return to Me.

My Consolation is very great when one of my little ones comes to I to let you transform as I transform you into this moment. You become Love. I love you. »

29 May, 4:35 a.m.

– The people you carry in your yard it is not you who are the Savior: Their Savior is Me

Lord Jesus, I have some requests for you. I know you, know them all. I leave it up to you to make me the lesson or tell me about a specific person that I Carry inside me in my garden.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I have totally want to listen to you. I love you.

« My toddler, whatever needs you know or For you must keep in touch with what is most important, And The most important thing is the friendly relationship we have together. Your court is open to receive Me and I lean towards you as a mother leans over the cradle of a toddler who surrounds him with his care.

The people What you wear in your yard, you are not the one who is the Savior. I am their Savior. You only have Me, entrust them. I'm already looking at each of them as I am on you.

Otherwise said, it may want to use you to deliver My orders because it it could be someone else. Rest at my disposition; Obey. In due course, you will be inspired and the fruit will be excellent, in addition to being abundant.

You Become Love and this Love flows through you.

How I love you. »

30 May, 5h20

" If You knew how money and physical possessions are Important

Lord Jesus, I entrust in your hands this project of transaction such as that he is right now, to be honest and fair to all parties, but not naïve; Taking the role that I go back and nothing else.

Know That money doesn't matter, but I need your lights.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, if you knew the importance of money and possessions Materials; Moreover, your concern for justice matters.

1997

That that you It is to be carried out in this transaction, is the result of my inspiration. Why not consider to donate it to My Work?

I will inspire your advisors to respect justice and to do so benefit My Work.

I takes care of everything, be calm and act according to My inspiration. Ask me what you need to do and one more Sometimes you will witness my action.

Few No matter what you do, I'm always by your side. I leads you to the point where you become small or you let guide and where you ask Me for help before you make a decision.

I Am your best advisor, stay amazed at see how I work.

Accept My help, but above all accept My Love. It is My Love that transforms you and makes you Love.

I loves you dearly. »

3 June, 4:45 a.m.

– He There are not many truths, there is not just one and it's the same for all

The Lord Jesus has been dwelling in me since last Wednesday in this desire to expose false spirits that cause deviation when we talk about the truth.

I asks me and the group to pray for teaching on this subject.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, I am happy to answer your asks, because the truth is often distorted, for everyone wants to bring his truth. There is no many truths, there are none This one and it is the same for all.

For Get it, you must first apply for it with a court ready to accept it, that is, a court ready to

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

They reject their own thoughts, their own way of doing To see; A court ready to interpret the Things or events of life in light of faith, according to My Word and interpretation given by My Church.

Soon Soon the time will come when the enemy will no longer come Sowing the tares when the right seed is sown.

Here is How to recognize the tares or lies that seep into The truth:

No. they are not in agreement with the Word of God in every way;

No. they do not contribute to the growth of Love, on the contrary, they create division;

They do not invite overspending and generosity;

No. they do not respect fundamental values such as the person, marriage, family, etc.;

They Let out the one who delivers them from their aggressiveness maleficent;

They promote selfishness and pride; They do not are not released in Love.

No. that are the main clues that will allow you to detect a lie when you notice one or more of these points.

You must pray to the Holy Ghost for a discrepancy. It is easy to take your Truth for Truth, and the Enemy always seeks to create division ; when there are contrary opinions.

He is therefore important not to give it a grip and means by Perfection is always praying before knowing who or what This is to ensure that the contrary opinion is heard and finally that the performance is done in Love. It is better Missing an opportunity to tell the truth than saying a lying or opening a wound that causes a person to anchor yourself in your lie.

Prayer And invisible ministries then do not cause error that there are many in the texts. Not to mention the risk interpretation by the recipient and that the enemy awakens in him.

1997

Before to want to do the truth in others, you must make sure you are a Being of truth and Before you are a being of truth, you must be a being of Love; it is Love that illuminates the truth, not the other way around.

They are the true truth or I would say the greatest truth it is that Love loves you and comes to make you love.

In Becoming Love, you become the truth.

I loves you dearly. »



9 June, 3:20 a.m.

## L06. – Two Basic Conditions for Christ to Live in You and Manifest Himself

« My little one, welcome My Love. Let yourself be loved, do not do not seek to understand what Love produces in you. You can only see the changes, the transformation that has taken place operated in you. How can you see what I accomplish through you; A simple little intervention on your part and a big change has just taken place in the other.

You are clear that it is not you who can produce such an effect, but Christ who lives in you and reveals himself in the other or others through you.

He There are therefore two basic conditions:

That First is pettiness or humility because pride wants settle and is given instead there is no place for Christ.

The other is the relationship you have with Me. The more you agree to spend time with Me, accepting My Love and also I can you use to reach My other children whom I love deeply ; These children who need a third person to hear it in the ears they've heard before in their classrooms.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Let yourself be transforming through Love is the call to which I address each one of My children of the earth. It's more than crying, An alarm emergency rings to warn My beloved children of the storm Come and surprise them.

He There will be no real surprise for you, because by becoming Love you abide in the mysteries of the Father.

I loves you dearly. »

10 June, 4:45 a.m.

– Accept yourself fully the great transformation I am making in you  
Now?

« My little one, do you fully accept the great transformation that I'm  
doing in you now? »

Yes no No hesitation and I also agree no Understand what is  
happening now. I'm only asking for one thing: receive Your grace and  
Your light to be the instrument You want me to be.

« My dear little one, as soon as you accept, the graces are given to  
thee in abundance; Light and Discernment are always virtues, avoid  
mistakes. »

I I feel so fragile and defenseless. Without Your Grace I will be  
nothing. Come to my aid.

« You have nothing to fear because I'm still here. You rest at My Court  
and My Mother. During this rest, you change and you become Love.

How I love you. »

12 June, 4:10

– You are on the right track and you're starting to taste Love products

1997

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, praise You, Bless You and Me to  
thank for what You made us live yesterday with the Fathers  
Franciscan.

Like You tore down the wall of Jericho, you let it down Yesterday we  
saw the last wall you built to give a building to your work in addition  
to giving Money.

Tone Love and Your action made me cry with joy. I don't know How to thank you for this beautiful grace that we have used in this folder, also allowing us to be Witnesses of your action.

I repeat my complete "yes" to what you expect from me in the future and wherever you want.

My Court bursts with joy, I am in joy. I love you.

« My little one, what a joy for Me to see you in joy.

That that you are experiencing right now is only a very small part of The love I have for you and each of you. My children of the earth.

If he Knew, oh yes, if the world knew Love, Joy and Peace who await them in search of the treasures of the Sky. All the activities of the world would be focused on these treasures and not on the goods of this world, which are not than superficial and short-lived.

You are on the right track and you're starting to taste what Love produces. You start to see what you will be by becoming Love, what the world will look like in becoming Love.

Happy Are you about to start seeing and understand what it produces? Love, to be among the first to experience this transformation, to taste this Love that is given to you to experience.

Take the time to enjoy it and integrate it fully into you. In this way, you become Love.

Leash Love go through Love because I love you madly. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

14 June, 4:50 a.m.

– This question of Communion for cohabiting persons creates many mergers in My Church and at many of My priests

Lord Jesus, this morning you asked my court a question about Father D. concerning the Eucharist for civilly remarried.

I think this is a tricky question. If you want Use me to answer this question, I tell you "absolutely yes"; I am your little one servant. I love you.

« My little one, I have told you over and over again that the Love that the Origin of the Father has for His children of the earth is limitless. I also told you that He gave to Everyone has a great deal of freedom of choice. To those who entered the People of God through the Baptist and among which He allowed My Body and My Blood to become Spiritual food.

To May everyone have a pure heart to receive this Food of the Soul, He allowed Me to institute the Sacrament of Reconciliation, which erases all guilt of those who repent of it and have the firm intention of no longer repeat. .

This question of Communion for cohabitants created much confusion in My Church and in many of My Priests.

If it causes as much confusion as they do This is not the right question, For it is not a question of whether a person who has remarried civilly can take communion, but rather to know if the person has chosen to do the will of the Father or the Siena. Does she want to do good or does she want to act according to her own pleasure? Is she ready to put her life back? in God's hands or if he wants to organize it according to his understanding? The real question that an advisor Spiritual must ask himself: No one knows if he says "yes" to God or to himself.

1997

If she says "yes" to God, the priest will advise to remain faithful to the Will of God, or at least that's what he has to do.

The problem in many cases is that a person has chosen to act according to his will, or to do as many others do do, or out of ignorance of God's law, and often the cause of two. Then it is she who

- the priest, saying: "I want to continue to act according to my will and satisfy My passions... Can I receive communion? In this case, the answer is no."

By Against the answer is "yes" with open arms if Everyone acknowledges their guilt, asks for forgiveness and is committed to taking the necessary measures to live according to God, confirming that he has made a choice for God who is coming Rescue his weakness. It analyzes events to live in harmony with God.

This Attitude requires a lot of faith to dive long out of the law path; Many faiths also advise him spiritually.

Pray so that faith may return and everything may work out again. Not Never judge because you don't know what's going on in the a person's court; Maybe she just found guilty and decided to live under the God's plan, appearances suggest otherwise. In In any case, this person does not need your judgment, but he is in great need of your prayers and your Love to become He also Love.

I loves you dearly. »

20 June, 4:55 a.m.

- My Through these difficulties to the other side

Lord Jesus, come to my secoeurs in the anguish of these Transactions.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

What is that I need to learn?

What is that I need to improve? I give you this situation and my helplessness.

Thank you for having heard my request. I love you.

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms. It's already much better for you. I'm here and I'm not leaving you never.

Let me trust and you will see that your faith is small, timid and fragile. He went through these difficulties to Turn to the other shore. Don't try to understand. Take My love.

I loves you dearly. »

24 June, 4:35 am

– You Witness two things: your helplessness and the Almightyness of Love

« My little one, don't be afraid. Love is more powerful than all. More powerful than difficulties and adversities that you will meet on your way. Much more powerful than those who believe they are powerful.

You are nothing compared to the power of Love. Brac regained awareness of this reality; Accept it completely.

In the construction file of My Work, of which you are Witness, there are two things: your helplessness and the Almightyness of Love.

This Truth that you will discover in this folder is the same everywhere, in all the folders you are with involved. You still need to be able to use it freely. To have your hands free, you must Continue as John the Baptist diminished, be more and more in this loving relationship with Love.

That First step is to always let yourself be controlled by Love, recognize one's powerlessness, accept that Love loves you and that you become Love. You will be more and more witnesses of the power of Love.

1997

He There is only one real urgency, and that is to accept Fully that Love loves you and that you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

24 June, 11:40 am

"I am her God and she will lack nothing

Lord Jesus, you heard the conversation with Mr. L'heure approach.  
Can you guide me, is there anything to do? from us.

Thank you for having heard my request. I love you.

« My little one, listen to me. I do not give Those who have trust in Me, including their souls, are never afraid, for I I am present and I have the Lord in my hands.

I I am her God and she will lack nothing. I prepare Currently hearts to welcome him. This is totally what that I want for Me and very close to My Court. I got it chosen as your wife and everything you do or will do for it is what you do for Me.

Do not hesitate not to offer your help. If it's My Plan, the door will open, otherwise it will close. What I want from you is Your desire to help him, the rest is mine. Do not Don't worry, it will be filled soon. I am a Very good husband.

Thank you to be that little plastic tool in My hands. By your docility and your availability, you give Me your hands to help those I love, and you become Love.

Residence Accessible and let yourself be loved. Tender, I love you. »

25 June, 6:10 am

-I takes care of the smallest details

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Lord Jesus, what should I do in your files and those of L. ? Thank you for hearing my request. I want to listen to you. I loves you.

« My little one, move forward and as you advance, the Barriers will fall one by one. Don't be dupe. Learn to trust Me. I am always with you.

Same If these material things are unimportant, I am with You and I take care of the smallest details.

I you say: you want everything for Me, continue to Listen to me. I guide you As a mother guides her child.

You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

28 June, 4:50 am

– I teaches you two ways, like two rails, or you will meet Me surely: Love and Love of Smallness

« My little one, yes, you are small and you are becoming small. He asks the grace of smallness. You cannot become Love if you are not small. The more you are small, the more you become in love. The more you become Love, the more You become small.

When you will place yourself in My Presence (no matter where you are) and that I desire to enter into a more intimate with Me, I will tell you: Give Me two paths where you will surely meet Me: Love and smallness. He you just need to focus and welcome My Love or you Concentrate and welcome your smallness. In both cases, you will always fill Me. I will always be on these two paths, which are a bit like two rails that I take regularly.

This two-rail road I teach you at the same time as I teaches you Make a promise that I can meet I do it to everyone No one who reads these words.

1997



The Acknowledgements given in writing are also given to the person who reads what you write, One and only condition: that he gives his "Yes".

He There are three main "yes" to give me: "Yes" in Littleness.

"Yes" has Love. "Yes" to favors.

He There are few other "yeses" to give, but these three "yes" that are combined are the entrance doors to penetrate your inner being and Live intimacy with me with style.

Few It doesn't matter where you are. It doesn't matter what your uneasiness. It doesn't matter how far away you is of Me.

You and all of you who read or listen to what I dictate in this matter. moment, All you have to do is say:

Yes. I I am very small.

Yes. Know that you love me. Yes, I accept your favors.

You will feel My Presence within you. The more you repeat - Rez these three "yeses", the more you feel it and the more you will become Love.

Thank you to be My little instrument to pour out My stream of Love and graces on the crowd that you are Made in the invisible.

Come snuggle up in My arms so that together your court against My Judgment we let Love circulate.

My Toddler, I love you. I fill you with graces. »

Thank you Jesus for so much love. Yes, I am very small.

Yes. Know that you love me. Yes, I accept your favors.

Yes. Love and let's realize. I love you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

30 June, 4:10

– Deposit your sufferings in My Court so that they may have a Value of Redemption

« My little one, it is always a new joy for Me to be of the same court and spirit with you. This relationship is a balm for My Wounded Judgment. You carry little suffering in the face of certain behaviors or You feel unfairly treated.

I, And brings with him great suffering due to evil direction of the people of Mona. My suffering is even greater when he is one of My favorite sons.

Withdrawal of your sufferings in My Court, so that they may have the value of redemption, both for those who make you suffer and for those who make you suffer yours, that is, those who make your judgment, and also for the multiplicity entrusted to you in the invisible.

for let nothing be lost, place everything in My Court, let it be, let it be, let it be the sufferings, the sorrows, the joys, the worries or the Defeats... Everything, absolutely everything. You can add the rest, fatigue, hunger and thirst, as well as food, drink, heat and cold, comfort and misery... Finally, everything you can imagine and experience. If a state is placed in My Court, accepted and lived by Love with Me and for Me, it becomes very important because it becomes a balm for My wounded judgment. In the Pere, there are has many hearts and souls that are connected by Love to become in turn Love.

All was created by Love and by Love. When everything is received, lived by Love and offered to Love, everything becomes or becomes Love again.

It's the beautiful mission that the Father entrusted to each one of its little ones when they accept their smallness.

I loves you dearly. »

1997

7 July at 3:07 pm

- My army will win the final battle, and the fight is well advanced

« My little one, wherever you are, whatever you do, I am always with you. So you have nothing to worry about. I covers you with My Mantle that will protect you from the forces of the adversary Satan, and at the same time I cover all yours and those entrusted to you.

Carry on to let yourself be mastered by My Love. Love has need you and you need people who let themselves be control through Love. There are many wise people and intelligent people who control themselves, or at least who believe, often unknowingly, acting under Satan's inspiration.

That which the Father needs in these last times, is to have a very large army of inspired people, guided and controlled by Love.

This Grande Armée of which you are a part is under the protection and the direction of Mon Saint Centre. This army, formed In the invisible, has extraordinary power and strength. It's this army. Win the final battle that will meet My big comeback.

We Let us know that what makes an army strong is the strength of each of his soldiers. This determines the strength of soldiers of this army, it is the ability of each one to to let oneself be controlled and to become Love.

This ability is obtained by a "yes" to accept, let master and finally become Love.

Love being the greatest power in the world, created in Starting from this most powerful army. The fight is very advanced. You will be with more and more witnesses of its prey. His victory will explode When the enemy will believe that he has won the battle.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Happy Are you to be part of this army and become Love.

I loves you madly. »

8 July at 4:00 pm

– Present each to the Mercy of the Father through the sacrament reconciliation

« My little one, the Love I have for you is beyond you, your Many imperfections, your shortcomings and your mistakes. Don't have fear of throwing you into My arms, no matter what the circumstances in which you find yourself and regardless of the mistake you just made. The mercy of my Father is unlimited.

He turn your gaze to the suffering I have taken into account on the Chemin du Calvaire in reparation for my faults. To see The attitude of the father of the prodigal son. Watch my behavior before the Samaritan woman, the adult woman, Zacchaeus, Mary Magdalene and so many others.

All this has the Mercy of the Father through the sacrament of Reconciliation. The more you advance in this great transition, the more you enter the light, the more your Gaps will be revealed to you. So you Enter into a great purification through the sufferings of your soul because of your human weakness. This weakness reveals your vulnerability, your fragility, your impotence and your smallness.

You know that I always walk on the path of smallness

; It's Now it's your turn to take advantage of your weaknesses to come to meet Me and accept My Mercy and My Love.

I I am God full of Mercy and Love.

I Do not teach you that it is by your good deeds that it will become Love, but because Love will make you Lovable. There are quite a difference.

It's by this difference that you become Love. Comment je loves you. »

1997

9 July at 5:05 pm

– When the court opens to the "yes", Love enters it and makes his home there

« My little one, I see you in a great joy to realize your weaknesses, your shortcomings and your fragility. It is a sign for you that you enter more In addition to the light.

In The Light, you will discover that if you are Left alone, you are nothing; that without me you can't do anything.

It's Through these great discoveries that your heart opens up more to welcome My Presence, My Love and My Grace.

When My Presence is not felt, it is not felt Because she's gone. I'm still here. He is important to stay open. The courtyard is like a rose: it must open. Trying to open it by force would be the desecrate, as well as the rose. Only favourable conditions such as sun, water and heat Let the rose open.

It's The same goes for your garden. All conditions of life in which you discover that you exist for open your garden. That's all it takes to keep your Fully open garden.

The conditions of the person or persons do not produce their effects, that is, whether or not they are welcome, accepted and lived.

Refuse the living conditions in which you find yourself; "No" to Love while accepting Becoming "yes" to Love and promote the opening of the court.

When the court is open, Love enters it and does its work and remains, and the heart becomes Love.

Your court becomes Love and I love you more and more. Taste my love. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

14 July at 5:15 pm

You must free yourself from everything to enter into My Love

« My little ones, wherever you are, whatever you do, accept may I always be with you.

Give me Your joys and sorrows, your occupations and worries, your successes or your failures.

All remove in my garden. You have to get out of everything to get in in My Love.

My baby, that is, everything wants to occupy everything space. Let me love you. »

16 July at 2:07 pm

– I have need for men and women who are willing to let themselves be trained, transform, become Beings of Love

« My little one, My joy will be complete when Love reigns fully on earth.

I have need for men and women who are willing to let themselves be trained, transform, become beings of Love.

Do you know What is the essence of love?

I I want to try to understand the main Features:

Before to be a being of Love, the person who receives this appeal must give full and unconditional consent to No. must constantly give its "yes" to the various transformation steps.

That No one can recognize his helplessness, his smallness, to allow Love to dwell fully in him.

That no one should accept to let himself be loved by Love.

This last sentence contains all the gospel and education of the Church.

1997

Accept to be loved by Love is to accept that God is Love. it is the acceptance of His mercy; It's accept Jesus as Saviour, Mary as Mediatrix, the communion of saints, holy angels.

Be Love is a being united to Me as I am united to Me. Father.

Petrol d'Amour becomes a malleable being in the Hands of God.

You Become this being of Love, I love you. »

24 July at 4:15 pm

-This test helps him to become Love faster

Lord Jesus, yes, I accept my smallness. Yes, I accept that you Love me, and I let myself be loved and fulfilled. Yes, I accept all the favors you will graciously send me, give, knowing that I don't deserve anything.

I asks to welcome R. with me and to fill J. de particular way, as well as G. and L. in the event they are currently experiencing.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, yes, I heard your prayer. I do it MINE and presents it to the Father for his answer.

Happy Are you happy to be so close to My Court that You are in communion with each other, and above all to be in communion of court and spirit with the saints of the Paradise, always accompanied by your holy Angels.

R becomes another saint who will be in communion with you and in a very special way with J to help him. Accept and live this Great change in your life and also a Great period of grace for him. Already in his mansion, he feels the benefits; This test will help you become Love faster.

For he who trusts in God, there is no true test there is no than a possibility

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

become faster the Love for which every man was created.

It's The True Way to Look at Events unfold to introduce yourself or around you.

Objective ultimate being who will become Love, events Here are ways to get there faster.

You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

02 July:10

– My Every time you take one step towards Me, I take ten steps towards Let's meet

Lord Jesus, I offer you my distractions and worries. that is anything that prevents me from being totally available for receive your love.

I Am the place to listen to you. I love you.

« My little one, do not be afraid to come and snuggle in My arms. My Every time you take a step towards Me, I take ten steps to bring you to fulfillment. I have only one desire: to be closer to you.

I loves you. »



5 July:10

-He There is only one remedy for suffering, and that is love

Lord Jesus, I present to You my powerlessness in the face of the situation of the Lord and G. Come to my aid if I have a role-playing with them.

I have totally want to listen to you. I love you.

« My little one, I love to see you recognize your helplessness. one sledge. Only then can you be of use to me.

I told you that M. was precious in My eyes and that his situation is good. When nothing seems to present itself In your eyes, this is where I accomplish the most.

1997

Ty must meet Elizabeth. The light will then receive this that needs to be done. Take action and trust which will be given to you only then. You Don't need to know, but hey, her. And if I want you Use is only for your faith.

In what concerns Take care of G, meet him and organize your court to welcome him in Love, to listen to him in Love, to take A lot of time to listen to it.

When You will need to talk to him, I will encourage you to tell him only what he needs to hear and what he feels loved.

He There is not only one remedy for suffering, and that is Love, always Love, only Love, nothing but Love.

In giving Love, you receive Love and you become Love.

Thank you to be in My school, the school of Love. I loves you dearly.

»

7 August, 2 hours 40 minutes

– You can be sure that you always go to the Mine, by renouncing your own will.

« My little one, don't be afraid, keep progressing or I'll tell you Drive. Remember what is most important for you. These are not material goods or the new car you buy.

One only one thing is important and that is our relationship In love: you in me and me in you. This relationship becomes possible thanks to your "yes" to put time and to make a priority in your life. She will develop based on your consent and commitment to any submission to Ma Will. Not this that you want, but what I want, me. (As I said to the Father in the Garden of Agony: "No, not my will, but yours").

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Mom told you that you can always meet Me on both tracks, one being the one where you recognize your smallness and the other being the one where you welcome My Love.

Right now I am telling you that you can rest assured that you will always walk by My side, renouncing at your own will to prefer the mine. Whenever you accept that your will take up less space, La Mienne takes more, and so no not My Will is expressed more and more through you. You are then sure that My Presence is touching on more and more.

Then you, Enjoy more and more of My Love and you will become more and more plus Love.

Yes. east My love. How much I love you. »

12 August 04:55

– Our Father is the Creator and creates and recreates Constantly in His love

I recognize every small, weak and powerless without Your Presence, Lord Jesus. I accept Your Love and I know it is unlimited, that it far exceeds my Errors and my Failures.

Hello Your Love and I have allowed ourselves to be purified by it. I want to listen completely to you. I loves you.

« My little one, this morning I want to tell you sincerely and Tenderly how loved you are.

Same leaving your imagination free, you cannot not imagine the Package of Love that God, My Father, your Father, your Father, Our Father has for you and for all His children on earth.

His court is the Fire of Love, the Constant Fire that is renewed without ceases And that never goes out. And that when you say "yes" to let you love, all your vices, your wanderings, your pride, your weaknesses and what lies to The inside of you would be unclean, completely forgotten and it is Love that comes to settle. He comes take up all the space and rework

1997

At unity The smallest parts of your being for discover its original beauty.

Our Father is the Creator and creates and recreates constantly, in His Love. Every time it's always new and more and more beautiful.

Happy Are you and are you happy to have been chosen to live before many others of this Love and to be a witness of what Love produces in you, around you and through you you. In this way, you become Love.

If I knew how much you are loved by the Father and how much I loves you. »

16 August 5:10

– It's I, united to the Court of the Father, who have the mission of you drive

« My little one, come closer to Me, give back My court your thoughts, your projects, your ideas and your ideas ideas Anxiety.

You see Although you are alone, you are much too small, too weak, too fragile and too sensitive to choose the right path.

It's I, united to the Court of the Father, who have the mission of you drive. Take the time to stop, to look at back, to see how you were duct. He remains obedient. It's the layout Always from your yard that allows you to be guided by Me.

More Let it ride, the sooner you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

25 August 4:20

– Don't try not to take on your shoulders what we need to do together

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My good Jesus, how faithful I would like to be to You in everything and everywhere.

I have gave my "yes". I am afraid that the absence of gesture is incompatible with my "yes". Is there "No" I should say and not say? stage. It's supposed to be a Complete "yes".

Come teach me, please. I need your help.

Thank you for responding to my request. I love you.

« My little one, don't be afraid. I agree. I have heard your request, and more than that, I see in your heart Your desire, to be faithful to your "yes" that you have given me and that you keep giving me.

No. Don't you see that I'm at work, that I have to put in Order in your business by allowing you to sell what You have too much and put on your way the people you need to clean your agenda; This in order to make them more available for the mission I entrust to you.

I you say it: he asks you to trust Me more. It's That self-confidence that will give you all the time you need to maintain this intimacy with Me and act according to My Applications.

You I didn't do it for running anymore. Search My Life private. Keep giving me your concern or your problem (I would rather say what you think you are) The problem because you remember very well what you call it just at the beginning of the releases that I want to do for you).

Allow Driving a car, let yourself be loved. The more you become malleable, the more you become an instrument I can use. The more satisfaction you experience from being faithful to the "Yes", to be able to say "No" after good publicity. Surround.

Don't try not to take on your shoulders what we need to do together. Don't try to solve it yourself. that We must solve together and do not try to act alone when we need to act together.

Do it constantly calling me. I'm always very close of you and you.

1997

I want to come with you because I constantly want to talk to you and Inspire you. I want to live in you. He agrees to give Me all space and to witness My action.

It's as well as you also become Love. Tender, I love you. »

2 September at 5:50

– You can live a relationship of Love with others, but never more than you have not drawn from My source

« My little one, the Love I have for you is more beautiful than you can imagine. If you knew how much they love each other.

On the plan of Love, you have everything to discover and you can't discover it by letting yourself be loved. Each once you take the time to welcome Love, to leave yourself loving through Me, your heart opens a little more to My Love. The true School of Love is: you with Me and Me with Me you; You in me and I in you.

From here there you can experience this relationship of Love with others, but never more than what you got out of Ma Spring.

You You are never the source, you are only a station in a relay where Love can be deposited in you to be transmitted to others.

Become Love is to be inhabited entirely and completely by My Love.

Happy Are you to be on the path that leads you to Love. It has nothing more important to you in this matter moment. Leaving baby is the only way to make you love.

I loves you dearly. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

3 September at 3:30 am

" I Always go in this direction of your little one. "

Thank you Lord Jesus for M., who informed us of his Entrance to the House of Prayer.

Thank you for answering his prayers and our prayers; Thank you for showing him where you want to leave it. Thank you for dropping all the Barriers that prevented him from seeing the path you gave him had traced.

Thank you to have confirmed to me the authenticity of the messages that you gave me for her; Thank you for the teaching you give me through this experience.

I tell you to increase my faith so that I can become the instrument that you want me to be.

Thank you to come and make up for my great weakness and my lack of faith.

I Rely only on you. I love you.

« My little one, how I like to see how your little one feels, your impotence. Only then will it become an instrument I can use as I please.

How I taught you that I always walk this path Your Toddler; in this way you will meet Me certainly. He continues to meditate on the homily of St. Gregory the Great (whose feast is today) on the prophet Ezekiel. You Draw from Him what is needed at this time. Excited to discover more of your toddler this morning?

Tesse and to welcome My Love.

It's as well as you also become Love. Tender, I love you. »

7 September at 4:15

– A kneeling before each of you, I come to beg you to give a "Total yes", without limits or conditions

1997

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, thank You, You bless the abundant graces that you threw into the cell of sharing the community yesterday and for the Love you have granted to each of the Gouter Members.

I requests a special pardon for C., who is at the hospital, and for J., her husband. Thank you for listening My call. I love you.

« My little one, what you experienced yesterday is just a little one beginning of what I call to life. It's not only small fires that I begin to light. Those small fires of My Love will ignite the whole earth according to whether you Them voluntarily allow to burn like logs.

All transformation and efficiency processes [the heat of the fire and the time it takes to spread] depend on your desire to let yourself be consumed by the Fire of My Love, of become Love, the Fire of Love which, no, it only burns, but inflame those whose path the Father will clothe your way.

Accept yourself to say "yes" to this devouring Fire that wants it to make Disappear in each of you is the "me, me, me" who always tries to take a place when it's not all the Place to be replaced by two things:

Welcome My darling;

Transmit This to the members of your cell so that they train you. Give to others, day and night, all year round, in the visible as in the invisible.

Here is your true mission, who you were Created and chosen as apostles or disciples recently.

I want you to give a copy of this message to each member from your cell so that in intimacy with Me they can to receive, meditate, pray and in the great freedom of their existence, Give Me their "Yes".

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

"Yes" is always necessary to move forward because the Father always respects the great freedom he has given to each of his children. Even if he gets a "No" when He asks for a "yes", His Love never backs down. He The fact remains that it is the person who blocks or delays his progression. It also delays the plan of Love that the Father has planned for the whole earth.

Happy Happy are you to have been chosen for such a beautiful and so great a mission, which is the mission of a mission; What for Have I



come to earth, that I died on the cross, that I am Resurrected, allowing all humanity to be Freed from the forces of evil and entering full foot in the plan of the Father's Love.

That is kneeling before each of you, that I come to beg you ; give "total yes", no restrictions or no condition.

I I will tell you, I love you, and I burn with desire that you saw how you become Love.

I loves you all dearly. »

Saint-Benoit-du-Lac, September 11, 7:06:50 p.m.

-Your Time investment and resignation confirm your "Yes"

« My little one, the time you reserve to approach him, to unite you to Me, to let you be transformed by Me, I Follow for you the most precious time.

For that a romantic relationship develops, it is necessary to know Time, and there is more than a relationship between us, there is a Transformation of your being in the love of development which must grow with our friendship. This requires consent and time.

Some tons of investments over time and renunciation confirm Your "yes", your desire to transform, to become Love. Happy are you to be able to use your freedom to

1997

Prepare For this beautiful mission that is yours. It's only later that you will understand the meaning of these days that are Devoted.

I will pour out a flood of graces upon you at this time and on all those whom you entrust to Me.

You Become what you were created to do: Love. I love you. »

In visit to a friend's house in Hull, September 14, at 5:20

– I asks you to renounce your ways of doing things, your ways of thinking, your ways of acting Behavior, are your fears of disturbing or being disturbed

« My little one, I brought you here.

Thank you for You can drive. I love your submission.

Here there will be a Room, it is in this Room that I will be able to speak more to your hearts. I want to talk more in the heart of C. My beloved son.

I want You to learn what My Love produces when it is good, welcomed by each of My children.

I will tell you Ask to let go of your ways of doing things, your ways of thinking, your ways of behaving, your fears of disturbing or disturbing.

I want to be at the center of the three of you. I want to be your host. you are here in My House, it is Me who welcomes you, it is I who have chosen you, it is I who want that you spend time together.

I want you to experience together what produces Love. You are in a small community cell well shared. I want it to be very small for Go deeper into your depths so you can Build on solid rock.

Before to act, I always need your permission. I would like you Meet for the first time

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Three In front of me, you present to them what I place in your judgment at this moment, which you are listening to with great Attention and love what others will have in their hearts.

That Everyone expresses their opinion or reservations. To the extent that where you accept, whether I am your Host, your Servant and at the same time your Master, that you may experience what Love produces and what it produces means: "because Love loves me, I become Love".

Be At home, at home. I am very pleased to welcome all three together in My House.

Let yourself be to love through Me. Share this Love with one another.

Become beings of Love, allowing you to burn in the Fire of My Fire of Love.

For Being fearless, I am with each of you. Tender, I loves you. »

Kadhub, September 15 at 2:45 pm

–I encourages you to meditate on the parable of the straw and beam

Lord Jesus, I want to present to You our helplessness, our Misery and our limits to experience the real dimension of Love. There are only three of us. We We have known and loved for a long time.

All Third, we pray; All three of us say our "yes"; The three of us share the same beliefs; All three share the desire to experience the true dimension of Love.

Our Yesterday was divided between moments of love and difficult times. Why is this so? Open our eyes, open our ears, and especially our Judgment and our intelligence, so that we can discover the way to become true Beings of Love. I want to absolutely hear you. I love you.

1997

« My little one, you always associate your activities with mine that you will find the answer there. I invite you to meditate on The Parable of the Straw and the Beam.

You had a morning filled with Love because your three classes united to listen to Me.

Take One eye at When Things Started get worse: there is When you wanted to help the other person get better after noting a few points. And it is without the Second asking you for help.

He There is no problem in finding faults in the other. It can be very good even if you Want to help, but should it be so? The other has recognized his weakness and asked for help. Otherwise, it will feels violated in itself or sometimes rejected.

That which you all need to become Beings of Love, It is to feel welcomed, accepted and loved as such. that You Are, without ulterior motives, for this Change or this Modification.

When You notice a weakness, all you have to do is to introduce Pere. In due course, it will be revealed to the person and if you have a role to play, the land will be open to receive it.

You are here in My School, you have the right to make Errors. Don't feel guilty; Bring always these situations. Give me your helplessness, I tear mine

Omnipotence.

Give me Your "NO" to Love, I will burst My Love.

Give me your worries, I will disturb My Peace.

It's My work, not yours. Stay in My Love.

I loves you dearly. Taste my love.

I you love C., you Elisabeth, you Léandre. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Kadhub, September 16 at 4:55 pm

- Does not Waste no time looking at yourself before who you are or were, what you do or what you have done or Will. Look at what you become: Love incarnate

« My little one, this morning I want this message to be for My dear son C. This beautiful little sheep of My Court that I have apart.

C., you whom I have always loved with a special Love, listen carefully what I want to tell you.

What for Do you still doubt My Love? Watch the beautiful experience that we have together. See how many times I've had you protégé. Look at all the paths and detours which I had to borrow to draw you to Me. Take a look What I have accomplished in you, around you and through you.

Accept completely the plan of Love that the Father has planned for you before conception.

Accept that the path He traced for you was the most beautiful and the best way to get you where you are now.

Accept to be currently in the best place to be company.

I burns with a great desire to pour out on you, one and Waves Love in your garden.

What do you have received so far, it is only a package of what I have to offer you.

You must accept more to be loved in Stupidity, to be completely forgiven, to burn yourself in the Fire of My Love, to consume you in the Fire of My Fire of love.

You C. How do you see yourself, how do you judge yourself, how do you judge yourself too? Condemn, you will no longer exist. This one won't have It didn't important to you. It is I, Christ, who will take all the place in you, and you can tell how St. Paul: "This It is no longer I

who live, but Christ who lives in him." You will be Love incarnate, that's the Deal.

1997

Few It matters to look at who you were, what you did with Good or bad. Only one thing matters: who you become and that you have been chosen to become Love. Can desire something greater than becoming? Love incarnate?

Not Don't waste time looking at yourself before who you are or were, what you do or what you have done or Will. See what you become: Love incarnate. She is your true mission.

I have need you. You are more than a beautiful sheep to Me, You are a Rare and precious pearl.

I kiss your judgment against My judgment and that of Mother Mary, so that you may be completely consumed by the Fire of My love. Blessed are you, C. my darling court. You become Love.

I loves you dearly. Crazy, I love you. »

21 September at 4:15

– Give Me all your concerns, whether personal, family or social, cultural, political and religious

Lord Jesus, I want to introduce you to G. with his family, and especially his work for the family and respect for life.

I gives my helplessness to help him and even to help him Congratulate on the documents he gave me.

I have totally want to listen to you. I love you.

I Am recognized as a child. I accept your love.

« My little one, go back to the very Source of Love. You will always find peace and joy, as well as answer all your questions. What matters is not what you know, but what you are.

It's same for G. What matters most is not what he does, but who he is.  
Sound

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

one great desire to unite with Me, to let Me be transformed by Me and to be a missionary to Me, to be very important to Me. I would like you to give him this:

G., My beloved son, come and snuggle up in my arm. Entrust me with all your concerns, may they are personal or family or social, cultural, political or religious.

Give me Your burden, you will see that my yoke is light. If you knew the Love I have for you, you would love yourself as My Father created you.

G., you are precious to Me. You are precious to My eyes. What I want from you is that you let yourself be loved, that you accept My Love.

I want to talk to your court. Listen to me. I have need you. I see your great desire to serve Me.

He does not give any orders. This is the instrument I have chosen. Tell Me again your "yes" to everything that is available to you. also accept everything for Mon Love, well, in happiness than in misfortune.

Concerning your action, follow the steps I have data at from January 6.

G., Here, do not be afraid. I turned my gaze to you.

Let love; It's always in your smallness and at the level of your Judgment that you can meet Me.

With your I will, I burn your heart in My Fire so that your will may and may your action become Mine.

I loves you dearly. »

24 September at 4:15

– You is the first to live this New Church, this society, this New Earth, which will be totally inspired, guided and guided by Me

« My little one, it is I, Jesus, who guides and inspires you to write. You don't need to know at The advance what you need to write, nor filter what you need to write Inspires.

1997

Your Submission must be maintained, not wanting to take the control. Otherwise, it would no longer be me speaking, but rather you. I have chosen this path to teach you to through what I inspire you and make you live and through what happens when I pass through you.

With yours and given the many "yeses" you have given Me and from the need I have of you, you are in a period of learning so that soon it will not be Be more you who lived in you but I who lived in you.

In becoming and what you write, I will survive Many people who will read and say their "yes" completely and unconditionally.

You are the first to live this New Church, this society, this New Earth, which will be totally inspired, directed and guided by Me.

He the need for My Father's Kingdom to come, for His Will come. be made on earth as in the sky.

The Father lives in me and I live in you. It will be the same for My dear; Pray: "That I may be one with them. how I am one with you, Father."



I already live this Joy as I let you live it myself and that the crowd will experience it by reading these lines.

We are already in this Church and on this earth A little story inspired and animated by a single thing: the Love of the Father.

Happy Are you, happy and blessed, the first to Live this Love. You become Love.

You become Love. I love you to madness and Madness, he loves you.  
»

27 September at 4:40

– He there are many who are chained, born of Satan

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

« My little one, it is with great joy that I come to your meeting, also this morning, so that you may taste more of My Love.

In at the same time, as I meet you, I meet all the yours and all those you present to Me.

I I am a true liberator. There is no other. I have Need hearts that accept me, that give their "yes" Let me transform, change, liberate myself.

The Moms need missionary work to spread the Good news and through which I can go deliver the oppressed.

They Are: many who are chained by Satan. Introduce them to Me. I will release them and make Cookies because they are transformed by Love.

It's Love that does everything when allowed to act.

Happy You are you, you become Love. Tenderly, I love you. »

6 October at 5:30 am

It's helplessness of the child who allows him to be filled with love

« My little one, come closer to me. Move forward with the Pure faith, let yourself be guided, do not try to understand. It's too small to try to understand what you are going through or how I am using you right now.

For help you accept and remain obedient to What I ask you, he looks at the little child when he is a baby : because of him alone he can do nothing, not even eat or drink. He must expect everything from his mother. In At the same time that he receives what his body needs, he receives what his heart, soul and spirit have Need: love. It is his helplessness that allows him to receive the love necessary for the development of everything his being.

He The same goes for you and everyone who reads these Lines. It's because of your helplessness before

1997

God Almighty that you must expect everything from Him. Thankful your helplessness, accepting the expectation of everything from Him, you receive The most beautiful, the greatest, the most important gift that does not will never finish unpacking: Love.

Father Let the mighty act. It helps those who recognize their impotence. He fills the hungry with goods and sends back the rich empty-handed.

Happy Are you happy and happy to acknowledge your helplessness to to expect everything from the Father and to be thus fulfilled by his love. You and you become Love.

The Mine and My little ones, let My Mother rock you into My Love, which is the Love of My Father, your Father, Our Father.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

9 October at 3:05 pm

-I want you to invoke Me regularly and for the Smallest details

Big Thank you, Jesus, for what you let me experience yesterday.

The first by resigning from the board of selling life insurance in Montreal, where I had to do so, because I was its president last January. and I took over the presidency of responsibility for the completion of the sale;

The second sending me three angels while I was in a complete impasse that would force me to accept a Unfair settlement that may take precedence over a set of serious harm caused by a misstep in the interpretation of the transaction.

That is that at the same time as I noticed this impasse, three Selling shareholders showed up at the office, without notice. I immediately appealed to them and I explained the delicate situation to them. Inspired to continue So I left them to the buyer for find a way out. to this problem. Then, in One moment

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Hour Without my intervention the problem was resolute. in an honest way.

Thank you Lord Jesus for coming to my aid in this moment of Appropriateness by sending me three angels through these three Shareholders. Thank you for allowing me once again to witness your action and your omnipotence in my helplessness. Thank you for repeating My prayer yesterday morning when I asked you to send Your holy angels to bring unity in these Meetings. Thank you for all these miracles. I am at your disposal. I love you.

« My little one, yes, I am your God and I care for less than details, even if they are insignificant, because I love you, because I want complete union with you in words, but by your desire to do the Will of

My Father, and also by your docility to achieve What they ask you: whether live, through others, or through events that take place present to you.

I want you to invoke Me regularly and for Smallest details. This is when you recognize your helplessness, your mistakes, your weakness, your smallness that I can blow My almightiness. Glad your eyes are Open enough to see how I operate.

Come rest your court on Mine and on My Blessed Mother, and before your eyes will open more and more to turn her gaze constantly, always and everywhere towards Love and Mercy of the Father.

You So you are directing to your true mission, to this for What you were created: becoming Love.

I loves you dearly. »

12 October at 1:40 pm

I don't would give my life only for you

1997

Lord Jesus, I present to you my misery not to be able to focus on you, given all these ideas and fears that come to mind.

If You don't come to my aid, I won't be able to pray correctly. I'm too small, too weak, too distracted. I I am completely helpless. Come to my secocurs by Your Omnipotence. I am happy for your love.

For this hour I want to pray for you for C., P. and their daughter M. En At the same time, I want to pray for you. Time, I ask you for all these houses destroyed, divided. You know the great suffering of these people, especially their children.

I submit the request for C and I submit to your hearing. Thank you for hearing my prayers and his prayers. I love you.

« My little one, My Court suffers from seeing My little ones suffer that I I'm happy. If they recognized their helplessness and accepted My Love, giving a complete "yes" and unconditional on My Will and Will of My Father who is the same. At first, they have seen a transformation in their backyard and in everything being them; Then they will witness My action around them.

I want to say to C this: Yes, I heard your prayer, I hear it make my own and I present it to the Father. Hello your soufflé - France. It reminds me of mine to do a bouquet of roses to introduce Pere.

Accept What you think is best for you right now, even if you don't understand. It is not necessary to understand; However, you have to give your "yes" completely and unconditionally that you accept that I love you madness.

You are precious to Me, you are precious to My eyes. I would give my life just for you. I'll take you in My arms. I embrace your judgment against Me and My Saint Mother, that they may burn with the Fire of My Love.

Not There is no time to look at you and your misery. Look at my baby, look at love of mom

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Only look, look at My Father's Love, yours. You have not done so, there is nothing to fear, the Father has Looked at you, you found favor in his eyes. He always agrees with his own, when he accomplishes the great transformation he has begun Within you, you will witness the transformation that he will perform around you, mainly in P.

Concerning little M., you have entrusted it to Me. Be fearless, to through the suffering he is experiencing now - I am expanding his heart to make him a being full of Love, according to My judgment. You don't have to wear it, But you must accompany him, love him

tenderly and tell him that you love it. It is always Love and only Love that is the solution to all problems.

Happy Are you, C., to become a being full of Love through your suffering.

Happy and blessed are those around you for they will be transformed by My Love through you. Accept My will, do not try to understand. this is My work, not yours.

Recognize Your helplessness and let yourself be loved by giving your "Yes". Receive this torrent of Love that I pour out in your garden right now.

I loves you dearly. »

16 October at 4:05 pm

– Your reason and your faculties must be put at the service of your Judgment, not the other way around

« My little one, let your garden take up more and more space, that is, be more and more attentive to your garden, to become Love.

Your reason and your abilities must be at the service of your court, not the other way around. It is at the level of your judgment that I enter into a relationship with you, never at the level of your intelligence and your abilities.

Each Once you let me in, I go in immediately and take up more and more space. Tone

1997

The short expands each time (it is a muscle that grows transforms into a series of exercises). This transformation has only just begun. There is room for many transformations. These special moments, mainly nocturnal, pass Increase in size and density and become a permanent

state. You will live it twenty-four hours a day, day and night. It is in this place. At when you become Love, you will be able to say, "This It is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me."

I want to live in an intimate relationship with all the people who live on this land. I will grant them special graces as well as to those who will read these writings, to provided that they express their "yes" without limits, and that their actions are consistent with their commitments, that is, they become a priority in their life.

It's all Be ready to give up everything for Me follow. Are they willing to give up their ways of seeing, thinking and acting to fix their gaze on Father, and thus:

Hold on all of Him.

All what he asks;

All welcome;

Accept fully good or evil, joy, peace, love, pain and suffering as coming from Him;

All Pass him so that the yard is completely cleaned up, let yourself transform and become Love.

Begin to understand the meaning of your mission, which is also time, The time of all humanity:

That they transform themselves so that others transform;

Live on the ground floor so that others can live on their ground floor;

Become Love for others to become Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Happy Have you been chosen to live these moments Special? or graces abound.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

19 October at 4:50 pm

I I am the only one who can create unity in you if you stop interfering and let me To work

Lord Jesus, I want to present to You the situation of the Community (...) You know their desire for people to live connected to Your Love. You know also the suffering they are currently experiencing.

I Don't know. You are not asking who is right and who is wrong. I Just want them to find out what you want to teach them to through this suffering.

If I have a role to play, I accept, although I prefer, whether you live in their garden or through someone else. I am at your disposal.

Thank you for answering my prayer. I love you.

« My toddler accepts this situation as non-existent by yours, even though I used you to deliver some Commands. The delivery person does not need to monopolize the joy or the pain that birth brings.

Ten Let's be clear, it's good that you pray for the Oni, that you love them, And whether you want to see this little girl, the community is flourishing at Mon Amour. Each of them is at Discover great things in order to become fully Love. I pray with you, Father, that hearts open the full capacity to cope with this suffering, but above all to the great transformation that the Father wants to operate through this situation.

For becoming beings of Love, we must cross and accept deaths, sacrifices, abandonments and questioning. He must

1997

Sounds Principles, rules, ways of thinking and acting for replace something bigger, better, necessary.



In Conclusion, it is love that is expressed by accepting the other as such. that it is, without wanting to change or modify, that is to say, in respecting the other in his freedom, child of God. Question A person in: imposing himself as soon as he realizes that this is not the Love of God that dwells in his thoughts, his reactions, his words or his Gestures.

I pours a flood of graces and Love into each of them, so that they feel in their heart that they are deeply loved by Me, let them discover that the situation is there, by My Will, to lead them deeper in Love.

Again once, I need their "Yes" to My Will and their "No" has its own. That they recognize their smallness and helplessness, so that I may burst My Almighty, Not Only by the Fire of Love I Want to Light among themselves, but by the Fire that I want to kindle the multitude of hearts through them.

The Father has a Way of doing things that is always the same. It starts with lighting a fire in the garden of a person before using it to light the fire in the heart of others. Yes, the same goes for this little community. This is when the Fire of Love will burn between them that it will light up in many others.

I like Much this small community. I showed them My Love many times. I want to say this to them:

"My Court burns with love for you. This community is not Your creation, but mine. Only I can make unity in hearts if you stop doing this and if you let it work. Make me a dumber fiancé for that I can lead you further into Love What you live Now is not a test, but an opportunity to grow in My Love, if

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

You knew how much I love you. I need you. You are precious pearls for Me. Cute, I love it."

I loves you dearly. »

21 October at 4:10 pm

– The Unfortunate events are necessary for you to Several reasons

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you what happened yesterday; What makes me unhappy is to have Let Assume my dissatisfaction with the situation I have decided and keep quiet so as not to harm relationships the future I want see reborn in Love, Placing Love above Quite another thing, the little one imports sums of money in hearts.

I gives this problem and also my impotence to resolve. I am the place to listen to you if You instruct me on this statement. If not, I hope that you will inspire me at the right time and master my character to submit to diabolical tricks and which I am suspicious of.

I gives my helplessness. I'm counting only on you. Come to my help. Thank you for hearing and answering my prayer.

I like and only by Your grace can I become a Being of love.

« My little one, do not be afraid, I have heard your prayer. The events you call unfortunate are necessary For several reasons:

For You become aware of your fragility, your vulnerability and helplessness;

Do bring out the truth, because we cannot Build on solidity, pretending that... or try to believe that... while we live completely differently inside;

Because Let the Father pass through you, for I alone do not can not build a loving relationship;

1997

For You Be small, teach yourself to see your smallness.

For You, they allow both unfortunate situations and situations happy to be reached and accepted;

Because teach yourselves to give Me all situations and everything, expect from Me, the Father and the Holy Spirit.

For you, let us be witnesses of our omnipotence and Love that we have for you.

You can now rest. I have the situation well under control. What you need, you just accomplish it. The Rest is now prepared to thank and pay your God who waits to rejoice when the time comes to witness My action.

It's as well as you also gradually become aware that Love loves you and becomes Love. I wrap you in my coat of love.

I loves you dearly. »

22 October at 4:50 pm

" In This moment, your court receives so much favor and love. that it may contain

« My little one, I have heard your prayer and I am preparing your Judgment for what you will have to live in the days to be come. You are my chosen one. I like your submission and your great desire to do only My Will.

I You say it: once again, it covers you with an anointing all particular that will allow you to recognize more in addition to what comes from Me and to be able to reject all that is stands in your way For you, expose yourself to the risk of you to distance yourself from Me, that is, to prevent you from become an apostle that I want you to be.

Right now Your court receives as much grace and love as it does may contain them. In My Presence, in prayer, through the practice of the sacraments, especially reconciliation, and through the Eucharist your heart expands and becomes able to receive more. This is how the word is realized: "The more you have, the more you get."

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

It's even every time you say, "Because love love me, I become Love" or whenever you are ready to write what inspires you. It will be the same for the one who reads these inspired lines, Agreeing to put all his heart and give it his Total, unconditional and irreversible consent.

I am on fire of Love Fire thinks that one day your court will be completely enlarged, or I will be able to circulate everyone L'Amour que I have for you. The love I hold back because you can't have more. In this way, together we will be one as I am with the Father. Yes, yes, yes, love love you, you become Love.

Tenderly and madly, My little one, I love you. »

25 October at 4:45 pm

- If I write it, shouldn't I give the title of the volume?

Lord Jesus, I don't know exactly what title you want to give to these writings.

May I Please clearly indicate the title that would not apply to confusion and would translate the topic covered by your News.

Thank you for having heard my request. I am at your disposition. I love you.

« My little one, I am always with you. I heard your request. I am happy to see you very small, of all Me ask, to expect everything from Me and to thank Me for all that You have, you live and you receive. It is only at cause of this that I cannot go through you and that you really are Me. useful.

Meaning Of these messages, they also contain only the graces that I pours on you as you write, and also the graces which I pour out in abundance among the reader, according to his disposition, opening his judgment and his consent.

1997

The title is only an introduction, but since it is I who am the main author, if it does not read: For the happiness of Mon I chose JESUS.

You You chose For Your Happiness, Jesus, chosen by You, thinking that You write for Me. But what is the reality Fundamental... Do you write for Me or do you I write Through you?

If I'm the one writing, shouldn't I give a title? And What's much more important than this title is what you experience at the inside of you. Or "yes" to feeling to occupy a certain place or disappear to give Me all the place. Thank you for what I see in your desire to give Me all the room. I embrace your judgment against I and My Blessed Mother, that it may be more extensive and able to receive the Love that I want to spread in the hearts of next few days. Don't question yourself, let yourself be loved and so you will become Love.

My Toddler, as I love you. »

4 November at 6:10

– FAITH and LOVE are inseparable

"My Toddler, listen to me wherever you are, whatever it either. Yes." I speak to you, I guide you. Learn how to Stay calm, no matter what you are told, let it happen to you. Not Don't worry. Learn to look outside The event to be a healthy witness of My Action and My Omnipotence.

Be already in thanksgiving and praise for what I want to accomplish in this event unhappy. Remember what I have done for My friend Lazarus by resurrecting him as his body decomposed.

Marta and Mary would like me to quote her earlier. He and his Two sisters would like me to heal him during his long illness. If that were so, never the Almightiness that the Father has given Me would not be so striking for Transformation

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Hearts. How many hearts have turned to Me and are still turning to Me following this miracle.

See My work with those who have been close to I will learn to hope, no matter what and against everyone.

That Morning, I pour into you, around you and on everyone, at the Moment of reading this teaching, the grace of faith Deep.

Give me Your little faith, I will replace it with the faith of an apostle and of a prophet. Faith and LOVE are inseparable. In becoming beings of FAITH, you become beings LOVE. By becoming beings of LOVE, you become beings of FAITH.

Happy and happy that you are, becoming LOVE and FAITH, FAITH and LOVE.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

5 November at 5:50

Then you can surrender more and more to Me and leave Me all your worries

Lord Jesus, I have some requests for you. Knowing that you know them all, I'd rather let you choose the teaching you will give me. I have so much to Learn to be who you want me to be. I am a place where you can listen to yourself and I ask you to open my yard to welcome your precious teaching. I love you.

« My little one, look at how I have guided you and how I I guided you. it was always due; Look what has happened in the last year, the date on which You started writing under the inspiration of Mon.

More you look at what I have accomplished in the past, plus you are able to see what I accomplish now and again the more you can trust Me in the future.

Thus you can give yourself more and more to Me and entrust Me all your worries, your joys,

1997

Your sorrows, your sufferings and your successes. You take on You to be none other than me who acts in you, around you and to through you.

In I, with me and through me you become Love, you feel what I do not Stop repeating in your heart. »

I Love you, I love you, I love you. »

10 November at 6h30

– When you are an instrument that the Father has chosen to give to His Love, you recognize yourself by the seven points Following

« My little one, only Love is the solution to all problems you encounter that present themselves at My children of the earth. Too often, you think that you can solve problems on your own, by using your intelligence, your know-how, your knowledge or your psychology.

When you are facing a person who needs Love, who suffers rejection, which carries many wounds, regardless of the origin of these injuries - whether they were inflicted in life or by his parents and Ancestors - It is good to know this: Help, on your own, can soften the damage, put it in the night light and, sometimes, amplify them. Only Love has the power to heal ; but only the one who

Origin of the Love of the Father's Court.

He can be performed live by Pere. It can also be given by intermediaries, as it is often the case. When you are the instrument that the Father has chosen to give to His Love, you recognize yourself to the Following:

Love that you feel is pure, true;

None negative feeling towards the person does not remain;

No. Not Don't criticize her;

You are moved with great compassion;

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

No. they pursue no personal interest;

Help This person is your only desire;

Your Love for this person is so great that you are ready to suffer so that it can be healed.

Here is Some points that allow you to discover and recognize that it is the Love of the Father that you transom. Other feelings you may experience are in the same stream of thoughts and attitudes. The contrary that is not inspired by the Love of the Father does not cannot liberate and heal as only the Love that comes of Him can; A love that often wants to go through himself to heal his own wounds, and at the same time time make you aware that you are important to His eyes, may He love you since He goes through you to Give His Love.

In becoming a channel of His Love, you become Love. You become Love.

I use "you" instead of "you" to help the reader and The reader to feel involved in this teaching.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

3 November:15

– This What makes your suffering fruitful is your ability to absorb it



Lord Jesus, I offer you the suffering I carry in this moment. I want it to be related to Your Saints Wounds.

I lay down my helplessness, that You may burst Your Omnipotence.

Overwhelm me of Your Love. Tender, I love you.

« My little one, hold on to My arms, hold on to My arms. You will always find it in My Court, Comfort, joy and peace to continue your journey.

No. The suffering that is available to you is not Unnecessary. Small or large, light or

1997

Deep Short or long, make a huge difference for you.

This Suffering is also necessary for man to flourish and grows, let the rain have the plant, allowing it to grow.

That which determines the fertility of a plant is its ability to absorb rain. The same is true. For you: what determines the fertility of your suffering is your ability to absorb it, that is, the perception that you create it, your attitude and your behavior towards it.

For become Love, you must have a perfect behavior, both in the face of suffering only in the face of joy and happiness. You do not can't do it by yourself, it's impossible if it's the Love of the Father who comes to incarnate in you.

You who Give your "yes" to suffering, in the Book of Job, you read: "We accept happiness as coming from God. ; Misfortune, why should we not accept it? Right?"

In meditating on My Sufferings, the sufferings of your Mother of Heaven and those of the saints who have gone before you, You will draw the necessary strength for your "yes" does not fail.

Happy Are you happy to be able to suffer with Me as a Co-Redemptorists of humanity. By your "yes", the Great Peace and Joy that dwells within you is far more Powerful than the the suffering you feel.

This Suffering welcomed and experienced helps you become more quickly Love.

You are deeply loved. Accept that this Love be stronger and more powerful than anything else.

My court burns with love for you. Yes, yes, yes, I love you, I loves you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

5 November:33

« The association of your hearts has great power over the Father's Court

– You cannot imagine the meaning of these "days". prayers"

Lord Jesus, like me today, I must accept the animation of our day of prayer. Will you tell me what theme must be the subject of Community Reflection. Thank you to have heard my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, this prayer group is a balm for My wounded backyard that suffers from seeing My people distraught and My Church fall.

Like I would be happy if you would realize the importance of your prayers. Too often, you limit its scope to your immediate environment or your diocese. When you are in The true dimension of Prayer is the earth, the whole, and purgatory that benefits, i.e. men, women, the children, the beings who inhabit it.

That What gives so much power to prayer is that the state of prayer into which you actually enter is the Communion

1. Because after about two weeks, in the heart of my prayer, I asked Jesus to teach me a way to enter into a relationship with Him (for too often I found it in the exterior. From the moments of prayer, I had the impression of having distanced myself from Him), that is, who arose in My judgment:

Nothing is more constant with me than my breath. If I had to terminate my contract with Him, whether I am aware of it or No, it would have the effect that every time I aspire, I say: Good morning, Lord Jesus, and at the same time, I welcome you, I welcome your love, your joy, your peace, etc. I salute the Father, the Holy Spirit, Mother Mary, the communion of saints and holy angels.

In Exhaling, let me say to you: I offer myself to you and that my Sacrifice includes all that dwells in me, my will, my thoughts, my desires, my joys, my sorrows, finally everything what I have, and all this and all those who I surround or carry in my yard.

1997

Judgement and spirit with the saints of paradise, the holy angels, prayers and worshippers of the earth.

Who produces many fruits in the invisible and in hearts, This is not the amount of your prayers, but the amount of your prayers The commitment and desire of your whole being As Adoration, thank, offer, forgive, and ask for forgiveness to God.

The Unity cores are very important. It is therefore More important to join in the prayer of the other than to Think about the prayer you want to make. If such was the case, there would often be short breaks between each of the prayers.

I You repeat that the combination of your hearts has a very great power over the Father's Court, far more than the number of hastily formulated prayers.

Your attendance, your participation and your participation in the All Day bestows many favors on you. You cannot Not imagine the

importance of these days. This Father pours out on each of them a flood of graces. you.

According to the sound of Love, It makes you beings of Love according to your consent and acts of abandonment.

You are madly loved by the Father.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

Thought The initial of each of my breaths would be: Me

Hello Ladies and gentlemen, Lord Jesus and I offer ourselves to you. As the air comes to oxygenate my body, the Love of Jesus comes to oxygenate my soul and spirit.

With This practice, when my last expiration comes, I will say I offer myself to You, Lord Jesus. Since then, my Moments of contemplation and adoration are at the rendezvous of my breath. It's the same when I feel like you need to rest or breathe deeply. Bonjour Jésus and I offer us to Him.

When I want to pray for someone, by proxy, I offer my breath so that this person may welcome Jesus and offer himself to He.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

15 November at 2:55

We live In a society where suicides are on the rise

Our Breath can become a prayer

Lord Jesus, we live in a society where Suicides are on the rise. Did you hear that - I asked about it. I present it to you at new and create your own. I appeal to your listening for teachings on this subject if you Judge fit. You are the God of Love. I love you. your small.

« My little one, My suffering is very great when I see the stunning of My people. It pains me to see him follow paths that lead to more and more more suffering. They are: So big that some don't can more The supporter and the spirit of the Mau-vais takes advantage of it to invite them to destroy themselves.

A lot of these people are not fully aware of the seriousness of their gestures. If they had been fully Conscious, they would have recognized the horror of this crime. What is than self-destruction, disrespect for the worst precious that their Father, this Father to Me, who gave us the data of our Father with so much Love. Yes it is through the great Call of the Father's love that every being human was created. Created by Love to become Love by saying "yes" to Love and surrendering to Love.

Unfortunately The society in which you live does not convey Not the wrong values. On the contrary, it teaches many false. Gods. These false gods who present themselves as being short-term Ways to Happiness are only Paths of Doom in the medium to long term, to the point that Some people can't stand them anymore.

Fortunately that the Father is infinite mercy and that He gives to each of many opportunities to practice, they freely chose to be happy with Him for all eternity. That Choice is made all the time

1997

long with Life on Earth, at the hour of death, and even in the experience of death that gives News Opportunities for all. The biggest beneficiaries Of these last chances are those who fall asleep in ignorance of God's Love.

You who have the great privilege of knowing, living and taste, Even during your life for God's sake, you can help so many souls through your prayers, your The Eucharist and your sacrifices in all forms Possible. Keep Sacrificing Every Breath You Take As I recently inspired you at the expense of the deceased and also for those who could being suicidal. 1

You are happy and happy to know and taste the Father's Love and His great mercy. Happy Are you by the way to become instruments in his hands? who make known to multitudes of souls the joy, happiness produced by the Love and Mercy of Father, the joy of letting oneself be transformed by Love, because Love.

You become Love. You become Love.

My court burns with Love. How much I love you. As I Love you, my little one! »

1 November:45

– The Father urgently needs small children to rebuild His Church falling into disrepair

« My little child, long before you were created, I made you Elected, I looked at you. I have prepared you, mainly at the level of your backyard, in view of what you are currently experiencing and what you will soon experience more during the Full Moon.

You have been shaped to become a Being of love. By your many, total "yeses", unconditional and irrevocable that you have given me, I have to complete the creation I started in you. Quiet, without you knowing

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Go back Too much counts, you become the masterpiece I want you to Be.

If tonight, then I, your Father, want to speak to you at through what you write, I want you to take awareness of the importance you have for Me, your Father.

My courtyard overflowing with love for you. I want My Love pass through you to join and love the multitude of My children who do not know Me, who do not know Me well or who know Me well know to distance oneself from Me, allowing oneself to be deceived by The one

who spreads lies about counterfeiting are to Become a god and present My children to a Number of false gods Incalculable. Although it seems to be more powerful than before, having infiltrated like never before previously in My Church, his time is touching his end. My Belovéd Daughter, the Immaculate is at the point to crush the head. He is more and more chained in the Holy Rosary directed by St. Michael the Archangel in My, the Tribunal must be tried, condemned and Sent to hell for eternity.

I have An urgent need for little children like you who don't have -

The Full, Unconditional and Irrevocable Consent for Rebuilding My Church Collapses to Meet My Son Jesus, so that His Great Return may take place in the glory. I am preparing a very large army Right now. I choose you to be part of it, as I Choose all yours, the ones you present to me. From privileged way, readers. For happiness of My people, I chose JESUS.

Your Mission is simple, even very simple, too simple for great of this world, for it is a question of welcoming My Love, leave Him transform you; become this channel or mine, Love flows freely and abundantly so that it joins the crowd that is yours entrusted in the invisible but also in the visible.

Don't try Not on your own to become that perfect channel that breaks free freely to circulate My Love,

1997

No. It doesn't happen. When you notice your imperfections or obstacles that prevent Love from circulating freely, it you just have to give them to Me and I will make them disappear.

This Mission entrusted to you has the power to disturb Extraordinary, but simple. Too often you think you can become important by your actions as I teach you and I You Offers that will allow Me to make you an important being for Let Me pass My action that is fully realized by My Love.

Thank you to let your docility be transformed by My Love. Thank you to have accepted the transfer of My Love. Thank you for Let flow freely through you.

Receive My Kiss Father that makes you love. In love YOUR FATHER, YOUR FATHER. »

4 November:40

- Drive souls to God, day and night

« My little one, accept what you are experiencing now as being a great blessing from the Father. Accept the life without knowing where it will lead you.

One Only thing is important, it is that you move slowly but surely towards the accomplishment of your great mission, your beautiful mission that the Father has entrusted to you. At the same time As you move towards your mission, your being will be will transform to become docile to what it must be to accomplish this mission.

Like A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad one tree can bear good fruit, your whole being must become snow-white, that is, completely pure, inhabited by a single desire to do the Will of My Father, your Father.

One only Thought must always inhabit you: "LOVE ». That thought you receive from the Father and that you give

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Different in the invisible and the visible, aware that everything comes from Him and that everything returns to Him.

Thus There will be no more room in your home for thoughts, gestures or words contrary to Love; as the van- being late, pride, criticism, slander, judgment, lying, etc. You won't even be able to feed anymore the slightest thought. negative for no one.



Your Thoughts will be: Compassion, Understanding, Forgiveness, Mercy, Hospitality and Love. Your desires will be: to be where the Father wills you are, to do what He wants you to do, to help the unhappy, to help those who suffer, to lead souls to God, day and night, in the invisible and the visible.

You know the way to lead the soul to God, that is, acceptance and forgiveness, mercy and Love. This is the path you must follow, First for you looking at yourself so that you can use it by looking at the Other.

This to the Father of the obstacles that are on the way, let yourselves be there participate freely. Pere will remove the obstacles and make this Easy and very pleasant path.

Happy Are you happy and happy that you are on your way towards Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

20 November at 5:12

– Everything, Everything and everything must be purified

« My little one, you are happy, you have found thanks to My eyes.

I I have chosen you to overflow with My Love. You know that this is not because of your merits, but rather and only because of Love. Your only merit is yours.

1997

I Do not try to seduce hearts in order to obtain a "yes" to this more intimate relationship with Me and in Next they receive a total, unconditional "yes" and irrevocable to let himself be mastered by My Love.

Those consents have always been very important, But now they are even more so. They are mandatory to make the great transition from today's world to the New world. Everything, everything and everything must be purified. Like nothing dirty can enter the Kingdom of Heaven, nothing Defiled cannot or will not enter the New World.

After My Great Return, nothing dirty is found in My Presence. All without exception, must be purified as My Mother asks for it all over the world (through prayer, young man, by the practice of the sacraments, but above all by consents total, unconditional and irrevocable). Purified also by the great tribulations which have been very slowly to invite as many souls as possible to turn to God, to recognize oneself as sinners, merciful, to become merciful; Me consider it powerless to bear witness to the the omnipotence of the Father; Discover and know that they are fully loved by the Father to spread this Love in the invisible and the visible and thus be able to enter into the New World and coming to My Great Encounter.

I burns with Fire Love thinking of this great joy

who will explode everywhere in this long-awaited moment. Those Preparations are in hearts. Soon this Joy Explode. Hi my love. Let me clean myself.

Enjoy fully of these moments of grace. Fool, I love you, Fool, I love you. »

23 November at 4h30

– Watch life events, happy or unhappy, with The Eyes of Faith

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

« My little ones, observe carefully what is happening in you and around you and you will be more and more witnesses of My Deeds. Nothing does not arrive in vain; or are Happy events that fill your heart with joy and whose purpose is to praise, bless and thank His

Father's immense goodness and His Love, either it is a more or less unfortunate affair that allows you to discover your helplessness, your vulnerability, your fragility and your mistakes, despite good intentions. Report these events should encourage you to report everything. in the hands of the Father, for without him you are nothing.

Or These are very unfortunate events that confirm your helplessness and your limitations, and which, in addition, you allow you to unite your sufferings with Mine, to suffer with Me and thus become co-redeemer with Me to enjoy more eternal happiness.

That or The one who looks at the events of life with the Eyes of Faith, not with the eyes of the body. Discover a New dimension: everything changes, everything transforms differently than with glasses three sizes.

Each Happy or unfortunate event becomes an opportunity to offer, praise, forgive or ask for forgiveness, intercession, thanksgiving and adoration; Opportunities to unite me more and more, to become more and more Love.

You become Love. You become Love. I love you. I loves you. »

24 November at 3:55

– Saint Peter John Paul II and Mother Teresa, examples See what you gives pettiness.

Lord Jesus, I offer myself entirely to You with my weakness and my helplessness. I expect everything from you and I relies on your listening. Thank you for agreeing to Talking to the poor instrument that I am. I love you.

1997

« My little one, I wrap you in My Great Man to protect you and cover you with My Shadow. The smaller you feel, Weaker, helpless and

defenseless, the more useful you are to Me, the more you are to Me useful. the more I can go through you and use you.

Right now Great Suffering, Caused by Confusion The Result of My people and the weakness of My Church a claim the greatness, power and strength that prevails among those who compose and direct it. But the Holy Father Aren't John Paul II and Mother Teresa following the example to see what Little Girl does?

Without the power of God, every man is nothing on this earth; You will witness this more and more as time goes on. of the Great Truth is approaching and that all that is fake must be unmasked, destroyed or sent at the bottom of hell to make room for the light of the truth.

Love, who wants to make his children earthly beings of Love, must bring them before the light of truth, so that all that is false in them may be unmasked and Expelled. Thus, everyone, everyone will be able to find his great freedom as a child of God and his original beauty.

When You are a witness to these events, and so as not to Scandalize you or let yourself be depressed, Be in joy, in joy and worship, for This is the moment of truth which begins with Ringing for the great liberation that leads to Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, you Be loved. Tender, I love you. »

25 November at 6:00

"Your Powers are at the service of your court

Mother Mary, you who have the Court of the Mother, you who understand my misery, I want to turn to you because I feel a little problematic to return to Jesus, the One who So much for me fulfilled, satisfied and always concerned with the material things of having so little faith, of having So many difficulties in praying with my court and accept His Love, His Mercy.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

My Maid Mother, take my misery, present it to Your Son Jesus to be transformed into Graces and Blessings for the most suffering of this Earth, right now.

Thank you to defend myself.

Your weak son who needs help to become what he should be.

Mom I love you.

« My little child, how happy I am to take you in My arms to stand against My Judgment and at the same time connect the Time for many parcoeurs who, like you, must welcome Love, knowing that we are loved but who Worries and Attacks on the things of this world prevent us from receive, meet and taste the Love that my Son Jesus constantly receives from the Father to give it to them.

When Your size and abilities are not put to work From your yard, you can't get what your court has need. However, because of your smallness and your court, it is easy for me, your Mother, to you lead to My Son Jesus, so that you can water at the very source of Love.

More Your garden is watered, the more it grows. More He develops, the more he drinks, and the more he drinks, the more he grows and takes more and more space in you, and your abilities become at the service of your court.

It's the Great Transformation that is taking place in you at this moment, the large fragment in which you find yourself and that will make you To love. Even if sometimes you feel far away, don't worry not No, your mom holds your hand all the time, right next door from you Jesus, to receive all the Love that your heart can accommodate.

Like you are beautiful when you become small and I, your Mother, can rock you to give you what you need.

Accept that you are loved madly and that you are becoming more and more kind.

Your Mother who embraces you, your Mother Mary. »

1997

27 November at 3:00

"You live in a world that has completely gone astray

« My toddler, always and only in My Yard You can find what you seek: peace, joy, peace and love.

You live in a world that has completely gone astray, Receiving a flood of devoted sons and many sons to your taste. If you fix the world and the mistakes that are committed in My Church, there is something that makes you Discourage.

By against, if every time you witness of a false representation and errors you welcome them in your helplessness, present them to Pere, keep eyes on Him as they contemplate His goodness, His misery, His Almightyness and His Love, you become the guardians and watchmen of what is coming soon. Instead of being people Panicked by the darkness of the night, you become observers of Love and the civilization of the Love that comes as surely as the next day In the night.

Gives all your "yes" to Love to realize Completely purified, sanctified to be completely Freed from the forces of evil, from become fully Love. This way, you Find completely at home by entering this New Love Society.

The With the heavens open, you don't have to cling to this world of suffering, but you can right away, by diving deep inside yourself and keeping your eyes turned towards the Love of the Father, already living This Love has in You, waiting to explode into the greatness of the Earth.

Happy You are happy to be able now to live in this Love, allowing you to be transformed by Love.

You become Love. You become Love. I love you."

28 November at 6:00

"Soon, there will be no more stringed and indifferent

"My Small, it is in the joy of the beautiful hope of this New Earth that you must advance day by day.

You are currently witnessing great suffering and you will be even more in the days to come. You are also Witnesses of very beautiful things, beautiful Transformations of hearts created by the action of the Holy Spirit, by grace, by Love, and you will be even more in the days to come.

Very Soon there will be no more room for links and Indifferent. There will be those who will be fully enlightened about what is happening in the world. There are will have those who will be completely in darkness. He there will be no more intermediaries, it will be one or the other, never both.

For those who will enter the world of light, Their flaws, their wanderings will be more and more visible. By their "Yes", they will be completely free of it so that their souls will turn white as snow.

For the Others who will be in darkness, they will be of more and more animated by the spirit of power, pride, Revenge, hatred, anger, violence. They are will kill and self-destruct because it is already begun.

Pray with me, the Father, so that the eyes may be opened and there may be More and more people in the world of light. Not Don't lose You don't have time to look at the world of Darkness, but keep your gaze turned to the Light, towards Love, to Become Love as soon as possible, because madly to be loved.

I loves you dearly. »

1997

2 December at 4:00

"Yourself Believe that you can become a force, a power. :It's completely wrong

Lord Jesus, I stand before You listening to You Completely, completely helpless as by the past, not knowing what You want to teach me this morning.

Thank you for Your invisible Presence that comes to the service of the poor in through the instrument that I am. I love you.

« My toddler, more than ever in these days, I need Many little ones, very small, to be at the height of their parcords and listen to Me. It is and only when they become important instruments between My hands.

You Believe in yourself that you can become a force, a power. That is absolutely not true! If it's not me, you're like the wind that passes and nothing leaves its way. Whereas if I crosses you, The faint little wind that you are becomes the strength of a Hurricane, a cyclone capable of lifting and transforming everything on its passage.

It's why My Presence within you makes the difference. My Presence is not necessary if it is not desired and welcomed. You cannot, by yourself, him give orders. You have no more power than Ma Presence than you have in a wind, hurricane or Cyclone passing. Likewise, you have no power over My Presence in you, around you and through you you. And yet be assured that it will be done in you, around you and through you, if desired, accepted, and if you are willing to give it the space she wants to occupy. Because he always wants take, not just a place, but anywhere.

It's always My prayer to the Father: "Do Pere that I am one in me as I am one in you."



Like Pray to John the Baptist: "Make me diminish in order to grow."

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Each once you agree to shrink to shrink, I accept to take more and more space in me and so I can take all the space and make you become Love.

If I knew or if you knew how much you are loved and what Love produces in you, you would have only one and only desire to become smaller and smaller because Love takes all the place.

Happy and happy that you are on this beautiful path of Love.

You are madly loved. Crazy, I love you. »

3 December at 3:05

-Advance in faith without seeing or knowing where I am leading you

« My baby continues to move forward in faith without seeing or To know. or I'll drive you. It is on this path that you Turn.

The important thing, It's that she doesn't know where she's taking you, but it's well to be on the path that the Father has chosen for you, that you let yourselves be guided entirely by Me. It is It is normal for you to experience all kinds of sensations, from oppression to joy.

In Welcoming all that comes to you as coming from the Father, And by offering him everything, each event becomes for you as a dew that helps to refresh you and to make you grow in Love.

Your Mother tells you that your true mission on this earth is to become Love. How can you become Love if you are not guided and taught by Someone who is already Love? That's why I stand Always close to you because: in addition to guiding and guiding you guide, I inspire you, I inspire you, I protect you, I protect you Rise if you fall, I inspire

those who are on the way. I wraps you in My Great Mantle and, more importantly,

1997

She pours into your garden, every moment of the day and of the night, more Love than it can contain.

From in this way, become Love. Tender, I love you. »

6 December at 5:40

– The great purification that is asked of you and that is Begun will continue the greatness of the earth to all the children of the Father

« My little one, there will be great joy in Heaven as on earth, the day of My Great Coming. This long-awaited day will not be Eagerly awaited, the preparations are numerous. If You open your eyes and welcome your court, in faith, what is happening Pass right now is what you are witnessing.

This Preparation needed for each person living from this Earth now is the preparation of his court. The mansion prepared for the Great Return is a courtyard completely transformed by Love, always inhabited by thoughts of peace, joy, love, and where there is no has no room for negative thoughts under any form whatsoever, such as hatred, anger, Revenge, denial, non-acceptance of a person (what regardless of his behavior), worries and fears material and spiritual, or in front of it- The same : not accepting what it is.

That are: therefore a perfect judgment in every respect; What no one cannot achieve alone. Only the Creator has the power to come and perfect or complete His creation. Like It gave great freedom to the being who, created by Love, expects it to be A total, unconditional and irrevocable "yes". One Big "yes" to shoes and lots of small "yes" to come and cut all the links and habits that prevent this person to

become a Being of Love. In addition No one can give many "no" to everything

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

The Orient contrary to Love or preventing it from becoming a obedient and malleable instrument in the hands of the Father.

The Great Purification that is asked of you and that begins will continue throughout the Earth, to all the children of the Father. The Time is running out to hand over your "yes". Since you are the first elected, many beneficiaries of your voluntary "yes" will have to suffer to cause of your refusals or hesitations.

Your Yes votes are much bigger than you think ; Much like the early apostles, they ignored absolutely the meaning of their "yes" to follow the Christ.

Happy and happy to have been chosen, you become Love for give Love.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you. »

10 December at 3:00

– I love you with your miser, your weaknesses and your limits

Lord Jesus, once again I want to present you my If you please, pray and listen to you. Being always distracted by all kinds of material worries and my little one faith, my difficulty has left them for you without the resume. Come to my aid. I am totally at the on it in your hands and all those business situations that bother me

be completely in front of you.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, do not be afraid, you are precious to Me. You price in My eyes. I never leave you. I am always with you. I take care of the smallest details All your concerns.

You to make you loved in My eyes, you would like to behave Perfectly, the one you consider suitable, has a man of faith. If you knew how I love you with your miser, your weaknesses and your weaknesses You would consider them as what the Father wants you now. You

1997

You have only accepted them as they are, that it is preferable for you at this time to offer them to the Father and to give Your "yes" continuously.

This transformation of your being is His work for Him, not yours. He knows what you have to go through Right now. If you want to be perfect, first unite your Will to the one He wants you to be today. Tomorrow it will be something else, but you will need still unite your will with what He wants you to be in your being and that He will want you to live in through the people around you and that you have through events.

The Grace is always there to help your weakness and Make love.

You are madly loved. Crazy, I love you. »

11 December at 5:05

Alone Your judgment allows you to enter into intimacy with I, to welcome the institutions and graces that the Spirit Saint wants to pour into you

« My little one, I see you in great joy going forward to become Love.

Get Small, still small, always smaller to put you in the height of your backyard. Only your garden can contain love. Only your backyard

allows you to enter into yourself and into the Father, to enter into intimacy with Me, to welcome inspirations and graces that the Holy Spirit wants to set free from those who now live on this earth.

It's only your backyard that can bring in light in you, allowing you to see the attitudes that need to be Changed. aged, always offering them to the Father after receiving them In the humility of a toddler who expects everything from his Father.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Accept the closing of your court, to offer it to the Father, so that He may may, by the hand of His Creator, come and change it, it will be closes in wide openings, thus allowing His Love to Se Move freely in your yard.

When the Love of the Father circulates freely in the courtyard, this courtyard becomes in constant relationship with Me, with My Most Holy Mother, with all the angels and saints of heaven and earth.

It's Never again with you who live all over the world and who begins to try Doing good is an action of Father, an action of Love that runs through you, that is triggered everywhere in the world to challenge him to become Love, to give permission to let myself be transformed to become Love.

You are not chosen to be big and powerful in the eyes of the world, but to be small, small in the eyes of the world, to become powerful in the Father's Court.

For Help you understand this power, look at the one who acts from the newborn on parents. By its total impotence, He completely changes the life of his parents and seeks thus the Love he needs for his love.

It's this power over the Court of the Father that the fact of the existence of the Chosen One gives you. You can't brag about it, except you Lose your power that smallness gives you.

In Conclusion, the smallness of your garden is the way to become Love by embracing Love.

You become Love. You are madly loved.

I loves you dearly. »

17 December at 5:55

- Arrow by choice, able to penetrate the most Important more paved

My Little, the Love that is in you, that you do not see, that you do not feel not always, but only

1997

sometimes It really works. It's a complete transformation of your being purified by it, make it an arrow of choice, able to penetrate the most important judgments Hardened.

You did not know when the transformation will be completed or how It will happen, you just have to believe in it and continue to Give yes. A flower that is in trans- Training to bursting into all its beauty knows neither when nor how this will happen; She's not supposed to know for it is the work of the Creator.

It's Same for you. Apart from your consents, you do not have More power than determining when and how the flower herself; who does not bother does not radiate all his beauty and does not delight those who look at it. Not can no longer take credit for being what it is.

It's The same for you: you can't attribute the deserves to be who you are because it's not your work. By yourself, you would be nothing. You must give glory to the Father at all times for who you are and what He allows you to accomplish.

With I want to thank Him for becoming Love.

I loves you dearly. »

20 December at 5:50

– When Love dwells in you and has complete freedom to act, it makes Miracles

« My little one, if you knew the Love that exists in Heaven, if you knew the Love that the Father wants to pour out in you and in you. all his children of the earth. If you knew everything that Love produces in the courtyard, when it is fully welcome, you would want nothing but Love.

Remark : In describing the gift that Jesus gave me, my joy was so-  
ment Great I couldn't hold back my tears.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

No. I I would pray only to become Love. You will only have one Desire for all those whom you carry in your judgment (those that are grafted to your judgment) and it is that these people become Love.

Your thoughts would be only thoughts of Love, baby It doesn't matter what the person might have said or done. Because more that this, the Person says, does or appears to be, has an interest to mock herself, a Love that wants to express itself, that she wants to enter him, transform him and make him a real one be of Love.

Love who is in each cannot reveal it by meeting Love. Love has only two ways to meet Love that was filed in the court of each Person: either live or by someone else. Each once there is a person on your property. The See, whatever it is, whatever it tells you, whatever it does to you, ask the Father if it is you He wants to go through to connect to Love placed in its forecourt; One love that can be latent, that can also be crushed, suffocated, buried under a mountain of misery, injuries, rejection, but which can rise to the surface with a simple look, a greeting or a word of love from a sincere person.  
research.

When Love dwells in you or in you and that it has

The whole Freedom of action, works wonders. Thank you and thank you Father that he is.

You become Love. Tender, I love you. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

23 December at 5:35

" Your Courtyard opens day by day

My Christmas is coming, I ask You, Lord Jesus, to open my court so that it is more able to welcome the Love that You want to pour into it, for without Your Love I am nothing. Thank you to have heard my prayer.

1997

« My little one, I take your heart, I put it on mine to may it be ablaze with the Fire of My Love. It is this Fire that comes on purify, release it and cut the bonds that prevent it to receive all the Love that the Father wants to pour out in he.

Your courtyard Open day after day. This is becoming more and more more Love. You become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

24 December at 3:00

A gift that you will never finish unpacking

« My little one, I open your garden, I enlarge it, I cut The ties, I want it wide open for this great celebration of Christmas



I want to offer You as a gift to pour a flood of Love into your courtyard. Your total, unconditional and irrevocable yes gives the freedom to do it in my garden.

It's in the same garden as yours that I want to make My house there because I want you to always live in Mine.

Grace to this, on Christmas Day, which is the Feast of My First Coming on this day, Earth, there are always plenty of graces, benefits and Love pouring into hearts. This Christmas 1997, I want to start with the story of Covenant.

You know what the word "covenant" means, which is good More than an alibi relation (a long-distance relationship in performance of daily activities); or a Stopping relation (accommodation relation) between My Will and yours, a union of life with Me but not in Me where everyone retains their identity).

One allied relationship is an authentic relationship with the One who desires to marry your soul. She is the Saint Union. You live for Me, you live in Me. You are

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

ALL I AM ALL YOURS. YOU and I are ALL.

It's the wedding ring that I give you as a gift this Christmas.

That are: a gift that you will never finish unwrapping, that will be will unpack little by little, every time you Invoke Me and put yourself in My Presence no matter what. Or that you will be whatever you do. »

Figure illustrating how I understand the three differences between the Annuity's relationship with God:

ALLIANCE ALIBI STOP

God me

MDM

He is to be noted that the "M" decreases, symbolizing that I have to accept to decrease in order to have a more intimate relationship with God, and to diminish further to become "one" with Him.

« You will see this gift unwrapped every time I uses you to pour My Love into the yard I don't put No one on your way.

You testify of what this gift of the Alliance brings to the Hearts. What you witness will be only one tiny part of what this alliance produces, what is done mainly in the Invisible, so without your knowledge, to your knowledge This is realized, if not in faith, then your Heart is filled.

Take Time to greet, meditate and taste what this Gift product in your garden.

That gift The same goes for your dear wife Elizabeth. Because of both of you, I'll give it to the crowd, often without your knowledge, but, you will witness of this opportunity.

Welcome love. Become love. give love.

1997

He There is no more beautiful and greater mission on this earth.

Happy And you're glad you're already on this mission.

You become more and more Love. Tender, I love you.

I loves you dearly. »

29 December at 5:25

– Love pours into hearts comparable to the rain that falls to the ground

« My little ones, continue to welcome the Love that I spread constantly in my backyard.

Love thrown into the yard is comparable to the rain that falls on Earth: The Earth cannot absorb all the rain that falls on it; A significant amount will spill in the river without penetrating the ground.

The Father always gives in abundance much more than humanity cannot contain. When the ground is not stony, Even If it does not absorb all the rain that falls, it absorbs enough to grow the vegetation that grows to leave the land renounce its wealth.

He it is the same with the Love of the Father. Classes do not will never be able to take it completely and leave it penetrate. It is important that they are open and welcoming enough to be introduced, if only a small part of what has spread.

This small portion is enough to transform the garden, do it growing and blossoming like a beautiful rose and gave it all its richness.

Like an Earth that has already absorbed a lot of water is more able to absorb it than a soil that is too dry, a yard that already has absorbed a lot of Love is more apt to receive it.

I therefore not afraid to accept Love, so much that is given in direct, than what comes from others.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

More You will welcome some, the more you can accommodate and the sooner you will become this Being of Love capable of igniting those who are entrusted to you, both in the visible and in the invisible.

More quickly you will give your "yes" to Love, faster you will become Love and the sooner you will become Love.

You become Love. You become Love. I love you I loves you. »

31 December at 6:25

Plus one child is small, weak and helpless, the more he is filled with love

In On this last day of 1997, I don't know how to thank The Holy Trinity and Mother Mary for all graces received in the heart of the year, for the precious information received from the Father, from the Lord Jesus and Mother Mary.

That which I believe you have received is more valuable, It is the awakening that took place in me, allowing you to Discover and experience that I am a Being created by Love, that I am deeply loved by my Father in Heaven, may he just accept Love, become a Being of Love and give Love, without any merit on my part, except to agree to give my "Yes", to ask Him everything, to give Him everything and to have it all.

He can never thank, praise, bless and give thanks.

Thank you Father, thank you Lord Jesus, thank you Holy Spirit, thank you Mom. Mary.

Your Toddler.

« My child is the little one you are and accept to be, which allows you to be guided by this path of Love. More you accept your smallness, the more Love you receive. In the opposite direction, if you strive to be and become great, you will move away from Love.

1997

The Child Observed faces his parents: the smaller he is, weak and helpless, the more he is filled with love. In Growing up, he becomes autonomous and independent, just as he moves away from the love he received when he was small.

I wish Let you understand that the end of the coming year is not Not for you a point of arrival, but a point of departure. You are just getting started. Wake up to what love is. No. Where to start to discover how much you are loved, Because you are just beginning to recognize your smallness.

The important thing is about to begin. That's why we're going to have to persevere. On this path of smallness and helplessness, Go From discovery to discovery, from beauty to beauty, from love to love.

Me your Father Almighty, I beg you, little one, to welcome My Love, and moreover, I tell you that I need you very much, but only in your smallness, your weakness, your helplessness, for pouring out all My Love into it.

Thank you My son for allowing you to be loved by Me, your Father.

I you say: bless yourselves and surround yourselves with My Love. Let me be happy to fill you out.

I loves you paternally and maternally. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

1998

1. January, at 4:20

– Receive, absorb and spread Love, both in the invisible and in The visible, this is the essence of your mission

Lord Jesus, I ask You for a blessing for the New Year that begins, so that we become quickly beings of Love.

I I am quite ready to listen to you, you and your department. I appreciate it.

« My baby, it is with great joy that I tell you the covers of My Royal Coat. You are also covered by the Manteau Matres Sainte Mere. You receive the lights of the Holy Spirit, the Love of the Father that brings you give graces, blessings, peace, joy, wisdom and discernment. You get everything you need for The new year begins. You don't have to fear. I am with Always and Everywhere.

Has through the many "yes" you have given me and that you continue to give to the Father, my mission is to lead you ever further into Love.

The year that has just ended has allowed you to see how much you are sense loved by the Father and therefore love you as such that you are. The year that will begin will allow you to experience what Love produces in you when it is Free to act and what it produces around you and through you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

When You will be completely soaked, you will be like a sponge which spreads water wherever it is transported. You Spread love wherever you go. Take always time to let yourself be soaked by the rain of Love that does not stop raining on you in abundance.

Happy and happy you are to have been chosen for such a beautiful and so great a mission. A sponge without water is worthless ; the same goes for a being without Love.

In Containing Love, you become Love and are contained in Love.

Welcome to absorb and spread Love, both in the "invisible" only in the visible: these are the calls of the Father. Henceforth the Mission is lived more in the invisible, to become little not very visible. This is the

essence of your mission. 1998, the rest matters little, very little importance.

Keep your gaze on this rain of graces and Love that never ceases to pour on you to make you love.

You become Love. You become Love. I love you. I loves you. »

6 January at 4:25

– I like to see you fall under My rain of graces and Love, which falls ceaselessly on all My Children of the Earth

Lord Jesus, I want to surrender to this rain of graces and blessings that keep falling on each of them. We, purify myself from all that prevents us from being focus on Your Love, Your mercy, Your goodness, Your Beauty, your peace and joy.

In my little one, I welcome Your Love. I love you.

1998

« My little one, I love to see you give you under My rain of grace and the Love that falls unceasingly upon My children of the earth, Seems.

My great suffering is that very few accept to receive. Soon, the situation will change completely. The Hearts that will continue to beat will be completely open to Accept My Love.

Happy And blessed are you to know and believe that this Transformation of humanity is coming very soon and immediately open your hearts to this Rain of graces that not only wash and purify them, but come germinate and grow the seed of Love that has been deposited on each of your assizes at the time of your design, and this was watered for the First time at your baptism.

Don't try not to understand everything I teach you with your head without first welcoming it completely into your garden.

For enter more quickly into the great fragment of which I have spoken to you, It becomes necessary to welcome at the level of your backyard. The second step will be done then at the level of the head, unlike your habit of wanting everything, understand at the level of your head then let it pass in your backyard. It's why there is a blockage.

You said "Yes" to Love, you want to become Love, welcome this rain of graces and love at the level of your courtyard. It is the way of Love that the chosen Father a, no other way.

More you spend time in your yard welcoming this rain of Love, the sooner you become Love, the sooner you can transmit Love.

Like sun and rain make a flower, fire and rain grow, My Love expands your heart to dazzle it with My Love.

I love you dearly, you become Love. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

9 January at 6:45

" You are now witnessing man's helplessness on This land

« My little one, learn to put everything in the hands of the Father, learn to trust Him in everything. You are now witnesses of man's helplessness in the face of to this land.

Without God, man is nothing. He alone is the Almighty. You will increasingly witness this reality and of this truth.

With I My Blessed Mother, Saints of Heaven and Earth, Saints Angels, pray to the Father that the events that You begin to live, open the eyes of your heart to this truth, that the classes return to God.

All without exception are called to turn to God, to open their parcores to become Love.



The Great Struggle, which takes place in the invisible, will manifest itself more and more in material things, allowing you to see with your own eyes the impotence of man and the Omnipotence of God.

See the omnipotence of the Father. Look at His great mercy.

See His love.

The End of the truth is entirely between its hands. Trust Him in everything.

Give Your total, unconditional and irrevocable "yes".

Welcome his love. Become love.

To give love.

Happy And happy that you are already on this path Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

1998

15 January at 4:25

– The rain of graces and love always falls from Heaven

Lord Jesus, I don't know how to thank You for having us so much Protected during this period of ice storm, both the location of each family member as the property Materials. I know it's not on merit on our part, but only out of Love and Mercy. Our Travel may not have arrived yet... I know that We too must be purified before we become Love.

I give up my Vocabulary of the total, unconditional "yes" and irreconcilable to this purification. I regenerate completely in your hands. As for the means, please Keep them soft and easy. Thy Will be done, not Mine; that I will become what you want me to be: Love. Let me become this docile tool in your hands and let me I am used as you want, when you want and where you want.

In front of Your Omnipotence, I feel so small and helpless. Be my Master, my guide, my protector. Accept to disappear to occupy all the space. I love you.

« My little one, my dear toddler, my beloved child, I like to wrap you in my coat and coat. Saint Mother, lest the enemy hold you in his hand. You Have nothing to fear, your purification is indeed Started, in sweetness and love.

Your great Submission then allows My Father, "your Father" to act. Even if there were to be more difficult moments, as is now the case with others My chosen, what you receive from within you in Peace in joy and love becomes much stronger and more powerful than What can be called to a life difficult outside of you.

One only It is important. There is only one truth and a unique protection for people: peace,

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Joy and especially Love, which I pour profusely on the parcoeurs.

It's like a rain of graces and love falling from heaven continuously and immediately after the opening of the Court of Acceptance, He receives everything he needs for the present and also for the future.

Watered ceaselessly by this rain of graces and burning in the Fire of Love Fire, nothing is missing to overcome the great ones tribulations associated with great joys.

Be it known that you are deeply loved.

You are deeply loved. Yes, yes, I loves you. I love you. »

17 January at 5:10

– You Do not act anymore, but I act through you

Lord Jesus, on this special day for me, I want You to have thanksgiving, thanksgiving, may You bless by Love, for the multitude of benefits and graces that You have granted me to the heart of these sixty-four years.

None deserve from me, I feel so pampered that I don't know how to thank you. I consider myself real - I owe you a great debt that I can never exonerate me. I have nothing to offer you except my weak A small yes.

I know that Your Love is so great and that to please You, I must even more welcome Your Love, Your Graces and Your Blessings. Even if in my eyes this Transfer of generosity is nonsense, I welcomes him with open arms, simply because that's what that you want it to be so.

Thank you for so much love. I love you.

« My little one, My dear toddler, it's always more and more of joy to stretch thy heart against My Court, to spread My Love, to establish My home forever.

1998

By this, the Covenant Relationship now established between We will increasingly testify to you that it is not you who Dwell in you, but I dwell in you.

That is not you who worship the Father, but verily, I who adore the Father, I have through you.

That It is no longer you who pray to the Father, but I who pray to him to through you.

That It is no longer you who contemplate the Father, but I who contemplate through you.

He There is no longer among you who thinks, marvels and analyzes but Beautiful and well, I who am active in you.

That It is no longer you who act, but I who act to through you.

That It is no longer you who speak, but really me who speaks to through you.

That It is no longer you who love, but in truth I who loves by you.

We can continue to expand the list to infinity to Show what gives you a covenant and that I want to establish With each of the children of the earth, so that this New Society of Love that is being built gently by The tribulations begun.

This Covenant relationship makes you love. Because Love tells you love, you become Love. Tender and Foolish, I love you. »

21 January at 4:40

Which Beautiful witness of faith!

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you, praise you, bless you and Thank you for allowing me to witness the great faith that you give to M. and abandonment; completely who makes you when he returns from the hospital, resulting in in a hip fracture and knowing that her husband is already very sick.

I asks you to continue to fill them with your graces and of your blessings, to give them all the help they have they have

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

the difficult situation in which they find themselves and continue to make real witnesses.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

Note : And since my brief visit to the hospital, I have been deeply impressed by the faithful M's attention when she said to me:

"Na Lord couldn't have chosen a better time to get me to The hospital as my son and grandson are found at home due to a power outage caused by ice.

I have points out to my husband that this ordeal will be conducive to a good moment of prayer, sharing and Happy reading. I also begged him not to worry about my return because the Lord would take care of it also.

And I told my son P. that when electricity will come home, he will be able to return home and will not have not to worry about the consequences, the Lord takes care of it."

Which Beautiful witness of faith!

« My little one, you are right to be amazed and amazed to be challenged by such a witness of faith, and a ban-don. Our Father is a God of Love. He gives always graces that go beyond trial This. That they very often lack people able to welcome His Love and grace.

You have been a testimony of what Love produces in the one who welcomes him. Joy is always accompanied of tribulation and very often preceded of tribulation.

Happy Are you sure your eyes are open enough to see it.

Has Through you, I want to say to you and her husband:

From your early childhood, I placed you under My Mantle Protector. You are precious pearls for Me without your knowledge. I've often used you to awakening hearts to faith and physical incapacity currently, You are more useful to me than ever. We are waiting with impatience this Beautiful period of grace that you are living Now.

Few No matter what it looks like, you have nothing to fear. You are my elected representatives and you become Beings

1998

love. I have Need you as you are now with your physical disability to may my Omnipotence reach many hearts in the invisible.

I have took care of yourself. I take care of you in every effort Details.  
I want you to fully taste My Love. You will not lack anything essential  
because I, your God, I am here, in you, around you and through you.

Be in joy. I love you dearly and madly.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

26 January at 5:10

"Father changes slowly

« My little one, with joy you must welcome and live the events good  
and bad, small or large, happy or unhappy, easy or difficult, that the  
tent appears to you. These events are there to propel you further into  
Love.

The Having accepted and lived, you offer them to the Father, so that  
he disposes of it as he wishes. Then produce (for that they produce) all  
the fruits necessary for your spiritual food, that you may become...  
real beings of Love.

For Pere, everything is possible, He could transform in an instant, how  
He could grow a tree in an instant. However This makes it grow  
slowly, which allows a person to to appreciate it more. It's the same  
with transformations: He could make them happen in one moment, but  
so that you can appreciate them more, It goes slowly. Upcoming  
events for you include the means He has chosen as food daily  
necessary for your transformation.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

More soon they are received, lived and offered to Father, the sooner  
they bear fruit and the faster you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

30 January at 6:15

– I will pass through you to join many hearts

« My little one, it's because of you, because of what is there that I have a weakness in you, a more helpless, for which I pass.

Again Once, don't try to figure out why or don't know how and when this will happen. I inform you that you are aware of your consent to authorize Transform, leave you purify and let yourself be exposed to everything that clutters you, what weighs you down and what can. Don't let yourself become the fool that I Want you to be open hearts.

Meditate In your backyard, this teaching is much more important than You Don't believe it. Allow Me to work in your hearts, Thus allowing Me to Prepare it as I wish.

Thank you for your consent and submission. For example, you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

3 February at 4:55 pm

– The Father has decided to carry out His purpose with and by those who agree to give Him their assent

« My little one, you are very loved, you have nothing to do. fear, and because Love loves you, day by day you become Love. The transformation is taking place slowly but Surely and surely.

Your "yes" is always paramount for the approach of the Great Tribulations, who does just that

1998

begin. Yes Votes will find it increasingly difficult to To give. The harder they seem to you, the harder they are. they will be significant

and all the more powerful the more they are transformers, while causing great joy.

That is not. You don't need to understand to stay on track; However, it must be agreed that the plan and action of God, my Father, your Father, our Father full of Love, can be fully realized in you first around you and finally, through you.

That that I say to myself, I say to all yours, to everyone who reads what you write, and finally to Every human living on this earth today.

Love must reign fully on this earth and only the One who is the very Source of Love can accomplish such a transformation.

He would perhaps destroy all mankind and recommended With new people, full of Love. In His Great Wisdom and His Love, He decided to do in so that this happens: establish His plan with those who accept it, and through those who accept it, consent.

You have seen the candles light up quickly one by one in the church yesterday; The same applies to accepting the the Father's plan for the whole world.

Happy Are you happy and happy, live at the same time which is so close to the explosion of Love. And you are even happier and happier to be among the First, to be able to live this Love and transmit it to others.

You become that candle of Love that enlightens others and their allows them to light their own candles. Welcoming Love which is freely given to you, your consent is followed, Love reigns fully within you and through you who become Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Affectionately I like it. Tender, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

the 5 February at 5:35



- If You prayed before you acted, not after, the results would be very different

Lord Jesus, I present to You my misery of being Love in the situation you know. Come to my help. Alone, I am powerless and I can commit Many mistakes. Only you can put Your sweetness into it, Your Love.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, My joy is great to be able to come and replace the weakness of one of My little ones who recognizes it, who Me talks. What's better, though, is that he is himself transformed by Love. Since you are on the Path of this transformation, it is necessary to live this misery to realize your helplessness if Love does not pass through you.

Love is not necessary. He only takes the place of you Him give only by calling upon Him before you act.

Too much Often you take a stand, you act, and only then do you ask to my Love to act. How do you want this to works in Ty once you've been working. If You took the time to ask him to act in yourself before to take any action or decision, the results would be completely different.

He You need to experience both paths: Becoming aware that there is only one that allows Love to act in all circumstances and for your request to precede Always give your decisions, actions or words, it will must be in a constant relationship, day and night, With love.

When it turns out that you have become completely Love And this is what that you become now through Miseres.

Recognize that you are tenderly and madly loved.

It's which leads you to Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

1998

Miami Beach, February 24, 7:03:50 p.m.

" I want to teach you what true freedom is

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you, give you glory and bless you for this good time you give me Elizabeth. I want Every moment brings me a little closer to you, leaves me more transform through Love and become what you call me to becoming: Love.

All rest does not matter, yet there is only You, my God, to cut all these attachments to the things of this world and complete the Being that I am.

Thank you to have heard my prayer and to be gracious to you bent over the Weak instrument that I am.

I Am the place to listen to you. I love you.

« My little one, if you knew how happy I am to look at you, to Hold your heart to mine, to cut the ties to the things of this world, that you may become completely free, So that you may taste life on this earth, the true freedom of God's children.

I want to teach you what true freedom is. For good Understanding this teaching, we must return to your hearts. deep in the time of your creation. You left the Father's Court in a cry of Love, you felt the Love that Father had for you. It's Love that you seek, because you know deep down that it is Love that gives you the Total Freedom you've been looking for since whereas.

This True freedom is not to do what you want, when you want want and how you want, but it's good to know that you're doing the Will of your Father, for whom you are made.

To see A bit like what happens in creation: a bird that was created to fly away with its freedom In flight; A fish that was created to swim regains freedom by swimming; You're made to love. It is therefore in

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

magnet that you will find freedom, but not just any freedom. Which love. There is only one Love that gives you this freedom and it is the one that comes from the Father. How could you Give it if you hadn't received it before?? And To receive it, one must accept it, accept to be deeply loved by Him.

The The path to freedom is Love. The Way of Love is the acceptance of love for its true Source.

It's The same, step by step, you become Love. Tender and Foolish, I love you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus for this great peace that dwells in me in this moment. Yes, I accept Your Love. I feel completely Free because I feel completely and completely loved.

I I do not only want: to remain in this Love. I like, my Jesus Love.

Miami Beach, February 25, 19:4:55 p.m.

– The priority of your life: your intimacy with Me

« My little one, the most important thing you need to achieve and in which you must invest your time, it is your intimacy with Me, your God.

Our Love relationship is very beautiful. For it to grow and become more powerful and stable, you need to make it a priority in your life. No matter where you are, no matter Whatever the work done, no matter the joys and sorrows, no matter the Matter the little, no matter the good or bad news, little Whatever success or failure, no matter what the Happy or unfortunate events, it doesn't matter who is by your side and around you.

You May you keep in your heart one and only desire? : your intimacy with Me, whether in thought, in word or deed. Your rest, your work, your games, your moments of relaxation, all must have one goal: your intimacy with Me, accepting Love, becoming Love and giving Love.

1998

You accept everything out of Love for Me. You offer Me everything, you Me Consult in everything, you ask Me everything you want and in the end you act only on My inspiration. This is how it is. that you also become Love.

Thank you for your submission. Tender, I love you. »

11 March, at 5:25

"My courtyard is filled with love for you

Thank you Lord Jesus, for this beautiful period of rest, but especially intimacy with You during this period of holiday. Thank you for this Happiness and Love that You have for us allowed to live in Pompano with our two daughters, their wives and their seven children. Thank you for protecting us and protect those we carry in our backyard. Thank you for looking after the companies. That confirms that with my helplessness and limitations, Your Omnipotence Works down to the smallest detail.

I entrust the request of Father B. and M. Inspire me and guide me that I may be an obedient and important instrument between Your hands. I love you.

"My As a toddler, he was at court with great joy. Leave me fill you like this." My Court is overflowing with Love. If I knew how much I need little ones who leave love to You themselves accept My Love.

Carry on to let you ignite My Love. How happy I am to see you constantly and confidently move forward on the path of holiness. Day by day, you become more plus one with Me. Let it fill, because that's how it is. that you become Love.

Be in constant relationship with Love, it is the only way to become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

23 Items 6:15

– The Word is a great path of journey; This light will tell you allows you to clearly see this route

« My toddler is going deeper and deeper into your be. It is here that you will find peace, joy, happiness and the Enlightenment that will enlighten you on each one Paths that you have to travel or that you have dared to travel and that you sometimes find difficult and dark.

No. Look no further. The light is good in you because it is or I am where Love is. This Inner Light comes to enlighten you and you to allow the fullness of God's Word to be lived.

This Light, being in accord with the Word, comes to you entrust Spring. You have nothing to fear. The word is a great route of the road; Light allows you to see clearly - This trace inside and fully taste what you discover. You So are on the road to transformation. This transformation that makes you love.

All is Go from within, hence the importance of drawing from it all the riches that the Father has deposited there in the Time of your creation.

Happy Are you happy and happy to live this great period of grace that allows you to draw on the riches that the Father has deposited in each of you.

You are deeply loved.

You are deeply loved. Tender, I love you. »

31 Items 5:40

"It's because of this misfortune that you approach Me

Lord Jesus, I have only one desire: to be I listen to You completely.  
See my misery to be always elsewhere in my mind.

1998

Come to my help, so that my thoughts may be turned to you, in  
contemplation and complete obedience yours.

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My toddler, it's misery forward For me. Observe The child who  
begins to want to move, look at the misfortune which he must do first.  
It is through this misfortune that He learns to shoot and then walk.  
This is his perseverance that allows him to walk and even run one day.

He It is the same for you: it is your perseverance, live in constant  
relationship with Me, which will allow you to taste more and more  
My Presence and to free you from thoughts of the world, of being  
constantly in this relationship intimacy and love with me.

Happy Are you supposed to have this desire in your garden ? Give Me  
the desire and I will make it My action. Not Don't worry, you're sure  
of the right path. Persevere, and you will hear more and more Mother  
and with the greatest joy you will say: The one I am waiting for, I see  
it. You are on the path of Love. You become Love.

If I knew how much I love you. »

6 April, 5:25 a.m.

– He is difficult for each of you to know what is true and what is is  
false

« My little one, I still want to talk to you at the back of your yard. You  
You still have so many truths to discover.

You Currently live in a world where many lies circulate freely. It is  
difficult for each of you to know what is true and what is false.

Without prayer practicing the sacraments, reading My Word and this great intimacy With me

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

In Honor and Adoration, no one can do that.

The Key is openness to grace Exercises devotion and a continuous "yes" to Love, because only Love within you can give you wisdom and discernment necessary to recognize the lies that permeate truths when great Lies, great truths are preached.

All must be offered to Me and everything must be required of Me, for may I come and enlighten you, thus allowing you to accept what is true and to reject what is false. You are in a world of great confusion.

More Importantly still, the sky is open, many graces are data to be unmasked. Ask yourself on all that is false and accept the truth in its purity. Love and truth are Inseparable. By welcoming one, we receive the other. Thus, by becoming Love, You become the Being of truth, and by becoming Being

You become a Being of Love.

I loves you dearly. »

15 April, 3:55 a.m.

– You must discover the omnipresence of God in the Smallest details

« My little one, what you are experiencing now is what you have to live to penetrate deeper into your be. Do not think that you are moving away from Me, You regress to the level of your faith because of fears that you won't be able to get rid of completely and that are still present in your spirit.

My Ways are not your ways, My ways are not your ways. step your ways. You gave me your "yes" and you give it to me Always give. You agree to take the time to be fulfilled and loved by Me, whether by

1998

Eucharist prayer, adoration, contemplation or prayer. You Keep giving me those fears or thoughts that monopolize your mind. The rest is not your step. I know what you have to go through to become the being that the Father wants you to be, to discover your original beauty.

Time is not yours and you must discover at through Experience your helplessness, your limitations, your fragility and your vulnerability.

He It is also necessary to discover, through experience, the power of God and His Omnipresence in every detail of your life, both in the business world and in the world of business than in individuals, family and church.

For becoming Beings of Love, rediscovering your beauty Original, you must let your gaze transform to see God where He is, that is, to see Him everywhere, to show that He is free to act. Sometimes it works Live, sometimes it inspires you, sometimes through the other or through events.

Turns more your gaze towards Him, look at His almightiness, look at His Mercy, look to His Love. It is by looking at Him that trust will replace your fears and you become more and more a Being of Love.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love.

My court burns with love for you. I beg you to be more and more a comforter for Me by accepting My Love because I loves you to madness. »

Thank you Thank you, thank you Lord Jesus for so much Love and Peace.



My Courtyard is also on fire with love. I give You my desire to live constantly in this state of Love and Peace.

I open my arms and my heart to fully welcome Your Love. I appreciate it.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

21 April, 2:10

– Give Me your doubts, they do not come from Me

« My little one, it is I, your God, who want to talk to you through what you write. I know it's often It's hard for you to believe that I can guide you like this. Again Once I tell you that you don't have to understand how He happens to let it happen. You just have to salute, obey to My inspirations and to believe.

Take a look the path we have traveled together. Do you think Sam could write all those pages without a scratch ? ? Do you think you could feel so much peace and love by writing and re-reading what you already have writing?

Give me Your doubts, they do not come from me... Because you tell me Give, I transform them into certainty for you, that you may Know that it is I who write through you.

That are: The most important moments of your earthly life. They allow it, it depends on your Creator God if He will lay His hand on you or continue the work of His creation, making you a being full of Love. So, not to not, He prepares you for your true mission, for which He created you: to become Love and give Love.

Let love. Hello my love. Tender, I love you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus for these good moments of Peace, Joy and of Love that dwell in me right now. Thank you for transforming my great doubts by Your Presence of love. I love you.

April 2:15 a.m.

– Together we are entering the New World, the Society of New World, in the New Church, which is that of Love

1998

« My little one, I heart to you in Joy, whenever you Recognize your helplessness, your smallness, yours, and that you invokes me. You don't have to suffer because of your helplessness, you must rejoice because this is what Me allows you to burst My Almighty and allows you to let you bear witness to My action.

More You testify of what I accomplish, the more reasons you have for Thank me, bless me and praise me. It is in this spirit of adoration that is built our relationship of love that transforms Ceaselessly your heart and your whole being.

One times your being transformed to become what it should be - Love - the same words coming out of your mouth, The same gestures coming from your being no longer produce the same effects in others or others. This is what which you have just begun to testify to and which you Live more and more in the weeks and months ahead.<sup>1</sup>

Welcome These experiences are precious gifts that you will not have never finished discovering and which will manifest themselves more and more more to the extent that you continue to give your "yes" and to recognize your smallness and your helplessness.

Together we enter the New World, the New Society, the New Church, which is the Church of Love. Together, let us thank the Father who made this possible. And let us be happy and rejoice. Let us leave ourselves dragging into His Love

1. I open here a parenthesis to relate the experience of Friday

the last and which is currently under construction in my garden.

Talking with two people and testifying as Usually, I was upset by their Reactions. — One of them said, "Oh, you're impressed," and the other,

while his eyes were rolling in the water, got up to leave the room. Do it. No more. I can't explain this behavior other than by the fact that it was the love of God that went through a simple conversation. Thank you, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, for allowing me to be a witness of Your action.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Absorb fully His Love and exhale His Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

April 1:50 pm

– This life of Love, well embodied in you, becomes communicative

« My little one, the Love that dwells in you right now is the gift of the more precious than you can receive. It is through this Love that you are transformed. You no longer have Nothing to do with you. Ask what your mission. You know that your mission is to become Love. He There is only Love and your long moments of communion with Love.

Take Time, plenty of time and more time to leave you to love, to welcome the Love in abundance that the Father pours into you, to restore it to the Father in Adoration and Thanksgiving, so that the Love of the Father may move freely within you. You receive it, you Greet and you return the favor, like the air you inhale and breathe that makes you live; as for Love, He gives you a new life, growing to fullness.

This life, constantly renewed by Love and well incarnated In you, becomes communicative. We can even say "contagious" in the sense that it is transmitted to the knowledge of who communicates it and those who receive it.

That which is peculiar to Love is that there is no impassable distance, just as it has all the time it takes to achieve the goal and achieve the

effect. Since the distance and time belongs to the Father, you don't care step. What the light of all the earth of His Love has need is beings who let themselves be turned on, who let freely circulate Love, whether it is Love received live or by others, or Love returned to the Father or given to others.

1998

Happy Are you happy and happy to let Love circulate freely through you. You become Love, you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

2 May, 4:20 a.m.

– My Presence within you is Truth, Wisdom and Light

« My little one, realize that I am always with you and in you. Only My Presence can tell you Transform Completely, it is not an effort on your part that you can do this, but only by letting Me work in you. My Presence within you, which is Love, Truth, Wisdom and Light, acts at the right time for you, but especially for others around you, no matter who you or who you are with you, whatever you do.

At as my Presence manifests itself more and more More in you, in you, you have to spend more and more time at Receive me, Let yourself be transformed, let yourself be loved, always in the recognition of your helplessness and smallness.

You are deeply loved. Tender, I love you. »

5 May, 4:00 a.m.

I tell you gives a new grace, the grace of abandonment

« My little one, come and snuggle in My arms again. And place Your judgment against My judgment, so that it may take a rhythm new that beats at my pace.

I gives you a new grace, the grace of abandonment. It's the most important grace to enter into relationship with Me, be completely free and able to accept Love that I want to pour out there so that you become Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

During Because of this message, I felt so used and calmed down that I fell asleep twice while writing The last lines, to finally fall asleep definitely without being able to finish this message.

8 May, 4:50 a.m.

– All as the Father is Love, approaching Pere you are attracted by Love (Example plane and volcano)

« My toddler, together, yes, it's good together, you with me, me with you, that you draw near to the Father, that you be led to the Father. Just as the Father is Love, according to the Song of the Father you are drawn into Love. It's a bit like a plane approaching a volcano in Full effervescence: it will be sucked into the volcano and will become fire.

In as a child of the Father, made in His image and having His resemblance, he approaches Him, is attracted and transformed by Him, and without any effort on the part of the Person Concerned.

Like The plane that needed his power to approach the volcano, Once aspirated, it is not necessary that its Power turns into fire. The same applies to who draws near to the Father: he needed his power to approach him. This is the "yes" she gave to let oneself be led by Me, covered by the loppée of My Holy Simple Mantle, supported by the Holy Angels accompanied of the saints of Heaven and earth.

He comes a time when it is the yearning of the Father's Love (like a volcano fire) that takes care of everything and transforms it for that a person becomes Love (as an airplane becomes fire).

Happy Are you happy and happy to be so close to Love, to be drawn into Him and to become, therefore, Love.

1998

Take Time to taste, take the time to taste this Love. You and you are madly loved. Yes Madly and tenderly, I love you.

I I'm going to tell you like. »

11 May, 4:00 a.m.

– My Whenever you have suffering, look at it and tell yourself that I, who was and am God, lived more

« My little one, keep making yourself small and let yourself guide. Do not try to organize or plan, lead or to control. This must be done by Me.

Thankful Your smallness, weakness, helplessness and vulnerability, So you must expect everything from Me. To receive everything, he must therefore ask for everything and be able to accept everything out of love for Me.

You given your "yes", follow My step. That is why it is necessary that you can partially experience what I experienced fully.

You Feeling rejected, I lived it more than you.

You suffer from misunderstanding, I have lived it more than you ;

You I felt betrayed, I was betrayed more than you.

One can go on like this for a long time. Every time you have Suffering, look at it and tell yourself that I who was and which God

has known greater. It is through Love that I have them welcomed and lived. It is also of Love that you owe Welcome them, live them and entrust them to Me. Thus suffering is transformed into graces and blessings.

Happy Are you happy and happy to suffer? to become Love faster.

Be in joy and gladness, for you become Love.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I I will tell you by hugging My Court, talking to you and saying to you: My Little one, I love you, yes to madness I love you. »

20 May, 5:00 a.m.

– It's you are Love and suffering, you are guilty welcome

« My little one, let yourself be led to more intimacy with me. This ever greater intimacy that meets Your yard and your whole being, you discover it in you.

He is not necessary to look outside when everything happens from the inside. When it was created, the Father has placed in you all that you need for the full development of your being.

That Who is in you is like a well-formed earth. It has everything what it takes to produce fruit to accommodate the heat and rain.

You It is Love and suffering that you must accept. Don't worry about it Don't. If the earth needs more heat than in the In the case of God's children, love is more present than suffering. The reality or this reality does not seem obvious, this is where there is no of Love not welcome. Because Love never imposes itself, it is necessary: therefore, to welcome it, to let God love us and to let Himself To love.

It's the Love that comes to heal the wounds caused by the suffering because it is the heat of the sun that comes to empty the mud left by

the rain, with the difference between Heat of the sun imposes itself on the soggy earth while Love does not impose itself on a being wounded by suffering although He is always present, ready to everything to transform what He is accepted and free to act, Let it be sent from within.

It's as well as that you and you become intimate with Love and that you become Love.

1998

In This Beautiful Intimacy, I whisper to you in the depths of your being:  
I love you. »

3 June, 4:00 a.m.

" We let's go to Heavenly City together

« My little one, it is with great joy that you use yourself to come and talk to My beloved daughter, this child beloved of My Court (...). I have a word for her:

One little pearl of My Court that I have chosen from this long time that I destiny, which was purified by the fire of the crucible, be without fear, you are wrapped in My Mantle, My Mother and Saint Joseph. You found thanks to My eyes. I carry you In My Court you are more and more in more united to Me. Both of us, let us be one, you in me, me in you. We travel the same road, often done small rocky paths, dotted with brambles and thorns, but what a wonderful landscape awaits us on this high mountain, besides this beautiful breeze The light allows us to breathe the scent of roses.

Together we head to the Celestial City.

In This City, My Father, your Father, our Father has kept you a prominent place, very close to Me. You are the beloved Bride of My Court. He It is therefore normal that we are very close to each other's



other, that we are always and that we always are and that we always are and everywhere one.

Small Daughter of My Court, you are happy to be so close to Me that you are burned in the Fire of My Love. You become Love and through you, through you, I pour out My Love on the crowd of parcoeurs of suffering. It's you that I chose This beautiful and great mission. Do not try to know or discover how, when or where this will happen. I treat Smallest details. This

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

the Mission is already partially launched in the visible, but especially in the invisible.

Me self-confidence. I am a faithful Spouse. You Have nothing to worry about. Whatever you do, I'm Always with you, in this place it doesn't matter.

Leave me Love you more. I want to fill you, pamper you. You are my love. Welcome My Love, you become Love. It brings more and more intimacy with Me. I need your love, you are a balm to My wounded judgment.

Small Pearl of My Court, I surround you with My Love. Listen to the cry of my judgment.

I loves you. »

26 June, 5:00

" Let me love you." Love melts pain like the sun melts snow

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you these situations of suffering of which you allow us to testify. Some Situations that persist and degenerate after Many prayers that come to confirm, by small details, your intervention.

That We should face situations like this to be confirmed? Our helplessness?

Thank you for responding to my request. I love you.

« My little one, when you ask "what should we be", You ask the right question.

No. He is not about what you should think, how you should act, or what you need to say, but what you need to be.

It's being all Love, all welcome has a situation that is present, a "total yes" to the Father's Will that you begin to think as Father wills, to speak and act according to His inspiration.

1998

In becoming Beings of Love, you can welcome the suffering to present it to the Father, to be completely transformed by Him, to become Love.

Happy And you are happy to be on this path that leads you to Love.

Let yourself be To love. Love melts suffering as the sun does melt the snow. The Father has much more Love to give only Him. There is suffering in the world.

All Kind of eternity, you are loved. Tender I love you. »

9 July at 1h30

"You are on a changing path. This transformation of Matia is not your work, but your Father's

« My little one, take a good look at what I have achieved in you lately. You are on a changing path.

This Transformation is not your work, but the work of Your Father, our Father.

You You have just received, witnessed this transformation and glorify God.

From in this way, become Love. Tender, I love you. »

3 juillet:40

" Ce que tu as écrit ne t'appartient pas." Tu ne l'as pas fait, tu n'as pas décidé quoi en faire

Seigneur Jésus, récemment j'ai été peu inspiré pour écrire. Par contre, quand je relis, je découvre et ressens une grande paix, une grande joie. Est-il temps d'arrêter d'écrire ?

Qu'avons-nous affaire à ce qui est écrit ?

Pour Mon propre bonheur, Mon JÉSUS choisi

Merci d'avoir entendu ma prière et d'y avoir répondu. Je veux être total - je t'écoute. Je vous aime.

« Mon tout-petit, ce que tu as écrit ne t'appartient pas. Vous n'avez pas à décider quoi en faire. Très prochainement je confierai la mission de ces écrits à quelqu'un que vous connaissez.

Résidence bien au calme. Quand j'utilise quelqu'un doté d'un charisme spécial, ce n'est jamais pour lui (bien qu'il l'utilise), mais pour les nombreux que je veux rejoindre et que j'ai déjà choisis.

Je vous dis : demandez si vous en avez des exemplaires et pleinement attentifs, donnez-les à ceux que je vous inspire.

Continuez à être ce petit enfant doux entre Mes mains, autant écrire que s'abstenir d'écrire, relire ou non, donner ces écrits à quelqu'un ou non.

Après m'avoir envoyé une demande, après avoir reçu l'inspiration et avoir agi selon ce que vous avez inspiré, soyez en paix, le reste ne

vous appartient pas. Tu n'as pas accueilli les bons comme les mauvais commentaires pour Me les proposer, quelle qu'en soit l'origine.

Rappelez-vous qu'ensemble, nous entrons dans la Nouvelle Église pour la reconstruction de la Nouvelle Société, qui sera entièrement guidée par la Sainte Trinité, c'est-à-dire que les forces du mal n'auront plus aucun pouvoir. Seul l'Amour sera au centre de tout et de tous. L'Amour, bien incarné chez les Personnes qui ont pris "oui" à Laisser changer pour devenir l'Amour, sera le lien entre eux.

Oui. et tu es aimée d'un Amour qui dépasse Tout, qui transforme, qui guérit, qui libère, qui accomplit Tout, quand nous L'accueillons et Lui laissons agir.

Je t'aime tendrement. Tendrement, je t'aime, mon tout-petit. »

1998

2 juillet:45

– La transformation se produit aussi en continu lorsque Travaillez uniquement pendant les moments de détente et de repos (Exemple d'un maçon qui construit un mur de briques)

« Mon tout-petit, n'aie pas peur, je suis avec toi. Je te porte dans mes bras, ton cœur reste serré contre le mien.

Cette transformation se produit en continu, et aussi lorsque vous ne travaillez que dans des moments de détente et de repos. Ces Moments de prière et d'adoration sont un accent qui Unissons-nous à nous-mêmes, aux autres. Des moments viennent consolider cette union, vous permettant de goûter à Ma Présence, de Me voir au début et d'être témoin de Mon agir, un peu comme un maçon. qui construit un mur Briques. Il y a un temps pour que le mortier et la brique soient posés, et un autre temps pour que le ciment durcisse et fasse des ravages. Ce dernier temps permet également au maçon de vérifier la qualité du travail effectué.

Vous ne vous êtes pas senti coupable d'avoir à travailler ou

Prenez le temps de faire de l'exercice, de vous détendre et de vous détendre. Il est important que vous ayez parfaitement conscience que le temps le plus précieux est celui qui est consacré à notre intimité, à notre relation amoureuse, et qu'il doit être suffisamment long pour que vous soyez toujours bien imprégné.

Rappelez-vous que le temps passé en Ma Présence représente le temps que le maçon met en place le mortier et la brique, et que les instants restants représentent la durée du séchage du ciment, pendant laquelle le maçon surveille le travail effectué.

Tu peux te reposer maintenant, pour que ce que j'aurais pu être fécondé en toi, je le dépose simplement. Ainsi, pas à pas, brique par brique, l'Amour se construit.

Toi et deviens Amour. Fou, je t'aime. Fou, je t'aime. »

Pour Mon propre bonheur, Mon JÉSUS choisi

Cet Enseignement est venu me confronter à la responsabilité que je venais d'assumer à l'égard de Frère Paralysé. Merci, Jésus, pour ta douceur et ta tendresse pour chacun de nous.

21 juillet à 3:40

– C'est dans la joie que vous devez accepter l'expérience des événements heureux ou malheureux qui vous arrivent

« Mon tout-petit, c'est avec joie que tu dois accepter. Vivre les événements qui se présenteront à toi. Votre Joie doit être d'autant plus grande que vous savez que Je Suis Toujours avec vous.

If he is a happy event, it is easy to receive with joy, knowing that it is the Father who you manifests His Love. If it is an event unhappy, knowing that I am here for you to live with you and that this event will allow you to deepen your faith, to diminish in all that is pride and vanity, to grow in humility and holiness, knowing that He must create you by becoming Love, how Could you not accept it with joy?

The joy to feel that I accompany you, to be a witness of My to act, to see you become Love, is good, much greater than the Sadness, the pain that an event can provide unhappy.

This Joy is important to join the activities in the visible, but especially in the invisible. The Father wants to have His service for joy-filled beings, radiating His Peace and His Love.

Stay and abide in this Joy of becoming Love. You are Madly loved.

I loves you dearly. »

1998

23 July at 17:20 pm

– More you give Me time, the sooner you become the instrument than the Father Want

« My little one, you are on the path of Love. Hope and Persevere because soon you will realize what I have accomplished in you what I want from you.

I must make yourself a valuable instrument to use in specific places, for delicate tasks that only he who allows himself completely can accomplish guided by Me.

More You dedicate time to me, the sooner you become this instrument that Father desires. Give "yes", welcome Love, take time and plenty of time so that Love be well integrated into your life, that's how it is that the Father takes you to become the instrument He wants that you are in His New Church filled with Love.

I loves you dearly. »

27 July at 5:05 pm

– Writing is the medium I have chosen to speak to my heart and at the same time talk to those who will read these written with faith

« My little one, I absolutely want you to listen to me. I have Still a lot to learn. Do not think that these are completed. Guiding you through writing is the means I have chosen for you to speak to your heart and at the same time speak to those who will read, in the Faith, these Written.

Today I totally want you to be at the level of your yard in front Me. Isn't it The work you have to do can separate us from each other. I am with you, guiding every step of your steps. Believe me. I have planned everything. I Am always with you.

He welcomes what will be presented to you, as you greet Ma darling.

I loves you dearly. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

28 July at 2:20 pm

– All was given to you freely, you must abandon. I want a total and unconditional yes

« My dear little J., dear little one of My Court. If I turn to You tonight are very precious to me for long. Even before you were conceived, He began to fill you, preparing you what I wanted to reward you and even favor you.

That that you believe they have, whether they are talents, charisms or material and monetary goods, nothing of all this could not be achieved. By your merits, Everything was given to you for free. Free Same for the family or you adult and the one you think you have Right now.

Nothing Nothing, nothing belongs to you, everything has been entrusted to you. The time has come when you must turn everything back, abandon everything, have only one desire: to act according to My Will, to respond to the call I have made to you, which you have recognized in your heart, the heart of being completely at Mon Service, mainly in the invisible but also in the visible.

You need you, you are precious to Me so that I can use you according to My plan. You have a "yes" to give me:

« Yes" so that I can take first place in the level of your thoughts;

"Yes" that I have the first place in your yard; "Yes" so that I can take the first place at your level

Professions or leisure.

I want a total and unconditional "yes" to me is First, everywhere and in everything in my life.

If It's intrusive and disturbing that I love you and want to everything for me. However, you are quite Free and small, whatever your answer, I will not withdraw Never Love unless I have For you. Don't be afraid, I am with you. I carry you in My arms so that your heart burns in the Fire of My Love.

1998

Hello My Love, let yourself be loved. It's your true happiness, don't Don't look any further.

Tender and crazy, I love you, my little J."

31 July at 5:25 pm

– Go deeper and deeper within you and you will feel more and more My presence

« My little one, go deeper into yourself and you will feel more and more My Presence. Don't look for me anywhere Elsewhere, you know that I am in your depths. Right now you need me Read more.

That that you have discovered so far is only one package of My Presence. It is through the repetition, this exercise which consists of Walk this small inner path that leads you to the deeper and deeper from you to discover me more and more. Of the Suddenly, this small



path widens and lengthens. As a such, it is easier to visit; My presence is becoming more and more sensitive. You are becoming more and more My deeper. In this way, I can occupy a place more and more important in you.

I Become yourself, become me. We are two together, We enter into this mystical marriage that makes you become Love. It is by accepting Love that you become Love. This is the only way, there is no other. He is small, narrow and uncrowded, often without overdraft.

Happy Are you happy and happy that you discover this to receive Love and becoming Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

1 August, 4 hours 00 minutes

– This that I tell you this morning, I address the crowd of My Creatures in the invisible

« My dear little one, whatever you go through, remember that it is by the outpouring of Love that you were created. That

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

the overflow lives in captivity because My creatures do not accept My Love. My Love is not loved, not welcomed, not accepted. So I am powerless to give it. Only a small residue of profits and often to varying degrees. In many cases, I give My Love in drops and drops, I would say as long as I have an ocean of Love to give.

If your Eyes were opened, you would see Me kneeling before you, Me supplicating, even asking to receive the Love I want there. pour out.

You who have already tasted My Love at through the many "yeses" you have given Me and that you give Me regularly. What for Do you keep this reserve out of fear? welcoming Love that I want to pour into her?

I know, even if you can't do it alone. I'm coming to you Ask, give me this reserve, this fear that is like a wall of ice that surrounds you. By giving it to Me, I will reveal it to the rays of My Love. I'll melt it down to allow to my Love to move freely. From this in a way, you become Love.

Remember that you were created by overflowing of Love to become Love; Plus, your real mission is to give Love.

I tell you that this morning I am talking to a multitude of my Creatures. in the invisible. I'll say it even more clearly. in the heart of every person who reads these words with faith. They are all loved.

Time de Mon Regne arrived; It's time to start the time when My Will will be done on earth as well as in Heaven. It's My Will that Love circulate freely in the courts.

By your many consents, this circulation of Love has already started in you and you become Love.

I you say it: the covers of My Love Kiss. Affectionately YOUR FATHER. »

1998

2 August, 4:00 p.m.

– The Father must finish the creations he had He started in you

« My little one, you are currently experiencing a wonderful transformation of your inner self. The Father must complete the creation He has begun in you. It is this Transformation that allows you to deepen the inner With me.

The Joy and peace you discover in these moments of intimacy are just the beginning. Let yourself be overwhelmed by this joy and that peace which is the fruit of Love.

For There is nothing more important than these special moments that are offered to you free of charge to remake your being inside.

Then Let it fill. You become Love. Tender, I loves you. »

8 August, 6:45 p.m.

-It's today, it is in the present moment that the Father wants to fill you with His Love

« My little one, if you knew the Love that the Father wants Spreading in the hearts of today you would be fully Transformed. You would become a prayer all along of this day for hearts to open to receive the Love that Father wants to pour into him. You would be a beggar for your Court to open so as not to lose this precious treasure that the Father wants to give you today. Step tomorrow, not next week, not in six months or a year, it's Today, right now, the Father wants to fill you with His Love.

Are you ready to welcome Him, are you ready to let go All your worries, your joys, your sorrows? Are you ready to Give him everything that prevents you from being completely Are you ready to welcome His Love?

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

I hear the many "yeses" you give Me from the depths of our lives your heart, and without reservation. You are instantly filled, you feel His Love. Keep it open all day and soon you will become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

11 August 2:50

-It's I, your friend at all times, your guardian angel, who comes to you speak

« It is I, your friend at all times, your guardian angel, who comes talk to you. My joy is great that I am at your side.

Above Of you, I am the witness of what you become, of this what is the Father, our God, created in you. My Great joy comes from two sources: The first is to see how our God's plan of Love is fulfilled while you are still alive on earth; The second is your submission of little child who leaves him, work in yourself and see Your eyes open more and more towards you, His work around of you, through you, and finally within you.

I constantly praises our God, and I am a pleasure to increase My glory every time I make a request.

I I am happy to accompany you in the visible, but I am more To accompany you in the invisible for beauty, great and noble mission that the Father entrusts to you.

When you will be able to see what the Father has accomplished through You, you will not have enough eternity for you Associate with our songs of praise.

I hire the Father to be your Guardian and see the miracle of Love He makes of you. The same goes for your dear wife Elizabeth. It is a question of making Your couple the perfect model of love. You become a little Fire of His Love or Invisible, the crowd comes to warm up. You Testify that in the visible more and more

1998

on Siblings try to be closer to you enjoy this warmth of the Fire of Love Fire that you transom. Happy, happy that you are that he lets it happen.

If I knew how lucky I am to be so close of you and guide your every step to get closer to Love so that in a very short time you are both completely drawn into this current of Love of Fire that will make you true Beings of love.

Do not have Fear, you are carried by us, your angels Guards. We are your faithful servants for a greater glory our Good Daddy of Love.

Remainder All right. In your name I praise the Father, our God, day and day night. Hello, I am always at your disposition. It is a gift for you because you are a gift to Me.

Your Faithful friend. »

21 August 3:50

"You don't know where I'm taking you, and it's good that Go

« My little one, I have you and I choose you for this mission. You don't know where I'm taking you, and he's going to Ok. Without knowing it, it forces you to remain attentive to Me, to be gentle and malleable. Z In addition, This keeps you humble.

Those Basic data must be well understood in you permanently so that you can be and remain this little missionary in the great mission of the Father.

Happy are you you, Love has taken care of you, Love has taken care of you, transform yourself, Love guides you and thus you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

22 August 15:20

- If you are completely involved in the affairs of the Father, He takes all yours

Good Mother Mary, you who are Queen in heaven as well as on the earth, through you through whom I want to pass to offer my misery to the Holy Trinity of my affairs, either at the level of the people around me, either at the level of the companies I I am responsible. Thank you for listening to my Supplications of intercession for me, of help in my

weakness. You Mother, you are beautiful, all clean. Like a toddler  
Baby, I'm back to yours

arm.

Same if he is imperfect, he accepts my love and I want to welcome  
Your Perfect Love that You give me. Tender, I love you.

« My little child that you are because I love to see you all Little, take  
yourself in My arms, squeeze your heart, squeeze Mine.

In at the same time, while I take you in My arms, I take all yours and I  
ask the Father with the fingers of the Creator to come Cut the ties that  
prevent you from getting involved completely in the affairs of the  
Father, so that He may can take care of your entire business.

You See the simplicity of this teaching. If you are totally in the cause  
of the Father, He, He takes everything to you. If it is part of the  
Father's business, He, He is one of yours. If you are all at done in your  
own interest, He, He has very little room to intervene, for He leaves  
you where you want Him, He waits for you to agree to shrink to  
occupy the place you give Him.

Contemplate with Me His love, His tenderness. He, the Creator, the  
Almighty, He does not push you, He does not squeeze you, He waits  
Patiently that you give Him a place to occupy.

1998

More it occupies a prominent place in your home, the more active she  
is, the more you testify to her work, the more you glorify him.

More you Agree to diminish, the more He is present in you, the more  
you become Love.

Tenderly in My Mother's arms, I cradle you, my little child, in order to  
that you receive all the Love that the Father wants to pour out in your  
yard.

I understand Jesus who leans towards you to come and tell you Ear to Me: I love you.

I loves you dearly. Crazy, I love you.

Your Mother Mary. »

26 August 4:30

- He belongs to every person living on this earth to Decide if he chooses what the Father offers him or what the World offers him Offers and values

« My little one, you have found thanks to My eyes. Nit- You cross a great passage that leads you to your True Mission, the one for which you were created : "becoming Love", being completely in the Father's affairs, day and night, lying down or Standing, praying, working or in your free time.

That that you do, or whoever you are, is not what determines whether you are yes or no in the things of the Father, but in your state of soul, your "yes", your consent to be this malleable instrument in the hands of the Father allowing Him to use you where He wants, when He wants, to who He wants, for whatever service He wants.

It's Of course, this can only be achieved if : There are long moments of intimacy with Me, prayer, times of adoration and the practice of the sacraments, Mainly communion has My Body and My Blood.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

In His Plan of Love, the Father has planned everything. He put in your Arranges everything you need to achieve This wonderful piece that leads you to Love. It belongs to every person living on this land to determine whether she chooses what the Father gives her offer, that is, what the world offers and values it.

It's in the depths of his being that man can draw grace necessary to freely exercise the choice and the right choice.

Happy Are you to engage in this little path that allows you to go Discover these precious treasures, these gifts well packed that you will never finish unpacking and that lead you further and further on the path of Love.

In This great intimacy that unites us, together and from the same judgment let us give glory to the Father, who therefore be in the moment present that makes you love.

Let yourself be lulled by My Love and listen to the words in the depths of your dwelling place that I whisper softly and tenderly:

I Love you, I love you, I love you. »

27 August 4:20

-I Hold on to yourself

« My little one, it is your docility to My Spirit that you allows us to advance in the great passage that my Love for you guide. Are you ready to go even further far down the Path that leads you to Love? »

Without Hesitating, I give my "yes". I don't have. One Only desire: to be what you want. I'm where You send me and I am fully available to realize whatever you want. I do. Thank you for looking out for me.

« I heard your answer. I welcome its content. I will take care of yourself. In addition, you will witness My Action in you, around you and through you.

1998

For this, in the morning, accept only My Love, let yourselves be fulfilled. He There is nothing more important to you than this loving relationship between us, the relationship that makes you love.



You become Love. Tender, I love you.

4 September at 3:10

– Always In pure faith I ask you to move forward

Lord Jesus, I'm lying in your yard, suggestion Publisher and pseudonym to be used, in order to publish: "For the happiness of You, My chosen JESUS."

I give my 'yes' unconditionally and I await your answer.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, I will always tell you, in pure faith, he asks More action. On several occasions you have been Witness who has the following requests and has the Availability of the Tribunal to receive a response, little Instruction desired by the Father, following these two basic attitudes of Requirement and Acceptance, you have testified that you have been guided only by your inspiration or People placed in your way, or by Events that took place at you. It will be no different for the publication of these writings, which will teach readers to surrender to the Holy Spirit in all spheres of life, accepting the Love that Pere wants to pour into her and eventually become Love.

At instead of making you sad because I don't say imme-

Right now what you need to do, look how I led you yesterday in I Will Give a Message to One of My Wives Beloved. Look how you've been Driven through a multitude of circumstances.

You Let yourself be guided without knowing by whom, how, etc. Your smallness And this is what makes you a useful instrument in the hands of the Father.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

Right now Whether you consider yourself small, come back to the heart even our intimate relationship. Welcome My Love, let yourself be loved, let yourself be embraced by Love. Come take a good bath in the ocean of the Father's Love and thus you become Love.

Listen the sweet whisper in your heart: I love you, I Love you, I love you. »

5 September at 3:50

– The Source of the Father's Love is like "Water" wonderful"

« My little one, it's deep inside your little one, your powerlessness that lies the solution to your problems ; It is in this depth that you enter the Court of God, your Creator; that you enter the Source even Love.

The Source of the Father's Love is more than water to quench your thirst. In this water you can immerse yourself completely, especially since it is wonderful and contains all the virtues you can imagine. More than he contains virtues in unlimited quantities, capable of satisfy everything your being needs, whether it is conscious or not.

In At the same time, the time has come to clean up what is soiled in you, She comes to repeat in you what is broken, It has the power to create or recreate what you lack to be what the Father wants you to be: a be full of Love. In other words, it is this Source which has the power of completion. The unfinished being that you are.

Learn to take into account all situations or events who will present themselves before you, to descend more deep in your smallness and helplessness, to dive deeper into the infinite Source of Father Love, and thus become Love more quickly.

1998

I accompanies you to each of your dives, and I am More and more proud of the little one that you are.

My judgment overflows with Love for you. Tender, I love you. »

11 September at 4:30 am

-There Where is love, it wins, no matter the performance

Lord Jesus, give me the grace to accept this situation which makes me suffer, hurts me, hurts me and hurts me reduced to my helplessness and which has lasted for more than ten years Years. Come and receive in me what I cannot receive by myself.

Come bless the Father with me that it may be so, and come and bestow all blessings upon all and all the pardons I cannot grant myself because of my condition of sin, the pride that dwells in me constantly.

I Give my total and unconditional "yes" to all these situations inherent in human nature, which I Deplores. Come and fill me with your Love. Thank you for listening and responding to my Humble prayer.

Come honor the Father in me and come and love in me the one you have put on my path and in a special way, the one who Now beats me and hurts me. As a small child, I throw into your arms. I love you.

« My little one, how not to welcome your little one. The arms open and hearts open, I greet you, take my arms, Press your heart against mine, say your prayer and present it to the Father.

No I only accept your suffering, but I associate it with the sufferings of Heaven, those that come from the fact that Love is not Not loved on earth.

You Take off that heavy burden that rested on your shoulders. I gives you the necessary graces and enlightenment who go away will guide you to avoid mistakes and to Doing so

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

situation a painful source of Love and Peace for you, for the other data subject, as well as for all those who are yours close and that you carry in your yard.

Again Once, don't be afraid, I'm with you. Where I am is love. Where there is Love, there is Triumph, whatever the appearance.

No. Do not look at these painful situations, look Father, look at His Love. In this way, you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

16 September at 4:30 am

This is your acceptance of My Love that allows Him to penetrate you

« My little one, it is with an increasingly joyful court that I Draw near to you. Your yard is increasingly able to welcome My Love. Don't worry, you don't have never to take too much.

In this moment, nothing is more important to you than to welcome My Love. It is this greeting that allows Love to penetrate you. It's love well integrated to you who purifies you, who transforms you, who Inspire, which guides, advises you, supports you and makes you you another Christ. In this way, you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

22 September:20

– Acrostic with the word "conversion"

Wednesday last week, for the opening of Pray Day, I was inspired to make an acrostic with the word "conversion" to express what this process means to me and who needs of my attention every day.

Contemplator of God who comes.

Offer what He entrusts to us and what we are.

1998

They are not distracted by the thoughts of the world.

Drunk V in an ever-increasing intimacy with Jesus.

E to be constantly transformed by His Love.

BE BORN Again every day, in our thoughts, our habits and our behaviours.

that everything comes from Him.

I internalize more and more what is presented to us.

O n lives in a new constant renewal.

Our Great hope is eternal life.

29 September at 4:05

– Ignore The past, good or bad, don't worry about future, realize the importance of the present

"My Toddler, you whom I have chosen, allow yourself more and more. Drive, drive and inspire me, your God." This grace that You must let yourself be led when you write, go let yourself Go through this great passage that leads you from the other on the shore.

It's on this shore where Love exists in fullness, or all beings are beings of Love, leaving no place to what is contrary to Love.

Happy Are you happy and happy to be on this ferry for Take full advantage of the many graces that are available to you now granted. You must learn to live Fully in the present moment, watch over it. Complete abstraction of the past, good or bad, because it has been given to the mercy of the Father, it is not more valuable. Only one thing is really important: it is the present moment, it is Love pouring

into your court and the intimacy we have together, you in Me and Me in you.

When You become aware of the meaning of the present moment, of the graces and the love that is poured into you every time instantly, your heart expands and becomes

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

therefore able to receive more for the next moment. This is what allows you to grow.

How do you know that the Father never withdraws His favors from you, and His Love, but which on the contrary He gives more and more, how dare you worry or worry about the future, assured of being more and more fulfilled in you, whatever the appearance and what will you have to live in the exterior.

In more to know and experience what is important, what Account is what you experience inside and not what that takes place outside; knowing that you become Love, you can no longer worry about anything. Your Real security is there, not elsewhere.

Happy Are you happy and happy to have discovered it, Believe in it, attach yourself to it and live it fully. Together let us fully taste and savor the Love and grace of present moment.

Download My baby. Accept that I love you. Let yourself be To love is how you also become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

4 October at 5:50 pm

– It's fully living the hearts that I can prepare My Great Coming in glory

« My little one, he goes even further into you. Listen to me more and more. These special moments that we Let's spend together, or enter into great intimacy, I want that they become permanent. This way, you Will always listen to me. I will guide your every thought and each of your steps, thus encompassing each of your words.

It's by fully inhabiting the hearts that I can prepare My Great coming in glory. I need a lot of little souls who give Me their total "yes", who deny themselves, who deny each other, who let penetrate completely through My Presence.

1998

My Presence, a well-founded person who consents to act freely, wonders without thinking what she must do to please Me. This is the Total Transformation of the being, to become a being full of Love, completely guided by Love, which can only produce Love, little No matter where he is and whoever he is must succeed. Love took care of everything, your being first, then the events and people around you. (If you said to write "events" in front of "people" is not on command, because the target is a no one, but because it is easier for Love to control the events that people, the latter are Completely free, Love must wait for their con-

temment).

Take Time to integrate this teaching with you. He did not. One goal: to make you and all those who read these lines of beings full of Love, guided by Love, to generate more and more Love.

It's because My Great Coming is rapidly preparing that He has built this New Society of Love, making you as well as your beings full of Love.

Because that I love you, you become Love, and because you love, others become Love, and so on, until the earth is completely renewed.

It's a whole great movement now born of Love and you making "Love". Remains the Toddler who lets himself be loved.

I loves you dearly. »

13 October at 4:50 pm

– Walk in faith; Don't forget to teach January 6, 1997

Lord Jesus, I leave You this afternoon's meeting for I am afraid of not being Love. Come and take

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

control of this meeting. I entrust to you my helplessness. Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, move forward with faith. Don't forget Education of 6 January 1997. Review each step and make sure to live them well. Be faithful to this teaching and me. they will be loyal to Ma Word. You will discover once again that I am the Almighty God of the impossible.

that Trust replaces fear, that Love replaces division, that gentleness replaces anger, that ease Replaces difficulties. You will be at peace, being this instrument of Love in the hands of the Father that changes everything on His path. This Father who changes situations and thus contributes to building the Kingdom of Love on this earth. By your smallness, Love can act freely.

It's with Love and Love that you must before- Decorate each meeting. Be at peace my little one, I am with you.

I loves you dearly. »

19 October at 5:45 pm

– Take time every day to become intimate with Deep Down your being, you have nothing to fear



« My little one, it is in the depths of your being that you unite to Me, that you welcome My Love. The same is true. for the one to whom you are receiving teachings about Actions to be taken or not.

The Possession gave many "yeses" to follow the Will of the Father and many "no" for allow you to be influenced by thoughts of the world, to disobey your own will, by continuously remaining within this Regulation, considering that the day is the moment of entry into intimacy with Me in the depths of your being, responding to what was yours

1998

He taught on January 6, 1997... You have nothing to fear to take the plunge knowing that I am always with you, guiding you, inspiring you and behaving me.

Be without fear, abide in My Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

30 October at 5:30 am

– Be the little one who expects everything from his Father

« My little one, I call you to become a full being of Love, always and everywhere.

Father makes you live many human experiences and professional, sometimes simple and easy, but sometimes more harder, harder and more confusing. Little What either the situation, you don't need you prepare. occupy. You only have to do anything put in the hands of Pere, trusting him that the Solution will be given to you in its time.

Not Be not the great one who decides many things. Be the little one who is and remains powerless in the face of people and situations that present themselves Present to you, which expects everything from your Father, who becomes a witness of His action and thanks Him for everything.

You With your consents, are now in school of Love and all the work you have to do has for effect of allowing you to become fully Love, through : the triple experience of Love, Wisdom and Intelligence of the Father, who is revealed either through you, either by others or by events.

One only thing remains important, it is the transformation that takes place in oneself and in others. Thank the Father for this so be it. This is the path He has chosen for you to become Love. Don't worry, you're right about the how He has chosen for you. You become Love.

I loves you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

5 November at 4:20

That It is no longer you who thinks, speaks and acts, it is me

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you for these two experiences. Just experienced in business. I am in the miracle of the unfolding of events, people's attitudes and the end results achieved.

He I cannot achieve such results. It's Why I see your promise of February 22 and 23, 1997. All Teach me that it was you who acted and not me.

Keep me small, so that you can act fully in all events of my life. Thank you I love you. I don't know how you thank. Keep me in Your Love. I love you.

« My little ones, what a joy to see you see your helplessness at the same time time that the omnipotence of the Father. Take the time to do well, assimilate these events, meditate on them, thank the Father that they will go to the depths of your being, which you reduce to Allow Me to take all the place in you.

I in you and you in me. It is no longer you who think, speak and Act, it's me. You will become more and more joyful, rapture and joy, even through the Tribulations.

We will enter the New World, the New Church. You all to discover. How happy I am to tell you hold hands to prevent you from falling, to keep you on the Right See and see your miracle.

Be without fear, go forward; I am the one who guides you and not to not you become more and more Love.

I loves you dearly. »

12 November at 3:45

– Thirteen Important points to consider at this meeting pastoral  
1998

Lord Jesus, I entrust to You this meeting this noon with five persons. Loans, intended to exchange against the possibility of resuming activities concerning the Ministry of Liberation.

I confess my helplessness. I rely solely on the Holy Spirit and listen to any teaching You may have to give me for this meeting.

Thank you for having heard my request. I love you.

« My little one, be afraid, I am with you, keep to progress in pure faith. Believe me, I guide each of your thoughts, every step and every step you take.

Here is Important points for this meeting:

Love and the welcome you will have for each other.

Your Interior availability to organize the action of the Holy Spirit in you, through you and around you.

You you completely connect to the Holy Spirit, who will pass sometimes by one, sometimes by the other.

That your desire to be unique: to serve the Church be faithful, following the promptings of the Spirit Saint.

Have the courage of your faith.

Not You do not let yourself be deceived by the currents of thought that exist in the Church today.

Avoid any unnecessary criticism.

Step fear of exposing what is false.

Have trust that this is My Church and that I take care of it.

I am God of the impossible.

I will tell you a request that they are very small instruments that allow you to leave yourself entirely guided by me.

You are at the very beginning of a new lease of life for your and my diocesan church.

Be Without fear I am with you.

I You say it: it requires a gesture of faith, humility and docility while reading, at the very beginning of this meeting, what you just wrote.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

It's Act fully guided by My Spirit, allow your be to transform oneself and become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

15 November at 5:25

– You be witness that I am God in action when He gives me the Freedom to act

"My Toddler, always in great joy. Unite me to you, Let me accompany you, may I go before you."

You are a witness that I am God at work when I am leaves it free to act.

This freedom, I take it from a court that becomes small, very small, small enough to hold anything I want, give, enough small for everything Ask Me and small enough to recognize that I acted in Him, through Him and His entourage, concerned not to grasp what I had just accomplished for its valorization, its power and its own glory.

More that never, I seek lots of little hearts to build a society of Love able to welcome Me on My Great Return, which is long overdue.

With only a small yard that gives Me all your "yeses", I gives you the power to say "no" necessary for Promote a burst of "yes":

Yes to smallness, Yes to impotence, Yes to mercy, Yes to the welcome, Thus is love.

For Each of these "yeses", there is one and several "no" " that impose and oppose each other. You can't say yes

1998

For smallness and at the same time do not say no to desire to appear, to be recognized, to be powerful, to be appreciated, to be appreciated and to satisfy all vanity and pride.

Each Day, you have many choices that you can use if you are inspired by Love, in the light of Love, to answer the call of Love. Very quickly you and you become Love. You are crazy my dear.

I loves you dearly. »

17 November at 5:15

- Is it that I let myself be prepared to receive Jesus ? In his big comeback?

« My toddler, he has a question you ask: "Am I ready? to welcome Jesus for His Great Return?" Here is My comments: Try to prepare for it, it's a Mission Impossible, a question you should ask yourself: " Do I allow myself to be ready to welcome Jesus in His great return?"

For help you answer this question and do a little Light on this question, you can ask yourself The following sub-questions:

Is it that I leave the Holy Spirit completely free to work in me ?

Am I able to recognize Him when He works in me, around me, Of me and through me?

May I Thank you for everything without wanting to? The game just for my glory ?

At Within these three key questions, there are several others questions for further answer. Example : in question 1, does he have complete freedom to act in me ? Is it the fruits of the Holy Spirit that emanate from me, like St. Paul in Galatians 5:22-23 namely love, joy, peace, patience,

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

ability kindness, trust in others, gentleness, mastery of oneself.

You always recognize the Tree by its fruits. If you want to know what kind of tree you are, look at the fruits that you produce. If they are not the right ones, you grant the Father's mercy. You give him your "yes" Come and cut the ties that prevent you from being so good tree. In other words, you give Him your "yes" at the size, although sometimes this operation is Painful.

You Give him your "yes" to unmask and remove it You're all wrong and it keeps you from being so good one tree that produces in

abundance and perfection. Same if you are not always aware of the quantity (because it often happens in the invisible), what you see is of a quality that far exceeds what you could have been able realize.

It's the same goes for all other questions. All this It seems to you that being impure, you must abandon yourself to the mercy of the Father. You must give him all The "yes" he wants to ask you, whether it's directly, through others or through Events.

It's so you can fully experience the ABC: [Welcome, Bless and Understand], and thus become fully Love.

I loves you dearly. »

21 November at 5:00

" This Incident made you realize your helplessness and tons of nothingness

Lord Jesus, I don't understand what I experienced yesterday so that I had to work for twenty minutes to get started A truck a former worker got me. My mistake was that I was using my car keys, although clearly identifiable, even though I had the right key in my pocket, trucks. In summary, key identification can only be done with the intervention of another person Person who offered to help me.

1998

I thinks it's an amazing experience; I am ashamed to More than creating serious doubts about my own behavior. What's going on with me? Am I to lose? My coordination skills?

Thank you to hear my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, it is by deepening still further that you will find the answer, because there is a whole Teaching in this experience that you have experienced. Let's look at it together.

For Starting, it makes it possible to take very concretely Awareness of its fragility, its vulnerability. He There is nothing in you that can function without the permission of the Father. You are totally dependent on Him ; Nothing belongs to you and Nothing is under your true control. Everything comes Everything is under His control and everything must return to Him.

This Experience is there, well lived by you, for you Make me realize how important it is of everything to put it into the hands of the Father, and above all to wait for everything of Him. By the way, by the way, you took Awareness of your helplessness and nothingness.

He is important that you fully embrace this experience that you bless God for having lived it and it is not Not that later you can discover other pearls that are associated with this experience, Minimal in self but Infinite rich and deep.

He He must go through many purifications to become fully Love.

I loves you dearly. »

23 November at 5:15

"Do not Don't be incredulous by what you're going through.

« My little one, don't be incredulous in what you're going through Now. More and more, Christ lives in you.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

All what is in you and which is not compatible in all respects Must be exposed and expelled from you. You must So enjoy everything you experience.

If This is the case, it is a happy event that the Christ was able to demonstrate freely. If it's an event Unfortunately, it is that the purification continues. In the two cases, as in the other, you must rejoice, For they will benefit you and are beneficial. Right now to



continue the path on which you have set yourselves committed, which is that it becomes fully Love.

All These events take time to settle ; To bind you to Me, to enter into our intimacy, to receive the Love that I pour into your hearts. I Realize that you are deeply loved and that only Love Welcomed into your judgment has the power to change your whole being to Change everything that lives around you and ultimately change the world.

Happy And happy are you that you embark on this road to greet gradually out of Love and become Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender, I love you. »

4 December at 2:00

- Accept to become another Christ is also to accept suffering

« My little one, do not be afraid, it is I, your God, who have you got out of bed for that moment of intimacy we have together. It is in this great intimacy that we want to guide you through these scriptures, which I will use to establish an intimate relationship with Multitudes of souls. I wonder if your name should appear or not, That's what I want, Me. It's important to accept that I chose you. Again, not the cause of your merits, but by the graces that are made possible

After many consents.

1998

This Intimacy, I want it at all costs. These times are The last ones, I have to act quickly. The world needs to know that this is I who act and I act in all hearts that let flow freely. Your name doesn't matter what I do at Through you, I could reach it through the crowd if I received a total unconditional and irreversible "yes".

Nevertheless the world needs others to let themselves be led to Me and to Me, I like to use others to lead them to Me, as I did for you.

Look at the large number of people I have used to lead you to Me and which I still use.

Has Each time the people were well identified. As much I want this person to agree to disappear for Me. give all the space, I want so much that it is clearly identified, with all the advantages and disadvantages that this can create, both for the message than for herself.

It's The case and you will definitely have to suffer. Accept will be a other Christ also accepts to suffer. You are still free to withdraw or hide, but I make clear my Will for you.

This thanksgiving that I pour into you, the Peace that I have put in your hearts and the Love you feel from My Presence are Much, much, much more important than suffering that you will have to endure because of Me.

Come in in communion of heart and mind with My first Apostles, the Saints of Paradise and those who are currently on earth. With they and with them, praise the Father for having been chosen to suffer with Me and for My cause.

It's This suffering that purifies you and makes you co-redeemers at the same time allowing you to fully enter the project of Love that the Father has chosen for you. Yes it's the case. you will become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

10 December at 5:45

- I I let myself be found in these two ways: greet My Love and Appreciate My Little Girl

« My little one, continue to welcome My Love and recognize you Toddler. On these two paths I walk and leave myself To find.

If you felt that I was moving away from you, follow these two paths, deepen each of them and you will find Me. It's simply that I want to

lead you further and further into Love, and for this you must deepen your Smallness and Welcome that you are deeply loved.

Exchange with Father David to recognize another of My Son Preferred who could comment on what you Write.

Residence Quiet. I take care of the smallest details. You You are too small, you can only welcome My Love. It's as well as you also become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

15 December at 5:35

" The Suffering is often a path that takes you more deep within yourself

« My little one goes deeper and deeper into your being, It's where I am, it's and only where you can Find the peace you seek.

This Suffering is often a path that takes you more deep within yourself. It is or breaks life, real life, the life of Love. It is also where You become little, or You let yourself be loved, or You become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

1998

22 December at 4:55

– He there will be those who fall under the influence of the enemy who tries to all means to prevent My plan from being fulfilled

« My little one, you are entering a new life deeply Interior. Let yourself be guided again; Do not Don't worry, I have the situation under control. No Only I guide and lead you, but I inspire those who Surround. I provoke events so that this that I desire to be able to realize myself fully and quickly.

Press Hour, it's a lot of souls who depend. Soon there will be no more room for the lukewarm, the indifferent, even for those who analyze, believing themselves wise and intelligent.

That will be those who have given their "yes" who will be transformed by the Fire of My Love. There will also be those who will fall under the influence of the Enemy and who will tempt by all ways to prevent My Plan of Love from being fulfilled by attacking those who accept to be tools between My hands, which have given all their "yes" and which become little little beings full of Love.

Ty will see more and more that the attackers, coming from the servants of the Enemy, will contribute to the return of those who, fortified In faith, their "yes" said, more burning in their Love and brighter in their inner beauty, This is increasingly reflected outside.

Happy You are happy to have given all your "yes" to be among those who fully become Love.

My courtyard burns with Love to welcome you all. My arms are wide open. Come without fear, I am Love and I am you will say to love.

I Love you dearly, very much, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

24 December at 3:35

« Before to rise again, I had to go through the cross

« My little one, what you are experiencing now leads you to Love ; This does not mean that there will be no suffering or torment. What comes from outside is secondary. That which is paramount This is what is happening in you, and even the complete transformation of your Being to become a Being full of love.

Like I'm glad you've made it a priority for Your life, your time to rest and relax. It's through this time Give me so that we can have more and more intimacy Deep. Every moment you give me, you become a little

more, me and I take your humanity, that is, more and more I live in you and take more only space in you, so that what was yours Disappears.

The place that I now occupy in you, I want to occupy it in all My children on earth and beyond. What I want is also My Father's Will, in the sense that My The will is the same as My Father's.

This will be set up very soon and it is urgent that This is known to allow those who wish to do so to consent.

You is one of those I have chosen to reveal it. Again Once, not everyone will answer the call. Those and those who respond will not be left without reward. But before the reward comes the suffering. Just as before my resurrection, I had to pass through the Cross.

That disciple is not greater than the Master, he must accept from the depths of his being to follow the same path in order to that the Father's Will be fully realized from the perspective of eternal reward.

Be Without fear, I will always be with you to support you and you protect. We enter together

1998

history The step that takes you deeper into love.

I know that you are very small, weak and fragile, so hold on always by hand so as not to trip and so you allow you to advance on the path that the Father has traced for you and that leads you to the fullness of Love.

This Suffering and the cross you will have to carry may be compared to small pebbles on the road, or in the immensity of the Love that awaits you, that awaits you.

You become Love. You become Love. You're crazy my expensive. Tender, I love you.

PS This Christmas is a real rebirth for you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

1999

1st January at 4:30 am

– By your unconditional welcome you become bound to His Plan of Love to purify this earth

« My little one, at the same time as the new year begins, Begin for you and for many people, living on this Earth, a new life.

This New life is the one that leads you to the fullness. study Love. This new Life is now possible Following many "yes" votes unconditional and irreversible.

You Have and now you must prepare your hearts for everything accept suffering, joys and sorrows, both Hate and love, both rejection and acceptance, at both struggle and unity.

Your Unconditional "yes" votes will inevitably lead you to an unconditional welcome. You accept everything for everything offer to the Father, that all things may be purified in His misery and His Love. By your welcome you connect to His Plan of Love to purify this earth. It's what comes back to you so that we are more and more witnesses of His action, of the Transformations that are taking place in you, around you and through you.

You will be more and more thanksgiving, in Glory, in thanks and joy,  
v

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

The God's blessing for everything, knowing in class that Everything is well on the way to purification and that everything contributes to the Glory of the Father.

Happy I am glad that you are so closely associated to My Father, your Father, Our Father, for Such a beautiful project, the one for which I came to this earth, the the only one for which many saints gave their lives. That Project is the one that leads you to the fullness of Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

3 January at 4:35

– This Volume will be a guide for any sincere person who seeks God

« My little one, he always acts in pure faith, that pure faith that makes you not know what you're going to write, or even if You are inspired to write. Simple stay - Lie down, listen to your heart, which tells you to Take a notebook and a pencil. It's what keeps you staying small, to be My listener and to be an instrument important in My Hands. The Great Purification That Began and is about to happen To make the earth great In all beings, this cannot be done by people, no matter how good the intentions. Only God has this power. Of course, it will go through people, but only by those who become small, small enough to give all their "yes", to let themselves be transformed and let themselves be completely

guided by the Holy Ghost.

In the invisible, the Father now calls the Souls on the path that leads to Love: The path of smallness. One multitude of graces will be poured out on each No one who will give his "yes" by reading with faith what You wrote.

That volume will be a guide for all who seek God and who are looking for more professional privacy

1999

On the basis of Love that wants to become a being completely purified and full of Love, ready to enter the New World, the New Church.

For to enter this new Church, one must first be faithful to the current Church, adhering fully to the doctrinal direction of the Church, praying, adoring and practicing all the sacraments - accepting, try not to reject anything - love, serve the Church and be faithful to Him, whatever He does. For those who have it left, the fact of his return gives him access immediate to the graces that are reserved for his return.

Happy And happy are you to live in times so close to the fullness of Love, to which you can immediately water you and thus become beings full of Love in the service of the Father, doing His will completely.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love. Tender, I loves you. »

4 January at 4:30 am

- The Dark times in which you live draws its end

« My beloved child, always approaching with joy one of the My children who let themselves be approached, who give Me permission to to love them as I will. Many would like me to love them as they think I should. They ask for My Love in Me saying what they want, often adding "how", "or", "when" and posing one or more conditions.

If he responded to their requests, I would give them a very Bad service. I love them too much to do that. I I am a patient God. I am waiting for the opening of classes for welcome My Love as I must give it: as it is, they produce all the good fruit that comes with it.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS



Those fruit coupons, you will recognize them by what has always excellent taste; are numerous; are permanent and multiply indefinitely.

The Dark times in which you live is coming to an end. You are entering the New World, the New Church, where the light will disappear all darkness.

This Light is now available for those who desire it and who are ready to receive it. This light is also Love. By your "yes" you become Light, you become Love.

Thank you for your yes. Thank you for the "yes". It's the Love that takes care of you, just as it is the Love that has taken care of you to write.

Me your Father, I ask for your love.

Come Come to Me, I am Love.

I loves you dearly. Your father.

5 January at 4:45

– A New life begins in you and in the one who reads these lines. The Father wants to fill you all

« My toddler, without realizing it, let's enter a new Life, a real life:

One Life that will not die, a life that will develop and will constantly renew because it is fully guided by the Holy Spirit;

One life that lives up to the deep values that you live, which have been deposited in you at Time of your conception and baptism, confirmed Thereafter on several occasions, mainly during the Sacrament of Confirmation.

This This is real life, the one that no one can take away from you. The body can deteriorate and even disappear, But this life will go on.

For This New Life, you will become more and more aware of what is essential, of what is secondary and what does not make sense.

1999

This New Life will bring you new lights for you allow better discernment in situations that arise present to you.

I am glad you feel a growing need to book Time, plenty of time for our privacy. It's This time you commit yourself to Me, who allows this New life to burst into fullness.

This New Life that begins in you will also be given and with as much intensity to the one who reads these lines as to the one who writes them. For Pere, you are all Equal; He wants to fill you all. What determines the amount poured by Grace is the capacity to receive them is the opening of the Court of a How I often spoke in messages Previous.

This New life is love. You become Love, you become Love.

I loves you dearly. Thank you for letting me love you. »

9 January at 3:45

– A Warning against the currents of false thoughts that circulate around the world

« My toddler, beware of currents of thought in world. This warning also applies to all readers. Receiving grace is good, but Conservation is better.

You Live in a time when all the earth must be purified, starting with My Church.

When the Father, in his plan of love, chooses one or more People to purify this earth, he fills it with many graces Especially - as it is now for you and for all those who read this open and friendly volume.

That Renewal is done with hearts of purification. The Court which receives the call and graces to be purified must not continue to be fed, and influenced by the False Thoughts of the world, even if these lies have entered any part of My Church.

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

No one has no choice: respond to the call and favors or follow the thoughts of the world. Never two options to the time: one or the other, For one is against the other.

This person who decides to answer the call and Grace cannot do this alone. In addition, it is necessary to pray, worship, fast, read and listen to the Word of God Feed daily and practice regularly sacraments, mainly the sacraments of Reconciliation and the Eucharist.

You must therefore become diligent practitioners in My Church. For This goal, which are the currents of false thoughts that have Penetrated inside, it must Ask for the grace of wisdom and discernment. If there is has a doubt, he must rely on the Word, on the teaching of the Doctrine of the Church, on the Encyclical and on the Position clear and precise of your present holy father, John Paul II.

Your Choice made freely, your "yes" given unconditionally to the Will of the Father, you will bring Thanksgiving, Light and wisdom to Continue your journey to purify all your backyard, thus contributing to the purification of the land so that it becomes a land of Love through the Church of Love, through sons and daughters of God, full of love.

It's What it takes to make a good choice, well received and well executed. Happy and happy you are to have been chosen for such a beautiful and great mission.

You become Love. You become Love. I love you I loves you. »

10 January at 6:30 am

– Reader, know that it belongs directly to you, I say

« My little one, don't be incredulous, he's moving forward more and more more deeply in faith.

Take Time to stop and look at what I have accomplished in you. The torrents of love I poured out

1999

in your Court, there are many more than you can Imagine it. Look at the transformations I made in you. Look at what I have accomplished around you. Take a look what I have accomplished because of you.

That that you see, see and perceive is only a tiny part of the Reality, I would say not even a thousand.

That that I realize in the future, with your permission, is that it is so important that there is no commensurability possible with the current reality.

I know it's hard for you to understand and accept, but The truth is what it is. You no longer have to follow My instructions to give your "yes", accept My Love, stay smaller and smaller and Believe against any expectation.

If As a reader, you don't feel engaged by what you have just read, you must resume reading it message.

Be it known that I am speaking directly to you. You will benefit of a full replay reading, your yard and not your head so that I may pour My Love into your court so that we became close that I could hold your heart to Mine Take your hand like a father Hold a toddler's hand to teach him to walk.

Me And want to take you by the hand to lead you to this New Land that is Love. That is why you have been created.

Happy You are happy to be so fulfilled. I agree may Be, then, to fully accept My Love.

It's You, as a reader, in whose ear I say: I Love you, I love you, I love you. »

For My own happiness, My chosen JESUS

1999

17 January at 6:20

– My Privacy: Your treasure

« My little one, the greatest gift I can give you for your birthday, a prolific gift in you and through you, and whose beauty and beauty you will never cease to discover. wealth is: My int-mity.

More We become intimate, the more you will benefit from what I own. Because I own everything, everything becomes available to you. This tree door is Love; This is the door that allows you to enter the room where you are all the gifts of the Spirit, all the charisms and all My Peace.

Carry on to persevere in this door of Love; You will draw more and more from all My treasures.

My Desire is to be one with you as I am one with the Father. What is for the Father is mine, therefore what is mine; it is yours.

The door is wide open, you can enter it as often as you the wish. Every time you cross the threshold, you Go a little more

In know a little more. In this way, you become a little more loving.  
You become Love, you become Love. Tender, I love you. »

22 January at 4:50

– He obeys My Will

Lord Jesus, I want to give you a situation you know on the printing of your volume and differences of opinion on capital letters and what can be cut off. Ty con- Mon incompetence in this field was born, my impotence. sance and my smallness.

I Thank you and thank you for the three people you decided to come and make up for my weakness and finish this work : the publisher and your two favorite sons. You know their faith, their beautiful faith and their sincere desire to do Your Will.

I put me at your disposal to know what you want teach me immediately and what you want each of the discovers us, so that everything happens in an atmosphere of peace, joy, love and unity before your gaze, illuminated by your light and inspired by the Holy Spirit.

Thank you for answering my prayer. I love you.

"My toddler, what a joy for My Court To see you so small and want expect everything from Me, even when I have to go through others! A beautiful shot of My chosen are open to My Will as much as I pass through them, but I close when I pass through others or by events.

Me You told yourself at the beginning that I, who am perfect, I want become perfect. What I want for you, I want all My children of the earth, but I want it especially for those I have chosen to help you complete this volume.

One important must therefore be made towards each individual in particular and also for the group. This is the process I taught you on January 6, 1997; 1 is all the more It is important that there are skills and preconceptions. That requires many, many sacrifices for everyone.

Volume 1, from message #34:

Start always by turning to Me with your request.

That your Court is always ready to answer, little It doesn't matter what direction I take you.

Accept obstacles or difficulties knowing that I am there to help resolve them;

Repeat your request in each new way;

Let me trust in every detail.

Act with the certainty that I am with you.

Reconnaissez votre impuissance;

Remercier pour tous les succès, ainsi que pour les échecs Visibles ;

Espoir contre toute attente;

N'oubliez jamais que je suis le Dieu de l'impossible.

Agir avec amour, compréhension, justice et gentillesse envers les personnes impliquées ;

Soyez toujours attentif à vérifier qu'il ne s'agit pas d'un piège ennemi lorsque vous devenez une proposition. Demandez Mes lumières et elles vous seront données.

Don't forget not that it's not just being connected to Me, you are on the winning side, no matter what it matters what you look like;

Be in great humility; Never be arrogant;

Read it again that I have just taught you and continue to listen to Me, Rest will be taught to you in due course. Don't have fear, do not be afraid, trust Me. I am the good in you in your depth, no matter where you are or what you do. Make sure of My Covenant. I don't never leaves My friends.

You need to check that everyone is ready for you welcome without any restrictions or conditions First three points. If so, you can continue. Otherwise, you will have to stop to pray and wait for unity be completed. The same will apply to each of the points that you will have to decide.

This Answer, I want to give it to the group, through the group, to make things a little more "Community and College". Please invite Elżbieta and Marta to this meeting. It is important that everyone already takes awareness of his membership in the New Church Beautiful and Pure. To keep beauty and purity, She must forget her way of seeing and thinking about marrying the chosen one of the Father who relies on giving Him everything, Ask him everything and expect everything from him.

Be Without fear, move forward with faith. You will acknowledge that you are on the right path because of My peace in you. It is also thanks to this that Peace felt that you could keep moving forward and taking decisions according to My Father's will.

You es My chosen one for a very beautiful and great mission, it is your obedience to the Holy Ghost that determines your degree of aptitude. Let Love transform you.

You become Love. I love you I love you. »

Thank you Lord Jesus, for reminding me of the role important and the need for Marta to play in the transcription of this volume. Thank you also for reminding me of the constant and irreplaceable support from Elżbieta, my wife Dear. Thank you again for coming to replace my weakness.



By the Miracle of Your Love, my shortcomings will turn into graces and blessings for Elizabeth and Martha.

I appreciate it.

25 January at 2:15

- He accepts My Plan without understanding

"My Toddler, act in pure faith, this is what I asked you to do at the very beginning of our Quentations, in our relations more Intimate. This is again what I ask you today.

We Let's enter a new stage in which I will continue to guide and inspire you. You will discover how and when I will use the funds. What is important, it is that you listen to Me so as not to freeze the means that you know by saying to you, "This is how the Lord uses me" because it is only one means among others.

You You can understand that the message of January 10 concludes this volume. On The question you ask yourself if there will be others, you will know in the future.

Under My inspiration, you have just finished a volume that will bear juicy and durable fruits. Abundant and abundant, and that will multiply, and you won't really know how. You Just getting started. recognize what I achieve, A through you.

Knowing your desire to organize, plan and structure, if you knew in advance My desire that you take care, Initiatives that would cause people to lose control of resources

that will compromise or at least delay My plan.

Not knowing neither My plan nor what I expect of you, you are obliged to expect everything from Me, to ask Me everything and to remain My obedience. This is where you are most useful to Me while allowing Me to agree more. Also Beware of pettiness. How can you be Proud of something happening without your knowledge?

You are very precious to me. One more times, I pour a flood of Love into your garden. Without me, you are and will remain nothing, nothing, nothing. With me and through me, you will never finish discovering the treasures that the Father has deposited in you at the time of your creation.

Welcome what you become without understanding.

Hello You're loved, you didn't deserve this.

My Wisdom welcomes you without knowing what it produces in you.

Accept My peace without really knowing what it is.

He welcomes you to become one with Me without knowing why.

He welcomes My tenderness without feeling it.

He greet everything without understanding because you know that I love you.

I loves you dearly. »

30 January at 13:25

-In Road to Dad

« My little ones, I am very proud: look ahead of you on the way the Father has prepared for you. He is the path that leads you to holiness, to fullness in Love.

You are Witness that it is not you who act, but the Holy Spirit who works in you, around you, through you. Together, let us thank the Father that he may be thus. If you stay in your smallness and continue to be welcomed by My Love, you will also be the witness of the action of the Holy Spirit. Even if you weren't Witness of nothing outside, you would testify that He works from within and in faith, You would know that He is active in the Invisible in a multitude of hearts, of your "yes" to Let it act without any restrictions no condition .

Let yourself be guide by my hand, turn your gaze to the Father, contemplate with me his tenderness to use you as he can act alone. Hide His mercy to use you without becoming perfect. Contemplate his power, all that he realizes with a simple, small "yes", sincere. Contemplate with Me His generosity to give so much for so little. Let's contemplate Him together Love, Sound Love without limits, without limits, without limits that He spreads in Abundance whenever and wherever it appears it has a small opening, I would say a crack, as he wants to fill his Earth children to make it is one; A New Earth, all pure, all beautiful, able to welcome Me into My Great Return, which is about to arrive.

It's why time is running out to give "yes" unconditionally, to let Him act, to consider Himself small and welcome His love.

I loves you dearly. »

February 1:50

– My Presence transforms you

Lord Jesus, it is in the smallness of my being that I turn to you to introduce yourself once again, my miserly, to be all yours. Too often pushed By my worries, I want to give them to you. I am the place where You can listen to be completely Inspired and liberated by you.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, come closer to Me. My yard is burning of love for you. It is by warming your yard to mine that she purifies herself. These long moments of intimacy with Me unite your heart to Mine, and in the end this will be your whole being uniting with Me.

Stay in this state of intimacy with Me the longest possible, do not worry about time, sleep and rest. My Presence in this intimacy We have together is a wonderful rest for you. Happy are you Let My Presence transform you. For example, You are prepared for the fullness of Love.

If he has known the joy that is in heaven only because of these moments of intimacy that you allow Me to have with you. It's a Fire of Love, a Fire that not only lights more and more in your yard, but which lights up in many hearts and very soon the earth will be completely transformed, renewed, ready to welcome Me for My Great Return.

Thank you to be that channel that allows Me to be more and more more present in many hearts.

I loves you dearly. »

2 February:50

– Communion of the New World with Heaven

« My little one, don't let yourself be upset or worried about things of this world. While you're still in the World, no longer be part of the world you live in. You are already in the New World and this new world is in constant union with Heaven, Saints, Holy Angels, under the Protection of My Holy Man. She is constantly inspired by the Holy Spirit, in great intimacy with My Court, she so that My Judgment beats in you and in all.

The Everything happens under the constant, very vigilant, merciful gaze and full of the Love of the Father. This is the New World in

which you are; min enter it's the one I told you taught, the one she takes you to the depths of your being.

Your mission is first in the Invisible, in communion with the saints, the holy angels and before them those whose Father chose the way when He wants, at the appropriate time, for the type of action or of intervention that He has chosen. He is the only master to edge. This is how His Will His Kingdom comes upon the earth as in heaven and may His Name be sanctified.

Formerly This mission in the Invisible, the great Mission, the true Mission, the Father entrusts, in the visible, small missions that a person fully guided by the action of the Spirit Holy, without really knowing what she is doing, without having a plan and without really showing human effort, as is the case with our days when we are used to writing. Have

One Another moment can be a conversation, asking for a gesture specific to a person or group of people, but always in love and in the most perfect obedience to the Holy Spirit, after long moments of prayer, adoration, intimacy with Mine and participation regular to the sacraments, mainly the Reconciliation and the Eucharist.

In This new world, there are missions, each of them too Important. However, no one is enlisted from Force in the army, membership remains totally free ; It is voluntary but explicit. That "yes" is "Yes" or "no" or "no" than Decisions and gestures are consistent with this "yes" And that "no"! That the choice be made from Your "yes", and no from thoughts worldly, your habits or attachments to things Worldly!

Happy You are already happy in this New World, which is full of Love. Now that you know it exists, you can stay there or leave it; The choice is yours, it is one or the other, but never both. The doors are fully Open. Love awaits you in your arms and opens the courtyard so that you too become full beings of love.

Love loves you and you become Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

7 February at 5:15 pm

– My suffering has fertilized My Mission

Lord Jesus, I present to you my misery edition acceptable volume "For the happiness of My people, My choose Jesus", as well as the many doubts and fears that inhabit me.

I I feel weak, small and helpless. I offer you this suffering and to unite it with yours for my purification and my brethren, mainly for those who are in danger and will die today.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, if you knew the great price of suffering, for penetrate deeper into Love. The suffering is transformed into graces and blessings when they are welcomed, offered to the Father in union with mine.

You are happy to feel this suffering before the release of this volume. Accepted and offered suffering comes fertilize what this volume will create in the heart of Readers. Accept to know that My great suffering, at the moment of agony in the Garden of Olives, impregnated Ma mission and My death. If my mission were to be celebrated Through my suffering, is it not normal that your Suffering come and fertilize your mission?

Those disciples are not greater than the Master. They must welcome their hearts to follow the same path as me. They cannot become one with Me without taking up their cross and Follow Me. But they have the great privilege that I am came to redeem them. Ma, whenever they feel the burden of suffering, they can transmit it to Me to discover that My yoke is light.

Carry on to forgive me your sufferings as soon as you do them. Feel. You will discover more and more Ma

Presence It lightens your burden. Remember that you I am not I am never alone, I am always with you. It is together that they write this volume: " For the happiness of my people, Mine choose JESUS." ; It is together that we will bear the torments, but also together we will live the "Joy" that this volume will bring, of which the greater is our intimate relationship that allows us to become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

9 February at 4:55 pm

All for Him, everything for you, everything for others

Lord Jesus, I want to entrust to You the presentation that we asked me to prepare for the "whole" all. You know my helplessness, my limits, my weaknesses. I rely solely on Your Omnipotence. I am fully in Your hands, I rely only on You.

I have totally want to listen to you. Thank you for expanding and for answering my prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, here are some basic rules you don't have to be respected. Don't forget. It's good to want be everything for everyone, but before wanting to give yourself to others, one must first be, not One can never give more than we are.

If You are not a being of faith, how can you Awaken faith?

If You are not a hopeful being, can you give birth to Hope?

If you are not a Being of Love, how can you transmit Love?

Not Being able to give only what you are, so you must that you Be before you can give. How can you What do you want to give? I said to be and not study; There is quite a difference. You can learn a lot on your own: at through the talents that have been given to you, God gives you power.

As to your essence, it is completely different : the only power you have is to give him your "yes", let it be transformed by your Creator. It is in accepting what the Father has given you and your Presentation Alive during moments of intimacy with the Holy Trinity, through others or lived events that You become a new Being, totally free from this great freedom as children of God.

Then Completely detached from the thoughts of the world, It is given to you to be fully yourself, to Discover your original beauty thus created by the Father and fully committed into His hands.

Being Completely in his hands, it allows you to be completely yourself and you can give to the Other. In other words:

He has everything; All yours; Everything for others.

Like You are constantly changing, it is by giving yourself again and again to Him that you are more yours and that you can give more to others.

Like You do not see the future, live well the present and see by Teaching yourself, look at your own experience to realize that every time you have accepted to give yourself more to God, you were more for You and yourself have been able to give more to others.

You Give love. You become Love. You spread Love.

I loves you dearly. »

16 February at 4:05 pm

-Not Look for no other master



Lord Jesus, I want to make a request for you

T. about what you expect from her.

I Am the place to listen to you. Thank you for listening and answered my prayer and his.

I appreciate it.

"Small T. from My Court, come and embrace My arms that I have been waiting for since long to draw you closer to Me. My judgment burns with Love For you. How should I see you? Accept your smallness, your fragility, weakness, vulnerability and helplessness It is only so that I can press your heart against Mine and pour a flood of Fire Love into it.

Together little pearl of My Court, we enter a new world, a New Church. Do not look for another master. I am the absolute Master, able to lead you where you wish to respond to My appeal to the bottom of your yard.

This Answer you're looking for, you won't find it anywhere elsewhere What's in you, intimacy with Me in long moments. It doesn't require you to answer to My call, but okay. by being. Your being, which has been shaped by Love to become Love, cannot be brought to its completion only through Love.

You gave a lot of "yes"; Father calls on others to complete the masterpiece of Love that you are. Don't waste time looking at yourself or even to ask. Look at the Father, look at His Goodness, look at His Mercy and look His love. Don't try to make yourself worthy of it or do it. Deserving is an impossible mission because you will never be worthy of so much Love, you can never deserve Love also perfect.

Vitus accepts, accepts His goodness, mercy and Love, because He wants to. Little Pearl My Court, give me your Burden, you're tired of

carrying it. Ter. Let Me take on My shoulders to give it to the Father. You become free, Love makes you free.

Happy are you, little pearl of My Court, to let yourself be guided on the path of freedom and thus to become Love. Become Love With me. What more could you want?

You become Love. Crazy, I love you. »

19 February at 3:00 pm

– Your True mission is love

"My toddler, always listen more and more to Me. You will see that I am getting closer and closer to you. Your thoughts will be constantly inspired by Me. I want you all to be For me. If you are everything to Me, you don't have to worry anymore of nothing because yes it is I who carries you, who inspires you, who guides you, that animates you, and finally, it is activated through you.

He So there is a very, very big transformation that is taking place produced in you Now; you are more or

less conscious and it doesn't matter if you are aware of it or not. He It is important that you let yourself be transformed, that you give me without cease your consent, that you recognize yourself smaller and more loved of me.

It's Love that does everything when it is free to act. He takes care of the person, transforms it in accordance with his image. When His image is well fertilized In A person is a multitude of people who are visited, in the Invisible as in a visible way, in order to obtain their consent to let us always transform to His image. That the Process continue until all The earth be completely transformed.

He is important to remember that the mission(s) entrusted at the Visible are accomplished much more by what it is than by this whether he says or does, because creation has the image of Love.

It's your mission is your mission Sincerely. Whether you are reader or not much, Commissioner, what you are, it makes no difference; You are all loved with the same Love to become Love to your turn.

You are madly loved. Crazy, I love you. »

3 February:45

" The New Being is built within you

Father I want to thank You for this great peace and joy that I live in when I realize: "O happiness, the Mine, mine, choose JESUS", before its printing final.

Same If it's been ten or fifteen times since I read it again, it's always new and I feel like I'm discovering a Wealth of content for the first time.

From a On the other hand, I feel like I don't have much changed. When it comes to business and work, living serenely worries when I am away from them the moments of prayer, writing or correction.

Thank you for the rather unpredictable good news received yesterday on two commercial files.

Thank you to take these things into your own hands and give me proof of it. Come repair my weakness, my weakness of lack of faith and persistent attachments.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My dear little child of My Court, if you knew that My joy would come to compensate for your weakness. If you knew at which Point I am able to convey any situation or concern arising from requests and consents to give up Repeated. You're on the right path that leads you to Love in its fullness. You must integrate and live, Let the new Being live that is built within you.

See The time it takes for a child to become an adult, look at the time it takes for a tree to get to maturity. The one that takes longer to get develop is the one that is of better quality; He is more durable and can withstand storms better. Therefore Instead, you must rejoice to be sad about the time it takes to become Love. Plus the delay is long, the stronger you will be to pass the tempters.

For live this transformation that leads you to this New Church, this New Society, he

He It is therefore necessary to: That you are of very good quality for be able to resist. You have to do it slowly. Not Don't waste your time watching this That he misses, Look at what I have operated and what I am working on in You right now, around you and what I have through you.

My Beloved Son, you are filled with graces and d'Amour, Let time have the power to integrate them into you. You become and become Love.

Accept accept, accept My Love. My little one, I love you. Tone Father.  
»

3 February:35

-On earth as in heaven

"My Toddler, you become Love. Leave yours. To guide you, He can be immutable with Love. Your abilities must to serve Your Judgment,

never the other way around. You have been created by Love to become one with Him. This connection between the two is your backyard So you have Need to learn to live at this level, that's what you learn When you find yourself alone with the Self at most deep in your being The more you travel This path, the more it becomes familiar, the easier it is to access it, the more you Feel peace, joy and love.

This Relationship of Intimacy allows you to communicate with the Saint Trinity, with My Most Holy Mother and yours, the Heavenly Judgment, including the saints of the paradise, holy angels, all saints who are now living on earth, starting with John Paul II.

It's Your beautiful and large family to which you belong. In this Family is the perfect unity, this total joy is the total peace and it is

One love constantly renewed by the Fire of love, the fire. All serve each other through each other, and at the same time time at constant service to the Father for the many missions that he entrusts to all, so that you can join many parcoeurs by interpellations and inspirations to enter this big family too Saints of Communion.

Sky Openness is what makes this communication easy. Thus all those who allow themselves to be transformed by Love become missionaries without brethren, only with their consent.

Happy And happy you are already in this beautiful and great Family of Heaven while you are still on this earth. Thus, the Will of the Father is fulfilled on Earth as in Heaven.

This Teaching, which is at the level of judgment, in pure faith, comes to help your faculties to understand the meaning of long moments of intimacy with Love, and also the sense of expressing a small path  
Shortcut: "Because Love loves you, you become Love."

It's what Love produces when it is known and given the freedom to act. You're in our family, it's your Family. You become Love. You become Love. Affectionately, I love. Tender, I love you. »

2 February:40

"I Follow your safety. »

Lord Jesus, I want to present the feelings to You of uncertainty that assails me at the moment at all levels before the publication of the volume "Pour le bonheur

one little Mine, My chosen JESUS." I feel too small, weak and sinful for such a mission; Plus, I'm scared to reveal secrets, to reveal Things that must remain hidden.

Come to My Help. Thank you for hearing and answering my Poor prayer. I love you.

"My Little one, come and snuggle in My arms. I am your security, welcomes the feelings of curiosity that inhabit you in this moment; They are necessary for you-sarya to keep humble and forsaken in My hands.

You say your "yes" to let yourself be guided by Father, Now you have to give your "yes" to live this feeling of uncertainty you need to put no obstacles in the way of His will.

In At the same time, before you welcome these feelings of uncertainty, His Love greets you, because the Love that embraces you in this moment is far more powerful than these uncertainties, and it is He who hunts them. At the same time as He hunts, He makes you Advance one step in this great passage that you have led to Love.

Take the time to integrate well the Love that dwells in you, so you become Love. Tender, I love you. »

Thank you Because I no longer feel this insecurity that he was attacking me. Thank you Lord Jesus.

3 February:35

– In Depending on the availability of the Tribunal, the answers are given

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you the call I have received and which I did not return. What should be My Behavior in the face of this kind of demand leads to action as an intermediary to obtain the response of the Lord; I want to be at your disposal. I have Afraid to attack and therefore to move away from you.

Come enlighten and guide me. Thank you for hearing and responding to my poor prayer. I love you.

« My little one, only you are powerless to help anyone. ; but the Father can do great things. The the charisms He gives you are not for you, even if sometimes You can enjoy it.

He We must constantly pray that it is clear whether this is the the person the Lord sends you or if it is the person who sends itself or the person to whom the enemy sends you for monopolize and prevent you from listening to the Father and to follow the whisperings of the Holy Ghost.

The tone of the Behavior must be the one that has been yours taught on January 6, 1997 and contained in Message No. 2 of this book. It is very important to stay very available to receive an answer, either in one sense or in the other. No. Whether you are at an extreme or the other, refuse because it bothers you or that it is up to you to let yourself be invaded by people who will become consumers of your time.

It's by being and remaining very flexible than your judgment will be able to capture the answer that will inspire you. When the communication lasts long enough, the decision will become clear for a long time.

You are at a time when Love must be able to move freely through you to join others "in the Invisible first of course". Must also live visible experiences for several reasons:

You surpass generosity,

For check if you let Love pass

Be witnesses of God's action,

Recognize your powerlessness and limitations,

Ask God's constant help,

People present to God,

Glory to God for the transformation he makes.

A few Other reasons could be added, but they are The main ones, the ones you need to keep in mind before to act too quickly.

Yes. must recall a call received for No One You. Then you Act on inspiration. Let yourself be transformed by all these Events. You become Love. Tender, I loves you. »

5 February:10

–Blessed Those who accept graces

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, I thank You, and to You, Present two beautiful testimonies that I have heard from the participation of two religious readers, before the publication of the book "For Happiness, My, My Chosen Jesus".

All two told me that they felt transformed by Your Love, Invaded by great peace, great joy, playing. From Plus, they discovered a preferred path to "unite with Jesus" as they had never been able to experience it before.



Thank you for allowing me to review your work. Thank you for these graces that you fall See. Thank you for so much love. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, don't stop giving me the feedback you get In this volume because they are not yours, they are to me for the glory of the Father. You will do the same for less laudatory or destructive comments.

Remember that you are only a tool in the hands of the Father As a hammer in the hands of a carpenter. Glad you're this instrument. Blessed are the readers who will welcome and will accept the graces that the Father will pour out on all without exception. However, he who refuses to open his The court will not be able to enjoy these graces.

In Silence Together we enter the New Church, the New Society, to live in great intimacy the Love that the Father wants to give to all his children on Earth. Let us thank him together that this is done for everyone. of his children and for his own glory.

Thank you Father, once again give your children what you do Don't give to the big ones. Thank you, Father, for revealing to your little ones what you have hidden from the great of this world.

Readers readers of "Pour le bonheur des Mon, Mon JÉSUS chosen", you become Love. You become Love.

I loves you madly. Crazy, I love you. »

6 points, 5:50 a.m.

-You es in my school

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for the working group You AS used to prepare the edition of the volume "For the happiness of My people, My chosen JESUS". The Peace and love were for each of us. those Applications. Plus, I saw you in action. You have confirmed my authenticity.

When No one had trouble accepting the thought Given it, it was always different for confirm the value of this thought without having to intervene. Always in a large room These exchanges took place.

Thank you Lord Jesus, let me testify once again of Your action. I love you.

« My little one, as you can see, Everything becomes easy and pleasant when a person or group decides to Guided. When hearts are ready to accept the advice I give, even if it contradicts what that the person has already stated.

You have truly My School to live in this New Society, in this New Church. You are at the school of Love. You are witnesses of what Love produces when given a card white; that he can express himself without barriers, rules and preconceptions.

This new way of doing things, based on Love, requires A lot of sacrifice, renunciation and humility on the part of each of the Peoples who form a group but produce the Fruit one hundred for one. It gives great joy, a Complete and complete peace of mind, you also allowing a lot to be achieved in little time.

Happy And happy are you to be able to experience what produces Love when it is accepted and has a total freedom of action.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender and Crazy, you are loved. That's how I love you that I loves you. »

8 March, 5:40 p.m.

« Everything belongs to me

« My little one, rest assured for the publication of the next one in volume. I inspired you to write, I take In charge of editing, I will also accept distribution. It's also me who will inspire people who ring to read it or No. It is I who will flood you with graces. The drive has the time to read, so that what the person consents to, recognize its smallness and accept My Love.

Give me Your concerns about this, they do not do not belong. No, neither do the commentaries on this volume.

All comes from Me. Everything belongs to me. Everything has to come back to Me.

You welcome My Love and be witnesses of My act of Love.

I loves you dearly. »

10 Items 4:55

- The Time is running out... become Love

« My little one, you are an instrument of great value to me, your God; At the same time as I speak to your Court, I uses you to speak to a multitude of hearts. That occurs first in the Unseen, without your knowledge. What I make you write, I assemble it into a multitude

Hearts in the Invisible; It's the same when you reread it in yourself by letting it transform.

He the same will be true for all those who will read and reread these texts with faith, recognizing their smallness, letting themselves be loved, letting transform to become Love. Teaching at distance, hearts

Scientists as for their smallness feel loved, they give their Consent to change and become Love.

Hour of press, Pere accelerates the pace in preparation of My Big Comeback. This means that He takes with Him and to through You, He is only one means among many others at present used to join hearts.

Happy Are you, happy readers, that this instrument becomes so precious in the plan of the Father's Love. In becoming Love, there is a Multiplicity of parcoeurs for become so.

Welcome love; Become love. spread love.

My court burns with love for you.

Your hearts are burned in the Fire of My Fire of Love.

My Distance is a multitude of parcords that are burned to the Fire of My Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

March 5:10 pm

– I present your prayer to the Father

Thank you Lord Jesus for these precious teachings mainly concerning the last of March 10 and the experience that you allowed me to live by rereading the previous texts, creating each of the prayer judgments, not only For me but for the benefit of the whole universe, so that in invisible gears they are open to what is written and somehow special, the parcoeurs of those who read or will read these texts.

Thank you For these new paths full of hope that fill me with happiness. So be it for all readers present or future.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, I welcome your prayer and present it to Father. What you are asking me is already Started in several hearts. If you knew what was going on passes into many hearts, When these texts are prayed as you started; To do this, you would like to Do it just because it's so impressive.

This Experience allows me to see what I can achieve at through you, but only when you integrate it well in you. It is obvious that this goes far beyond everything you could have understood and imagined. You cannot not to make him proud, because it is not you who work, but beautiful and beautiful, finally, I who work in you and through you.

Continue To reread by rereading, prayers for all the gears of the universe. Ma every time you become a little more of Love, therefore a better tool to let Love pass. Your yard burns more and more because it burns more and more more in the Fire of My Love Fire.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

March 3:15 a.m.

– Relative at the creation of the Father

"My Little one, I always want to speak to your court. It grows continuously so that it is better able to contain My Love and therefore more likely to give it. That are: a long process to accomplish only by: Taking time, a lot of time, in addition to taking it and giving Constantly all your "yeses".

It's truly the work of the Father, which transforms your being as he transforms his creation. You are equipped with of a soul, a judgment, a spirit, an intelligence and of a body. The great freedom that the Father has for you data allows you to be or associate with his creation, or to harm his love project.

In Letting him do it, you contribute to embellish his creation, as are refusals, conspiring to make it ugly. Realize that every person living

on this earth has a Role in play in the beautification of creation if it responds at the call of his Father. Unfortunately, many do not, do not respond; They turn away the call they continually receive to answer At the call of the world, a world obscured.

The Father prepares a large army to fight all the forces of evil and annihilate them completely by Love. This is what you do by obeying by Write to what I deposit in your yard. It's this or will make the reader welcome Love and Graces, in reading with devotion, so that the same Love may be poured into all the gears of the universe.

Hour Press, let yourself be ignited by the Fire of My Fire Love for set the whole earth ablaze.

Happy and happy are you to have been chosen For such a great mission to change the face of the earth, to make it a Land of Love according to the Father's plan.

You become Love. Tender, I love you.

I loves you dearly. »

16 Items 5:50

– Pray for the universe

"My Toddler, if you knew what's going on inside you when you put yourself in my presence from below. Dive into the depths of your being." If You knew what I accomplish in you and how I use you to join the hearts of the Invisible, you would discover that I would say that these special moments are a richness priceless. If you knew what I accomplish by running while you write to Me and reread in prayer for the universe. Every time it rains graces that fall in many hearts.

That are: Classes that have been closed... and who were opened to receive grace.

That are: People who have plunged into great despair... and who discover a new hope.

That are: People who have lived real Anxieties... and who discover peace and tranquility news.

That are: people who have been inhabited by Hate and violence... and who discover that they have within them love and sweetness.

That are: People who did not accept themselves... and who discover that they are precious in God's eyes, their Creator.

That are: people who have never known true Love... and who for the first time recognize at their court that they are loved.

I could list infinitely what produces Love when it is received in the courtyard open to the consent, available to intercession, to give to the whole universe what He Himself has received.

It's what Love produces when it is received. This is your real mission. This is the true mission of each of the Children of this Earth.<sup>2</sup> Thus the face of the earth will be completely changed and you will enter this New Earth, this New Church.

In receiving Love, you become Love, you spread Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

17 Items 2:00

" Small sick chick with broken wings

Lord Jesus, I don't know how to thank you for the testimony of the big change of course that you made me hear last night. That Realize

yourself on hearts, from the texts of the book "For my happiness, my chosen JESUS",

2. The term "child" refers to all children, which is why God has all the people who live on this land.

That exceeds anything I could have imagined. Thank you for for allowing me to witness your work.

I presents you with two intentions that someone asked me to introduce yourself, one for her and the other for her friend.

I also testifies before Your Court of Mercy My attitude I had yesterday, reflecting my anxiety about some business situations that trouble me And still my lack of faith after so many graces. Send your Saints angels transform this "no" to Love into a " yes" to Love.

Thank you for Your great Mercy. Thank you for expanding and to answer my poor prayer. I tell you Trust and I love you.

« My little one, I accept your weakness, your fragility and your sensitivity, and the suffering it causes you. I associates with mine. I place them in My Sacred Wounds to offer them to Father as a beautiful bouquet of roses whose breath you can breathe the fragrance that allows you to live in the interior. You are the great joy of these tribulations. The True and only solution is that you live more and more in yourself.

You is a bit like a sick little chick with broken wings. He is safe in the nest, warm under the wings of his mother, but very sensitive to the outside when it has to take its place among the Other. Under his mother's wings, he rebuilt his and soon it will be strong enough inside to live outside.

How You can live the transformation of your being to become Love, This new being draws its strength from within Tu go through long moments of intimacy with Me. by Then You can



do in the face of external problems, by remaining in a great joy.

I welcome also your requests to present them to the Father. He Stays in the room. I have all these situations under control and you will be more and more witnesses of My action. When you desire Me you have presented yourself, I do My deed.

In you, letting Me be transformed, enter more and more into the Judgment of God. As a result, God, more and more, works through you, working within you.

It's so that the New Earth, full of Love, is being built for the glory of the Father, from new parcores, from parhearts filled with Love.

I loves you dearly. Tender, I love you. »

March 5:50 pm

– For this great transition, Father assures

Lord Jesus, once again I give You all the business that inhabit me and that I can not let go to enter this great intimacy with You.

Good Saint Joseph, who was the purveyor of Mary and Jesus, at On the occasion of your feast, I ask you to intercede for I, so that I have the right Inspiration and the right advisor to ask The right gestures at the right time, wanting to correspond only to the Father's request.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« Léandra, little darling of the Father and Jesus, I have heard your request and I intercede for you. It is important that you know what to face difficulties on earth does not mean that God has forsaken you. At Opposite, look at the difficulties we have encountered Mary and I

when Jesus was always with we. Look at the difficulties that Jesus himself has lived. Look at the difficulties of the saints and saints. Everything without exception had to know hardship; Why would it be any different for you?

It's through the difficulties and suffering that one can discover our limitations, our weaknesses, our impotence. This is what keeps us small and compels us to expect everything from Father. You have worked all the time Your life in the safety of material goods and you live in an environment where material goods are very well valued.

In the great passage that the Father asks of you, you have Trust in Him. All your trust in Him. There is a great fight within you as well as the exercise of your choices. You do not have nothing to fear, grant the Father all your confidence. You gave him your "yes", the Fasteners must be cut one by one. It's A long process that doesn't happen. painless.

For this great passage, sometimes stormy and painful, Pere put some Angels at your side, and saints are ready to help you, to support you in faith, to bring you to port.

In As much as Toddler, learn to let yourself be guided. Continue to advance in pure faith is the way that the Father has chosen for you, it is he who leads you to Love.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love. From heaven, Many of us are watching you move forward and you accompany. We protect you and we love you.

Saint Joseph. »

March 5:05 pm

– Humility reduces burden

"My Toddler, to be faithful to your mission, you Must continue to move forward without seeing or committing yourself. Take it or I'll drive you."

I have put aside my misery to move forward without knowing where I'm going to. This journey seems to be getting harder and harder to do business side. Unfortunately, I do not can't. Get rid of my worries. In spite of My efforts, the feeling of being stuck instead to move forward, A bit like a moving car sinking More and more in the mud.

Come To my help, I alone am powerless. Thank you for having Heard my prayer, I love you.

« I welcome your prayer and present it to the Father. Very Soon, you will better understand what you are experiencing currently. You have everything you can expect from the Father. I repeat that the solution is not not in external things, but in you.

See the Good you are receiving right now by accepting the graces and Love pouring into your yard.

I You say it: He gives the grace of humility; It's that Grace that will help you, that will lighten the burden that You carry, and the latter is the burden of your pride. You are

Profoundly loved. It is Love that comes to rebuild everything.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

23 Items 5:00

– Discover who guides you

Lord Jesus, I want to present to you the preparation of the first of the volume "Pour le bonheur des Miens, Mon JESUS chosen", as well as a leaflet advertising, so that everything happens as you Want. Inspire me and Inspire all the people who will have to take decisions in all respects in accordance with to the will of Pere: be it the place, the parcoeurs or the people you want to introduce.

Open doors that need to be opened, close doors that must be closed, so that everything happens according to Your Will.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, I welcome your prayer with joy. Advance with a clear awareness of your smallness, your limits, but Know that I am with you and let me accompany you so that everything happens according to the Father's plan.

You will witness more and more of what He is doing in the Hearts. What you will witness is only a tiny slice of reality. Whenever he feels fear or fear, know that it is not from Me. Give me Constantly all these feelings that inhabit you and all the comments you hear.

I You say it: you want to be completely free for Continue to progress in pure faith. It is in moving forward without knowing it or I guide you to become a guide for many others in the way of the Lord. What is Important to you is that you don't know where you Come on, but let you know who is driving you. The same is true. for the Toddler: what matters to him is not where He goes, but rather to know who he will go with. Most important is that you have given Me your "Yes". I have took care of yourself and you become the instrument I want you to Be. It is always in a very great docility that you can become this instrument, unfolding, eyes fixed on the Father, avoiding leaving you under the grip of the world's currents of thought.

Channeled by Me and inspired by the Holy Spirit, accompanied by My Holy Mother, Saints and Saints, under the protection of the Saints Angels you come Thus, step by step, I meet for My Great Return to Glory. Multiplicity is to accompany those who come to meet me.

Which one Joy has the thought that this long-awaited moment is now very close to us. Let's prepare the Feast by welcoming the Great Joys to fully live the graces which precede My Great Return.

Happy and happy that you are so happy. I love you. »

25 Items 4:20

- Give Me your desires, I make it My action

Lord Jesus, I submit to You the suggestion "For happiness, Mon, My chosen JESUS". Come

Enlighten us and let us know Will. In advance, we give you our "Yes" unconditionally.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

"My As a toddler, the writing of this volume was not at You to open or lend. Ask the publisher to retain the idea of the pamphlet. Let him prepare than a bookmark with a photo of the volume and where to get it. I don't No need for human publicity to reach hearts I can do it live, if you want to witness My action, forgive Me your desires.

I will tell you the request to announce the existence of the volume by photo, price and place to deliver it, without further presentation or comment. You are in My school, be small and Let them lead you.

Thank you to welcome in your yard what your capacities of misery have to understand; thus you become Love. Tender I love you. »

26 Items 5:25

-You experience a new Passover

« My little one, give me time, your God, let me prepare your court for the great Easter that is approaching.

In the preparation of the judgment, that is, by rendering it More and more pure, it is a multiplicity of parcoeurs that purify themselves, which are renewed in My Love, which become able to welcome Me in a different way. It's really Passover

narration for these hearts. If I insist on your preparation, the The fact is that you too will experience a new Passover.

You are In this great passage that leads you to this New Church, like the Hebrew people, had to cross the Red Sea to reach the Promised Land. You You have to make the transition, the outside life to the life Interior. They were guided by the Clouds, you are guided by the light My love, by My Spirit. They are accompanied by a cloud rowed day and night, the light of My Love you accompanies day and night.

This Light allows you to see all events that are taking place. Introduce you to a different oil, a new oil. Everything changes before your eyes and it's up to that moment, when everything changes before your eyes, that the News Earth passes through a new church.

It's unimaginable what the Father is doing with a renovated courtyard with a sincere "yes". I am the Risen One And I want to be resurrected in all hearts. The Time is running out. I need many resurrected classes to open hearts that are far from Me.

In Faith, let yourselves be transformed and guided, become thus Love. Tender, I love you. »

30 Items 4:00

– In Humility, you receive wisdom and discernment

« My little one, remains in great humility. More Descend into humility, the closer you get to the Self, and the more you become capable

Hello My darling. The more My Love transforms you, the more you can be Charisma, the more you are able to grasp the light that comes from Me, the more wisdom you receive and the discernment that the Spirit gives. Holy, the more you look like the Father, becoming a being full of Love.

It's as humble as you may be used by your God, becoming a precious instrument in His hands. Let yourself be impregnated by this great humility that You are living now. This is how you become Love.

I loves you dearly. »

Saturday Saint 3 April, 4:55 am

– Hope of the chosen end times

"My toddler, it is from My grave that a new life was born on land while My persecutors believed they had won victory. Lazarus' body was decomposing as I resurrected him. I want these facts to be right impregnated in you because they teach How far they teach Your hope and faith can and must go.

Remember than the past facts on which your faith is based exploded. in power with an apparent breakdown Total. The greater the Defeat seemed to the men, the brighter the power of God. It's still the same today. A true believer never loses hope. This is the hope that must be chosen in the late; It uses the richness of events passed to strengthen his faith and hope.

It's always accept the Love that enlightens them and what they are

One faith and hope capable of going through any apparent trials, sufferings or failures.

In Becoming Love, you receive faith and hope.

Let yourself be Love, let yourself be loved. Tender, I love you. »

5 April, 6:10 a.m.

" You he special... Your mission too."

"My As a toddler, you are still guilty of pure faith. Moving forward without knowing where it leads you." The path we have Walked together is unique, just as you are unique. That What they ask of you is also special.

Like I have often said that when I speak to you, I address all of you. readers; However, depending on how you experience these teachings is different, not only different, but unique to each of you.

For to do the Father's Will, you don't have to trust in what the Father does through one or the other (even if you find it very beautiful) for know what He wants to do in you and through you.

OK there is some similarity between certain plants, trees or Animals, they are all different, so unique. Created "unique", it is Normal as a transformation for becoming beings of Love as unique as a mission reservate. bound to all by the Father. He is important to give it your "yes" so that the transformation that he ordered only for you, of a very special way for you, so that you Only you can fulfill your unique mission,

ace The mission of the latter can only be accomplished by the latter.

Thus all will be beings of Love, in different Beings, with different missions. The love that the Father pouring into you right now is as unique as you are are. This is what allows you to be so fulfilled of His



Love. Only you can get the love you get Right now. Through this righteous love of one man, you become Love for you.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

14 April, 5:45 a.m.

-The Communion of Saints

Thank you Lord for the creation of the volume "For My Happiness, My chosen JESUS". Thank you for your welcome warm.

Thank you for the graces you have distributed in abundance. Thank you for the amazing testimonials which were left to Dany.

I Want everything, everything, to give you everything. Don't let me keep part of that praise or token of appreciation for myself.

I want to drop everything in your backyard: compliments or reviews to come.

I asks for the grace of a life free from all these returns.

Thank you to all who pray for the readers and for themselves. Thank you for so much love.

"My Toddler, he is in great joy. Let me accept your prayer." Happy to witness My action, especially happy to have become and

become An increasingly useful instrument in the hands of the Father. Never forget that it is by recognizing and willingly accepting your smallness, your nothingness, that you can Be that instrument. When you see feelings of pride or pride, hasten to return in the depths of your being to find your smallness and the hospitality of Love that the Father bestows on you regularly. It's who you are and what you are become who allows the Father to entrust you to one as well

Good looking and great mission.

Be without Fear, you are not alone, as you saw yesterday Evening. But the real community that supports you doesn't. does not see Not with his eyes, even if you feel it in your backyard. This is the Communiqué of the Saints.

Carry on to thank the Father that it be so and all to He; set aside, accepting His Love. From in this way, become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

18 April, 0:35

– My Presence is very discreet

« My little one, the Love and Peace you feel right now is a confirmation of My Presence for you. My presence is very discreet, sometimes even difficult to feel or smell. I want to explain why, then, to respect a great freedom, Father wanted to give to each of his children a land.

My Discreet Presence, in the person of the consenting Me Receiving, occupies an ever greater place. The one who does not I don't want or who

she is not ready to welcome Me, she acts as if she did not feel it and tried to convince himself of it.

When My Presence is welcomed and desired, She becomes more and more tangible and felt. My presence, welcomed and desired, felt or not, produced all its fruits; Transform and Liberate. It is she who creates beings full of love, peace, joy and virtues proper to holiness.

Thank you to welcome me into your home, to want me more and more. From this way you become Love.

How I love you. »

20 April, 5:05

– The real life

Thank you Lord Jesus for the beautiful testimony of Sur T. and Ce that I hear regularly about the anointing of Peace and of Love that you put in the hearts of readers.

Thank you for this great grace that you show us to be Witnesses of your action. Please fill in the readers today and in the days to come.

I return to your Court and to the Court of Mother Mary These meetings of adoration, prayers, Testimonials. Perhaps the Eucharist will be celebrated for the intentions of the readers of the volume.

Thank you to hear my prayer. Thank you for so much of love. I appreciate it.

« My little one, I am very happy to see activities to open up more and accept myself.

Choose Plus my love. It's a real way of life, a real life.

From More and more of you will also be welcomed by the full Love of the Father, which sometimes passes directly through Me, His Son, by the action of the Holy Spirit, and sometimes by Mary, My Holy Mother, by the saints of Paradise and Earth, Saints Angels and souls in purgatory.

Finally this Love passes through all those who receive Him, who let in and give a "yes" total to God. The more you live the Eucharist, the Faith, the time of worship, prayer and witness for the glory of God

and Him alone, the sooner many will enter into this New Church, this New Society based on love.

Very soon you will witness what Love produces when it is received and lived. Pay attention to the breath of the Spirit that will bring forth a great power to the eyes of God's world through groups capable of receiving A new renewal is in hearts.

Stay in peace and receive this New Breath with joy.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

24 April, 4:40 a.m.

– News society

« My little one, together we enter the New World, the New Church. It is a great joy in Heaven to see this New Church grow day by day and thus create a New Society. It's

society There is no equal on this earth. This company that is currently in training has nothing to do with what you know today.

That What you know is that the society or power of The man was in the spotlight. its competence, intelligence, know-how, degenerate performance in the heart of power, therefore competition, struggle under all its forms, wars, etc. The Company's headquarters New will be the power of God, the power of Love, the power of Mercy.

The People will then recognize their powerlessness, their smallness and their bounds; he will rejoice to have such a good Father, full of Love and Mercy, filled so that the Son as Savior and Redeemer be fulfilled, have the Holy Spirit as pathfinder and inspiration, under the protection of My Most Holy Mother, all saints and holy angels.

Thank you to let yourself be transformed to become the builders of this New Society, not by what you achieve, but only by what you become, letting yourself be transformed by Love.

I Go tell you I love you, I love you. »

25 April, 4:30 a.m.

" Stay at my disposal. "

"My toddler, you My chosen one, you must let yourself be led more in addition by Me. For this you must be more than listening to Me. How can we listen perfectly to God? This is the question you ask yourself Here are some points that should help you to be even more at My disposal.

Start To summarize what I have already taught you:

Give me any concerns that arise in turn.

Recognize your smallness and helplessness.

He welcomes all situations that arise at you.

Father blessed in all situations in your life, good or Bad.

Keep always with his eyes fixed on the Father.

Hold on all of Him and only Him, no matter the means.

Give Thanks for everything you receive and even in advance for what He gives you.

That your Court is always well prepared to receive what He wants to give you, regardless of the medium and little imports content.

Residence Pay attention to your inspirations, ask for discernment to determine and recognize what comes from Him or other sources.

Grants more and more time for prayer, contemplation, adoration and practice of the sacraments.

Not You never let yourself be influenced by the currents of thought of the world.

Forgetting Who you are, what you do or what you have, don't wanting only what God wants.

Be Always ready to lose your image, your reputation and everything you own.

Be Always ready to let go of your thoughts or beliefs to welcome those of God.

When you pray or worship, whether there is always plenty of time or you kept silent to be completely aware of God.

After These fifteen points addressed, do not think that it is finite. Stay tuned to Find Out What You do remains to learn, especially to practice and be, stay completely with My Listening.

Stay to listen to Me is the surest way to to become Love and to enter fully into the Church and the society of the News.

I loves you dearly. »

29 April, 5:00 a.m.

– You contribute to the purification of the Earth

"My Like a little child, always in renewed joy, My Judgment and your embrace become one judgment. Be Always at peace, don't be bothered by what you see or hear from the outside. I welcome everything in Me

thanking for offering Everything for me, you have nothing to remember for you, you receive, you thank God and you give.

For help you understand what I am teaching you this morning, Remember the role you had to play when you were at school by making a string of entries wood in the shed; Your role was to take a piece of wood, take it and take it, give it away immediately to your neighbor without stopping him.

It's the same thing today; What am I asking for?... Besides, it's a thanksgiving for what you receive. ; In this way, the earth will be purified. Here is How:

What are you Receiving from Heaven is already pure. Thank you Contribute to your purification. By making a donation, you contribute to the purification of others and of the whole earth.

Receive of others, good or bad, can lead you to give an effect negative if you don't keep it to yourself; except that in the on the contrary, by offering it immediately to God, it is fully purified.

That is that you become an instrument in useless moments and important in the hands of the Father: useless for, alone, you do not can do nothing to purify; important, because by welcoming and By giving, you contribute to the purification of the earth.

More You universally accept the Love that comes from the Father, more you become Love. The more you give, the more you can receive. The more you receive, the more you can give.

That is enter into this great process of receiving and giving, giving back glory to the Father, that you may go more and more deep in Joy, Peace and Love; at which you contribute Give this joy, peace and love Around you, through you, both on earth and in heaven.

Happy Are you happy and happy to be so fulfilled? ? by Love, to become Love and to give Love.

You are madly loved. Crazy, I love you. »

3 May, 4:10 a.m.

– Your suffering makes your mission fruitful

Lord Jesus, I present to you the suffering that I carry within me right now and the one you know. I associate it with your Holy Wounds to be flooded with favors and Blessings on all readers of "For the happiness of the Mon, My chosen Jesus" and on those who are vaccinated in my yard.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, remember what I taught you: your Suffering is necessary to procreate your mission.

I Do not say more this morning so that this teaching is well integrated into you.

I loves you dearly. »

4 May, 6:10 a.m.

" I Am with you. "

« My little one, remember that no matter where you are, whoever You are, I am with you. It is together that we enter into this New Church, this New World. The door From the start, this is your garden. It's when you Descend into the depths of your being that you recognize your little ones and that you recognize that the Father loves you profoundly.

That are: an exercise to repeat Repeat and repeat until the day you feel that You are still at the level of your backyard, at the Deepest part of your being, in a close relationship intimacy With me.



It's in that great intimacy with Me that the Father can use you wherever He wants, for whatever mission He wants and to whom He wills. It's

thus his Will that is freely expressed by you without real effort on your part.

You did not do it to testify that God is working in you, around you and through you. It's your whole being who dwells, constantly connected to Love, knowing that he knows himself loved and becoming Love.

It's What I want to say to you this morning by addressing the readers.

You become Love. He loves you dearly and madly. »

9 May, 2:45 a.m.

-The source of Love is the Father

"My toddler, without realizing it, you enter a new life; It is a new life that will spread over the greatness of the earth. This message of life is Love and Source itself. Love is the Father, is the Son, is the Holy Spirit who has been entirely given to my Mother, saints of Paradise and Earth.

You often ask what it's like to experience the real dimension of Love, anytime and anywhere. You can't survive this if you haven't become Love.

To become Love, there is only one and only one way: to let yourself transform through the Source, in intimate relationship with the Holy Trinity, in communion with the saints, the saints and under the protection of the Holy Angels.

This prayer, the practice of the sacraments, youth and worship remain the main means at your disposal. For in Take full advantage of it, your

"yes" must be complete. Your commitment must be complete, without ambiguity. Your gestures must be

Compliant to your commitment. It is the same for time which you must use according to Pere's plan, not according to what the world offers you.

For Entering this new life, you have to get out of the current world. That Big change starts with consent; across The rest are thoughts and desires that are changed, thus transforming the Being who brings a New way to use time, a new way to speak and act.

You are therefore on the path of Love, becoming Love.

I loves you dearly. »

11 May, 5:50 a.m.

– Accept the disappearance and the Holy Spirit will work

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You for giving me yesterday, the help of Your Spirit. Thus, in my preparation for This business meeting, I was inspired to listen, on tape, to learn SPI rituals, instead of work hard to find solutions to the problem.

At My surprise and astonishment, the result was I was able to develop an action plan in three points, including: The first two had never been thought before.

Thank you Lord, let me testify of Your work and, thank you. in advance for what You will achieve. I want to hear from you completely.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, you're just beginning to discover what produces and can produce the Holy Spirit in you when He is Free to act. That freedom of action I get when You agree to disappear

he give all the space. You give Him everything A place where You want to maintain a close relationship of intimacy with Me and not be taken care of by your company.

It's what you experienced yesterday. The more you are, the more you witness the Holy Spirit working within you, around you and through you.

If I have known joy in Heaven, to see you make this discovery. That can be compared to a family's joy of seeing a toddler. Make new discoveries lately, whether walking, chatting or Playing. Joy comes from a child's fulfillment to become an adult. It is the same in Heaven: It is a joy to see the Seed of living beings on earth blossom to become more and more Love.

Together let us thank the Father that this be so. You discover the action of the Holy Spirit and you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

12 May, 4:55 a.m.

" This is not your job."

Lord Jesus, I want to ask Your Court for an editor, namely the English translation of the volume and the whole question of the funding of this project. I am committed to developing your desire, whatever the orientation.

Thank you to hear my request and I am listening to you. I Love You and I accept Your Love.

"My toddler, ask Me everything, always be available. Accepts the answer and you will always be guided." The My Father's Will Will Always Be Done Through All this accompanies you

pliras and say. Stay tuned to enter and perceive the answer when it is given to you.

I have at My disposal to many people as I can use. For now, I am not asking you for anything more than this that you have agreed to perform and that you undertake to Continue to write, read and re-read in prayer for readers to offer or present these writings from time to time.

It's I who act on the parcords so that My project is realized fully according to My plan, calling upon whom I will, the Good time, for the desired action. Rest in very The Great peace is not your job. Continue the greeting Mon Love by recognizing your smallness, this is where you are, I am very pleasant because I have a lot, many Loves to give you so that you become a being overflowing and radiating with My Love.

I loves you dearly. »

15 May, 4:45 a.m.

-Inflamed by His Fire

Lord Jesus, I want to introduce You to the first two invitations to present the volume, the first in Quebec City and the other near Montebello. Which is the answer: do we need to give to comply with the Will of the Father? I only want one thing: to do His will.

Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I support Your listening and I accept Your Love. I love you.

« My little one, it is My Father's Will that His Love spreads throughout the earth. You are one of His determined to spread His Love. You are

Ok conscious, through comments and testimonials I heard it wasn't you who could write A tome capable of touching as many hearts as possible. God He himself has such power, both for one who written and for the one who reads.

I have told you not to freeze on any of the means that Father uses through you. Writing is One. It is It is important that you remain available. The invitations you you received are there because the Father wants you use otherwise. You owe it to yourself to continue to advance in simplicity, without knowing that he is guiding you, but remaining totally available to His Will.

You did not do it. There is nothing to worry about because you are not alone in answering these questions invitation. You are accompanied by the Court Celestial and, closer to you, My Blessed Mother.

Reply at the invitation of each other and you will be at new witnesses of God's action In you, around you, also through you and your loved ones.

I tell you to cover My Mantle, My Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, for this new mission that begins for you.

That the Father finds favor in His eyes. I tell you I will say Blessed and I keep you in My Love. It's Together we undertake this new mission to spread the Love of the Father on earth.

Right now many Fires of Love burn. More Each of them will burn fervently, the faster the whole Earth will burn from Fire of His Fire of Love.

Thank you for having answered My call. Tender and Mad, I loves you. He loves you dearly and madly. »

16 houses, 11:30 p.m.

You are a balm for My Wounded Judgment

« My little one, thank you for answering My request by agreeing to write to me at this unusual hour. I Don't want you to freeze in habits or manners to do because, with Pere, it is always new and renewal operates.

If I tell you a writing request is that I want to use you to talk to someone who is very close to my yard, that I love in a privileged way and that fulfills me endless. You know it's your friend and mine, G., at who you talked about in Call Me Tonight. I want to say this:

G., you who are the beloved son of the Father, according to My Court, he It has been a long time since I chose you. I have you in addition to fill you in a good way especially that it is through all that that I taught you live or by using you to join Many hearts in the invisible as in the visible.

That that you have witnessed is only a tiny part of reality. At every moment you are Me. What's worse, you are a balm for My wounded Judgment. If I knew how happy I am to see you finally welcome Love that I want to pour into your yard.

Yes G., I love you as you are. Even more love Welcome, that I want to pour into my yard live, as well as by others, mainly by my beloved wife C.

I make your couple a perfect example of My Love. You are the Present and you will witness more and more resplendent with My Love. You will discover more and more plus the great freedom of God's children. Discover more of you the freedom which the Father has given you, the more you are filled with His Love, the more you will witness of the changes He will make around you, but always in a very great freedom.

Happy and happy that you are so fulfilled and that you are already for the Grand Banquet that awaits you soon at the occasion of My Great Return. I burn with Love for you, in you and in you and in you and through you.

Tenderly and madly, I love you personally, G., I love you.

Personally you, C, I love you. »

20 May, 3:35 a.m.

– The one who works in My Work will receive his reward

Lord Jesus, I present to You this suggestion to do the Table of contents of the volume "Pour le bonheur du Mien, My chosen JESUS". Please contact us for respond to and respond to this request.

I Am the place where I listen to you, I accept your love and I loves you.

« My little one, I always welcome your requests with joy. That that I want, it is this Love spread on earth. You Know that volume is the instrument I chose

for Join hearts. You also know that the Transformation of courts can take a fairly long time period. A Judgment, united by word and The teaching, must return several times on the same teaching before integrating Total in all its essence.

The Table of Contents allows you to find your way around quickly thanks to to the richness of these sciences. I was the one who refuted in some hearts the desire to do this work. One When this work is done, you will witness its importance. You can authorize this project.

Thank you also to have been available for work on My Open. Not every Person who works in My Work will receive his reward.

Receive My baby. I love you dearly. »

21 May, 5h30

"The Gates of paradise are open to him

"My Toddler, this morning I want to use you to bring a great comfort to M's family, M's family after the suicide of C. I want to tell them.

Small Children of My Court, you have just gone through a great suffering that Many find it difficult to accept. Life is a gift of God, suffering too. Life: getting to know, serve and love God; suffering: so that life may be in accordance with God's Will. Be at listening to God's Will means knowing how to welcome persons and events, offering them to the Father

To to obtain a complete purification and to finally enter into the fullness of Love.

Your Suffering now is twofold, because in addition to having to undergo the disappearance of your eyes C, you must undergo the fateful gesture that he asked you. It is important to understand that You have no power over this gesture. It's him and him alone who made that decision. It's not up to you to judge; In addition, you do not have the parts in hand for judge.

You love him and want to help him; This is what each of you owes do: forgive him for his actions and ask the Holy Ghost to come Forgive yourself, return your forgiveness or complete it. Ask it is up to the Holy Spirit for yourself to free yourselves from the guilt you might feel and then hurry up - to give it to the Mercy of the Father.

Pray dinner from time to time and offer the Eucharist to rest his soul. The more you give to Mercy of the Father, the sooner he will enter



into the fullness of Love, because the gates of Heaven are open to him.

You believe that you love Him, but the Father's Love is much more as big as yours. Loving the Father's Love is great For each of you, accept it for yourself, for those who surround you, but also for C. Here's the way to enter fully in the Love of the Father and become Love. Tender and crazy - I love you.

I loves you. »

25 May, 3:50 a.m.

-This New Earth

Thank you Lord Jesus for touching my heart to through the volume "For My happiness, My chosen one JESUS". Thank you for this beautiful presentation - It was made by "Katolik" in "Informator". Thank you for the hearts you will follow and from this article.

How Thank you for this great grace to be again Witness of your action. We also thank Mother Marie to keep us under her coat and please us with his many intercessions.

I like and put me at your disposal. I feel more and more smaller.

« My little one, as I told you before, you are more than that. We see that we are entering a new stage. You are and will be more and more witnesses of what our love relationship generates, of what I can achieve with a simple and complete "yes".

In the continuity of this experience that only begin with, there are a multitude of hearts that give Me and Me will give their sincere and complete "yes", Me allowing to establish with each of them These hearts are a love relationship with the power to change the face of the Earth.

You are a good witness that we are already on this Earth, new in this New Church.

This New Church is built on great intimacy that everyone reaches with Me by giving Me his sincere "yes" and complete.

This New Church is under the protection of My Holy's Mantle Mother.

This New Church is in communion of heart and spirit with the saints of Heaven and Earth.

This New Church is accompanied by Holy Angels of the Sky.

This New Church is constantly inspired and guided by the Holy Spirit.

This New Church is under the leadership of John Paul II.

This New Church is being built under the benevolent and benevolent gaze merciful of the Father.

All comes from Him, everything must be presented to Him, offered and offered and offered and made in the form of ongoing requests, accompanied by Thank you and praise for all that you have been a witness, good and bad, until that the earth be completely cleaned. Each "yes" given Sincerely to Pere Contributes

drunk to clean the earth. Let us thank and praise together the Father, so be it. Everything is transformed by Love becomes Love. You become Love, become Love. I love you I love you. »

28 May, 5:50 a.m.

– Stay up to date with your pitch

« My little one, I taught you that your mission is to receive Love, to become Love, and to give Love in the Invisible as in seeing. It is to bring Love to the people I have asked the Lord to answer positively to

some of the invitations you Receive. You are the instrument I have chosen for give Love to the multitudes of My chosen ones.

Love that I poured out on you and your wife beloved Elizabeth, the Love I Continue to pour more and more in abundance into your hearts, I want to may he nourish other dishes that hunger and thirst for this Love.

If You agree to act in confidence, you will witness what I will accomplish through you. As for people who want to use you to meet their needs financial, stay on top of your court to issue Sei- You want it, not just because you're being asked.

A lot of people believe that what they need is money, but this that they ask for is above all Love; acceptant Love, they will become beings filled with Love. In becoming beings of Love, they will want to give Love in helping others. By giving Love and helping others, they will meet their financial needs.

It's The great spiritual poverty that underlies the great material poverty. Fighting poverty material without suppressing reality spiritual is a bit like pouring water into a bathtub without closing the discharge pipe of the remedy.

The Great Mission is to spread Love to fulfill it hearts and fighting spiritual poverty. Who you are and what you have must first be used for this mission. Act from your heart. So not to not you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

4 June, 5:35 a.m.

– Go further in itself

« My little one, go more and more into you to familiarize yourself more with Me. He doesn't care about the thoughts of the world, even if they are saints to whom the Father has entrusted missions.

Remember that only one thing is important: there is an Intimacy that We have on the whole it is this: the intimacy that guides you or that the Father wants you to be and who Him fulfills the mission He wants to accomplish Through you.

Meditate This teaching so that it is well integrated with you; This is very important, much more than you Think.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

6 June, 5:00 am

- Burn to spread the Love of the Father

Thank you Lord Jesus for what I hear every day, for the miracles that you perform through the volume "For my happiness, my chosen JESUS". You really care Your promise to give readers who consent to it, the same Love that has been poured into me.

According to What I have been told, I often have the impression that this person has received Love more widely than me and fills me with happiness and joy at Every time. Thank you for so much love. I give you all my Life, do with it what you will. I have only one desire, it is to serve the glory of the Father.

Thank you for this great grace which You grant me to use and bear witness to Your action. I love you and welcome your love.

« My toddler, I'm burning more and more to spread the Father's Love in the hearts that are currently living on this land. For this to happen, I'm not asking for two things:

consent total and unconditional, and

that No one recognizes his smallness and helplessness.

You is one of My chosen ones that I use to make these known Applications. It is with great joy that I accept the gift of your life for this beautiful and great mission.

Residence in smallness and accessibility. You will be more in more witnesses of My action and more and more fulfilled of My love.

If you knew how much you are loved, for tenderly and madly, I loves you. »

9 June, 6:25 a.m.

You in me and me in you

« My little one, I want my beloved G-d Addressing me this morning through you.

D., precious pearl that I carry to My Court, I want express my joy to look at you, to contemplate you day and night; You is a balm for my wounded judgment. I love these moments of intimacy that you let me have with you. Yes. This one is you in Me, I am in you. Your yard and your whole being are ready for this New Church and this New Earth. You have nothing to fear. I have everything planned for A beautiful and great mission entrusted to you, a mission that has already started and that you are practicing perfectly in the Invisible. If you knew that

that that the Father accomplishes through you in the Invisible has the continuation of your perfect "yes" to His Will, and your perfect "no" to the thoughts of the world... you will not have enough eternity to thank Him, The praise and thank Him.

Because this, which is your visible mission, will be revealed to you. in the Hour. I ask you to remain very welcoming what I put in your yard or what I can do ask through others or through Events. Don't be fooled

inside Saying: I had this inspiration, I made this decision. and this is what the Lord wants me to do. Remember the Abraham's consent to burn his son Isaac, to the Father's request. What he wanted was his Yes, not self-immolation.

For Be solicited, don't tell yourself that you are not not, you can't, because together we will realize Your Mission Visible. me with you and you with me. Continue Fully present moment, accepting more and more My Love is what prepares you for your beauty and Your great mission.

Happy Have you found favor with My eyes and accepted so much Love. Let yourself be rocked My Mother, who is your mother, who loves you to madness and hears well the words that She thee said quietly in your ear and which come from My court and from the Court of the Father.

I love you, I love you D, I love you so much, I love you at the madness.

You become Love. »

15 June, 5:10

– United States to the Father through judgment

« My little ones, unite yourselves to the Father in your thoughts, your words and your actions. The Father is the infinite Source of Love, everything must begin with Him and everything must be turned over her.

When No one accepts that this is the case for him and for All that gravitates around it enters into the plan of the Father's Love, it is completely purified. She is a instrument in the hands of the Father for the purification of those who are grafted to his court, whether by the blood, by adoption or by the Will of the Father of unite through judgment.

No. he can imagine what the Father accomplishes with one judgment, that he becomes pure as a result of his judgment. It is by Pricing as the company moves away from God, penetrates more and more into suffering until self-destruction. That's what you do. Attend now in a society that is yours.

It's by opening the hearts that society can renew itself fully in Peace, Joy and Love in total union with the Love of the Father. This is what you will be more and more witness in the days to come.

Happy And you are happy to live with the certainty that you are already in this New Company built by this New Church. The more your confidence grows, the more your eyes see, your ears hear the wonders that come settle in this New Society.

You Become, you are more and more in the joy of becoming beings of Love. I will pour a flood of Love into your garden.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

20 June, 6:35 am

– A New Being for a New Church

« My little one, come close to Me, dwell in this great intimacy with Me, your God. There is always a Grande Intimacy that is built by the new Being within you and which takes more and more space, this new Being totally inspired and guided by Me. His gaze is always turned towards Pere and he is in no way influenced by the thoughts of the world.

He is constantly in a state of praise, worship, Thanks and gracious actions. That's what makes it happy, knowing that all troubles, sufferings, illnesses or other afflictions contribute to its purification. This is what allows him to rejoice in A Place to Sorrow events unfortunate who come to him.

It's This new being who comes to meet me, who builds A new church,  
a new land.

It's this new being who is all Love, for he is constantly connected to  
Love to receive and spread Love.

With I thank the Father for this new being who requires more and  
more space in you and that is one with Me. She is constantly  
nourished by My Love, hearing Her ear whispering to the words I  
keep repeating to him :

I Love you, I love you, I love you. »

28 June, 4:05

– Accelerate the project of Love through consent and prayer

Thank you Lord Jesus for the miracles you performed with the volume  
"For the happiness of my people, my chosen Jesus"; for The miracles  
reported to me from many sources and different environments; Also  
for miracles that You are fulfilling in hearts without my knowledge  
and of which you have probably kept it a secret since I've been on this  
earth. Thank you Lord.

Thank you For this great grace that you make me to be a witness of  
your action. I love you and I listen to you.

"My Toddler, I told you and I tell you again that you are already in this  
New Church on this earth. The tale. What You see and hear is one. A  
very small beginning of what You will see and hear. You will hear and  
see that it will not be only a tiny part of reality.

Each When you have the opportunity, ask people who have been  
renovated from the volume of praying for those who read it now and  
for those who will read it at the future.

It's My work, but the more constancy and prayer, the more We quickly  
realize this beautiful project of Love. In communion with the saints of



Heaven and Earth and the Holy Angels, Let us thank and praise the Father that he may be thus.

According to the sound Love, you become Love, you become Love. I love you, I Love you, I love you. »

6 July:20

-Remainder in glory

« My little one, you are more and more joyful, in praise and in praise. admiration to see and hear what the Father accomplishes in the hearts of the volume For the happiness of Mine, My JESUS chosen. What you know is very little compared to reality, and this is just the beginning. More the parhearts who pray and praise the Lord who regularly tunes into God's Will are transformed, more Pathways are changing.

All takes place first in The Invisible, in the volume it becomes one of the many instruments to come and confirm to the person this that she already believed or wanted in her garden.

Happy Are you happy and happy to have been chosen for such a Beautiful and so great mission. Live and remain in glory, thanksgiving, to be with More and More in joy, even in the worst tribulations. It is in welcoming the Love that regularly descends from Heaven that you become Love.

Opens your classrooms and your arms even bigger to accommodate more, for you are foolish, my dear. I love you so much. Yes, my Toddler, I love you. »

4 July:10

-Communities of Love and Sharing (CAP)

By the hands of the Lord Jesus, through the intercession of Mother Mary, in communion with the saints of heaven and earth, in Company of the Holy Angels, I want to bring the readers of the volume of the Father "For my happiness, my chosen JESUS" closer to readers who feel the need to share and to deepen with others all that they have learned from this reading and receiving from others the fruit of their reflections.

That The Holy Spirit deigns to shed His Light on the Judgment of people willing to experiment with themselves - This new way of living and allow this new being of Love that takes more and more more space in them and who recognize their need for solidarity Realize yourself fully.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

"My Beloved Son, I am in my joy. Bend over to yourself for respond to your request." Before you can living in this New Society, it is necessary to: part of this New Church. When we talk about the Church, We are talking about collegiality, community.

Love that I pour into hearts must be able to... See share with others, hence the importance of meeting in small communities to share and receive the Love that has has been received by either person.

They form a community when there are two or more people. I For there to be a good sharing, the group must not exceed fifteen people. These small communities of Love and sharing can be created by: The initiative of one or more persons.

After During a time of prayer, one of the members of the group was able to read one of the Information contained in the volume and throughout the suite

Those members could comment on how they experience it, or on an experience expressed by a member, at the community.

The Fundamental Rule will be the reception of the other as he is so that everyone feels respected, welcomed and loved. The Conflicts and difficulties are to be welcomed because, being scenarios that demonstrate your vulnerability, your weakness and your invitation to yourself, turn to Me, your Father, to give all Me and everything waiting for Me.

He There is only one way to enter this Church of the Message is to welcome My Love, to become Love, to spread Love. These small communities will be places learning. weaving to experience what each No one wants to live in the depths of their growing essence of This true love, anytime and anywhere.

Do not have not afraid; Give your consent and Love takes care of all. Take my kiss of tenderness and love.

Your Father, your Father. »

5 July 50

– Objectives CAP practices

« My little one, let My Intimacy penetrate you increasingly. This intimacy with me is at the basis of the transformation that takes place in you. That Complement is the relationship you have with others and which must always be lived in this atmosphere of love.

Like It's hard for you to survive Relationships with people who are on their way! You need to train with sounds that have the same aspirations as you, from or

Importance Small communities of love and sharing will allow you to learn and experiment by experimenting with what follows:

You You accept as you are, with your faults and your Weaknesses.

The other is welcome as is, not wanting to change it.

To learn to listen to the other in what he lives and who he is.

Accept that you are equal.

That Everyone can express themselves according to their desire without being forced to do so.

For that everyone be invited to animate the meeting.

That Everyone can express themselves according to their needs without finding themselves in a frame too rigid.

That Everyone discovers the importance of seeking the truth and not to seek to be right by justifying an opinion already expressed.

That Everyone learns to trust the group and to each of the persons who compose it.

That Everyone accepts that another person expresses an opinion contrary to hers without feeling rejected.

Learn to forgive yourself and others.

Like be loved and appreciated by others in your small community.

For Show appreciation and love to others.

Discover The importance of living these encounters in great intimacy with Jesus, who sometimes expresses himself through one and sometimes by the other.

Be constantly guided and inspired by the Holy Ghost, He constantly asking for His lights.

Ask and expect everything from the Father.

Here is Some of the main points that should guide these meetings, keeping in mind what is essential and what must take precedence on

everything: it is Love. It is by welcoming the Love of the Father that no one can live it and give it to others.

Happy Are you to be on this path that leads to the fullness of Love.  
Tender, I love you. Tender I love you. »

4 July 30

– Fate Beings of Love

« My little one, I told My apostles that it is Love that they would have for each other, that we would recognize them as My disciples. It is again on this Sign today that we will recognize that you are My chosen ones. It's Also the love you have for others that you can see if you are not a being full of Love.

Same if you don't say distracting or hurtful words to the other, if your thoughts are critical, negative or biased towards others, you prevent Love from flow freely within you and through you. A little bit that You struggle with such destructive thoughts, You must give them to the Mercy of the Father, in Him Request a change of site to do it

Dr able to accept the other as he is because Let Love flow freely between you.

By yourself, it is impossible to achieve such a transformation, especially if you have been a person subject to criticism, making many demands on others and for you - the same. Only Love has the power to exercise such a power. Transformation to condition of giving him the freedom to act and change his habits of seeing, thinking and judging others.

Those small Communities of Love and Sharing will be Spaces Learning with people animated by the same desire, refraining from looking at the transformation of the other but only on your own inner

transformation to find out what you need to offer at the Mercy of the Father to become full of Love, who has let Love Pere pass freely through there.

Happy I am glad that you are on this path that leads you to Love. Accept that Be madly loved. I love you I love you. »

9 July at 5:45 pm

-Walk in pure faith

Lord Jesus, I want to present you with a request from a reader of Quebec for a Your Great Return. I just want you to inspire me with your answer to Give. His desire is to listen to you.

Thank you for having answered his prayer and the mine. I love you.

« My little one, I taught you to walk in pure faith without Know where it leads you. It's the same Teaching I want

Gives J. It is important not to know what is coming, but to live fully the present moment as I have it taught in the Message of September 29, 1998 (No. 219) 3 in order: hearts be ready to welcome Me because My Return is coming soon. I want to say to J this:

Small Daughter of My Court, accept the Love that the Father, your Father, My Father, our Father wants to pour into your court and you will be fulfilled. The sky is now open and whatever your heart desires and demands may be fully realized and satisfied.

Take the time to assimilate well the Love that I pour into you in reading the volume Pour le bonheur des Mines, Mon Choisi JÉSUS. It's to your heart that I speak through this volume. Welcome My Love and My graces, you will be Filled. You will gladly await My Great Return.

I want to burn your heart in the Fire of My Love. I Clutch your heart to Mine, telling you: I love you, I loves you. »

11 July at 6:00 pm

– Conditions participation in the CAP

Lord Jesus, I abandon myself to Your listening to know Your desire for these small Communities of Love and Sharing, whether at the level of

Extract of the message: You must learn to live fully the present moment, completely ignoring the past, good or bad, because given at the mercy of Pere, it did not more importance. Only one thing is really important

sequence duration, content, requirements to be part of it, or any other teaching that you deem useful or necessary.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, let's start with the importance of these little ones Communities. You live in a world that has made trust in the power of man; The New World places its trust in the Almightyness of God's Love.

He there is therefore a major transformation that must take place A start with each of the peoples, whether at the level of their way to think, to be and to act. This transformation is taking place from a total, unconditional "yes" and irrevocable, connected to a multitude of small "Yes", to a crowd of "no" to everything what is inconsistent or prevents the "yes" vote to accomplish the pleia-

You Start with an organized world working in the Information that requires a lot of knowledge and results-based know-how,

That is : the present moment is Love pouring into your Court and the intimacy we have together, you in Me and Me in you. When you realize the importance of present moment, Love and the graces that are poured out In you every moment, your heart expands and becomes able to receive more for the next moment. It's which allows you to evolve. As you know that the Father never withdraws His favors and His Love, but on the contrary Give more and more, as you dare to worry of the future, more More will be guaranteed to be filled in you, no matter what Appearance or what you will have to live at the exterior.

competition leading to rivalries, divisions, wars, etc. You are entering a world that will first live at the level of courtyard. This state of being requires self-denial, self-denial, self-denial. generosity and sacrifice, dragging Peace, joy and unity.

All Your habits need to be challenged, to Start with the way you pray, think, listen and to speak. This new way of doing things must be lived with others who gave their "yes" to God for the transformation of their being.

That "Yes" will therefore be the only requirement to be part of their community of love and sharing. For the best in Understanding this "yes", it would be better for the person to have read the teachings given in these scriptures and the fully enforced.

W If possible, these meetings should be held on a weekly. It would be good to take the time at all times to be in intimacy with the Holy Trinity, that this or by the Prayer of forty-five minutes to one hour

« time devoted to the Eucharist or adoration " to the extent possible. When there is worship, It can be partly silent and partly animated. This The basis of a lively prayer can be done around the word ARDEUR for: "worship", "reparation", "requests", "offerings", " thanks."

That should be the second teaching period or just reading these Scriptures or God's Word - an approximate period of forty-five



minutes. The Third hour will be an hour of sharing. This whole will have to be interspersed with a break of about twenty minutes - relaxation and drink -. This meeting in total does not should not exceed three hours. It would be recommendable, in

Measure It is possible that several of these meetings will be held in residencies, alternating with one or other member of the community.

Love will be at the rendezvous of each Meeting; So earlier you will become Love. I will always be with you Express My Love because I love you madly. »

18 July at 6h30

- Impregnated of My Love, let Love pass

« My little one, we are more and more united with each other. the other. second. Depth of tone is a place privileged for our meetings.

Together We enter this new church and this new society.

Together we must make known and love this Church, this new society that will be founded on Love.

Together we will have to live new experiences or Love will wander freely in hearts.

Together we will know the Joy, the Peace that Love arises when it is welcomed.

Together we will know the Jubilation to be guided, guided and guided by Love.

Together we will also learn the law of rejection of Love.

Together we will discover that Love is stronger and more powerful than everything and that everyone.

We will have to experience a lot of beautiful things combined with others more painful, before I knew Bliss heavenly. Residence This tiny instrument, docile and malleable in Pere's hands. It is at through this Submission and Opportunity that you Discover your true mission, which is that we leave pass Love.

Remember From the example of a sponge: you can spread Love so much so that you are good soaked. Let yourself be saturated with My Love because, at the madness, I love you. »

21 July at 4:07 pm

– se behave as a man of faith or a man of the world

« My little one, always remains attentive and hospitable to this that is happening around you. It is through these events that We have experienced that are accomplished the transformation of your being.

The tone of behavior in the face of a human event, or Unfortunate, allows you to see if you have acted as a man of faith or as a man of the world. If you happen to behave as a man of faith, you must thank the Father, praise him and thank him for this great grace which he grants you to testify to his action through you.

If you find that you have acted in the opposite way, Man of Faith, Like the people, hurry up and entrust yourself to the Mercy of the Father. Depending on the meaning or granularity of the gesture, you will bring to the sacrament of reconciliation to obtain complete forgiveness, and leave the Total transformation of your

Become this being full of Love, Goodness and Mercy who lets the Father's Love flow freely.

This Quality of Greeting is an important clue that can help you help find out if it was the old man who manifested or the new being of Love.

Humility is the path that leads to Love. Because Love I love you, you become Love. He loves you dearly and madly. »

24 July at 4:50 pm

– This which comes from the Holy Spirit is Light

Lord Jesus, rereading the July 4th message about toddlers On says that the communities of Love and Sharing Read one of the teachings given in the volume, not to mention the Word of God. Is this an oversight? Do I need to add it knowing that the Word is the basis of everything? Science.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, I told you and I repeat to you that the Word of God and the interpretation given by the Church remains the basis of all other teachings or in writing and may at any time replace the Teachings given in the volume.

The Holy Spirit has always inspired one or the other to speaking or writing to help people live a closer or more intimate relationship with Me, according to the plan of the Love of the Father.

When these teachings are inspired by the Holy Spirit, they do not are never contrary to the Word of God and, if sometimes, it There was ambiguity

.. part of the person, you must stick to the Word of God, recognized by the Church, now led by John Paul II. What comes from the Holy Spirit

is Light, Joy, Love, and you recognize it by the Great Inner Peace who lives in you.

Like You live in a period that prepares you for My Great Return, it is normal that there are teachings of the New Presentations to help you get out of Prepare yourself properly. There is no Really one thing, it's important that you become beings of Love to welcome Me.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

26 July at 3h30

– Anne and Joachim accompany you

« Beloved child, it is I, Saint Anne, who am authorized to come and answer the questions you ask yourself and to which you have no answer. The support you expect from people who have become tools in the hands of the Lord to help you grow in faith is normal for someone who is human. At the divine level, this support is not necessary. This human need comes to reveal you the attachments you have established for yourself Ensure you are well guided. Even though these Affiliations are addressed to saints and that they have you allowed you to advance on the plane of Faith, which they have secured you, There will come a time when

Must be cut.

He We must accept these cuts that give the impression of falling into the empty. It's just a necessary impression for Discover your wonderful

the freedom, child of God, being grafted onto the Court The Holy Trinity and Holy Communion accompanying the Holy Angels.

How could you be fully at the service of the Father if you are obliged to obtain confirmation of this that He asks you of a particular person,

instead of welcoming for real guides He is on your way to your mission.

For help understand what you are going through Tement, remember to the spotted eagle found in The Void, from its nest, after being thrown there by his mother.

For He is a disaster, but the only one. The right way to learn to fly by yourself. Now it's Same for you: even if these links have a summer for you favorable and reassuring, Because the nest was for the eagle, There comes a time when you have to leave your nest to learn to fly. You, you have to cut these good links to accomplish your mission.

The Father does not leave you alone; look at how He Surrounds. He gave you two of his favorite sons. The choice that will accompany you in the publication of these writings, In addition to the validation of your mission by several holy priests, by several religious and lay people involved in the faith. Your mission is just beginning and you already have received far more support than Joachim and I received during the time we were on Earth for the Mission that was ours.

Today on the occasion of our Feast, our mission is to accompany you in a certain way, as well as the readers of the volume Pour Mon Bonheur, Mon Élu JESUS, and all grafts to your court. It's grandmother and grandfather who take care of the little one You are today.

She welcome our tenderness and the Love we want you testify. This is our day to fill you with our Love that we constantly receive from the Father through our hands and the square in front of Mary and Jesus. He doesn't play big or independent, Be that little tender who lets himself be filled by his grandparents.

Your Grandparents who love you. »

30 July at 4:35 pm

Tomorrow is My big comeback

"Mon tout-petit, je guide tes pensées, tes actions et tes paroles. Tu n'as rien à craindre car je guide chacun de tes pas. C'est ce que je réalise en chaque personne qui consent à suivre le chemin que j'ai déjà enseigné par les deux rails que de la petitesse et le choix de Mon Amour.

Que le chemin, accessible à tous et facile à suivre, soit celui qui mène à la Nouvelle Église qui viendra à Ma Rencontre à Mon Grand Retour.

I inspired you to say that there was only one moment to remember My Great Return: "Tomorrow", for Live today as if it were the last day to prepare for My Great Return.

It's Even today that you have to walk on this road in two ways. One is to receive the smallness of TA and the other is to receive My Love.<sup>4</sup> Well, it is important not to know exactly where You are on this path, but to make sure that You are on this path; And you are on this path from That you give your "yes" to your littleness, to your helplessness and your limits and your "yes" to welcome My Love.

Each once you find yourself on this road, meet Me, your Heart expands. Therefore, it is able to welcome My Love more and more and more ready for My Great Return.

It's that you become Love by accepting it tenderly and madly I loves you. »

8 August, 18:05 p.m.

-I Get inspired

Father Lord, I want to thank you for the seas. Vigils that you held yesterday in Quebec City, Mont-Kuna, Canada, on the occasion of your Day.

Thank you for this great grace that you show us to be Witnesses of your action.

Thank you to use us to spread your love.

Thank you for the wonders you achieve through volume "For my happiness, my chosen JESUS".

I do not feel that your prior listening to the presentation was sufficient to deliver, in all fidelity, the order you asked me to deliver.

I deposit everything in Your Court of Mercy and I request to come and take possession of my being and to train fully in future presentations that I will have to do. Thus, according to the time that is available to me outsourced, I will be able to answer the essence of your Desire for you. Please transform my Failures in favors and blessings for your people chosen in the last hour.

Volume 1, Message No. 114

I Am the place to listen to you. Thank you for listening and answered My poor prayer. I love you.

« My beloved son, it is I, as Father, who thank you for allowing yourself to be a little ins-Tire in my hands. Small instrument you And that would be worthless if it worked on its own, I want to use it for others to people consent to it and for whom I make tools between My hands Various missions: thus the face of the earth will be changed, the New Earth by the Church Completely Renewed. Don't worry, it won't be never too heavy for you; I have the situation under control and I take care of every detail.

Accept permission to drive again and again. My whenever you meet a group or even a person, ask Me this that I expect from you, tell Me and I will inspire you. After the conversation, do not let it affect the

Enemy who has two tactics to try to neutralize what I want from you: either by implying that what you said is not good and does not correspond to what Father has asked you to do or was not delivered in the bulk of the message, thus trying, in various ways, to discourage, to be abandoned; or confirming that you are who you are. Well, you're the one who Well spoken to inflate your pride. It will be presented sometimes in a sense, sometimes in the other.

If he fails in either tactic, he will propose others to try to create fears or create divisions within you or around you. Once notified of Dangers that lie in wait for you, do not waste time with The enemy. Keep looking at Me to look at My Mercy, My Joy, My Peace and My Love. Is in

Inhabited by eyes fixed on Me, of which you are witnessing more and more of My action and that you can be used more and more by Me.

I am with you and I give you everything you need to continue to advance on the path that is yours and to fulfill the mission that I entrust to you out of love for My children.

Download My Kiss Pere for his beloved son and all his tenderness With the love that your heart can receive right now. My little servant Mary has the mission to accompany you, to guide your steps. She is next to you; from the other side is my only begotten Son, Jesus, who is always very close to you.

If you opened your eyes and saw the Saints and this great Army of Angels, you would know that you are not Alone, but well surrounded. Be fearless, keep to progress in pure faith.

I I tell you: I give My Father's blessing with My Love. »

15 August 4:50

66. - Time is running out to greet Love



« My beloved child, chosen son of Father, you will have to save, This morning<sup>5</sup>.

Plural of madame Little children, there is great joy in Heaven to see you all together On the occasion of my great feast of the Assumption. Your Presence here testifies to your fervor, your great desire to do the will of our Father, to unite you more closely with my Son Jesus and to leave, to be inspired always and everywhere by the Holy Spirit.

Your Mama wants to thank you not only for this weekend, but for who you are, letting yourself be transfigured by Love Father who pours into your Run every time moment and abundance in the present moment.

It's at the level of your yard that you receive this Love, never at the level of your yard, never at the level of your yard. Level of head. What opens your court to receive this Love, It is when you recognize your smallness, your limitations, your weaknesses and that you give your total "yes", unconditional and irrevocable to Pere.

That "yes" must be more than a "yes" From your mouth it must come from all your being to you Let yourself own, transform, undress and even knead of suffering, if necessary, so that the project of love of the Father may be realized in you First around you and then through you.

Plural of madame Maledki, do not be afraid, I watch over each of you, I cradle to Mere's court, begging you to go on loving you and telling you again: because Love loves you, you become Love.

In accepting this Love, in addition to creating much joy in the Heavens, you become a balm for our wounded Two Judgments, a Jesus and mine. Accept that your Mother of Heaven be made to beg, to kneel even in front of it you, because time is running out to welcome Love.

That Text was released at the close of the prayer of the Triduum in the parish of Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Beauce.

With My Mother's Court filled with love For each of you I say to everyone and everyone: I love you. Crazy, I love you.

Your Mother Mary. »

23 August 5:05

" As A good mother, I'm watching."

"My Toddler, it is a joy always renewed. Focusing on You as a mother bends over her little one, to testify to him your affection and meet all his needs."

He the same is true for Me towards you. I continue to lean towards you. You also feel the feeling that I give you and that I will answer all your needs, often before you even meet them. You you feel restless and a little worried about your mission, which you begin to see more and more clearly.

That are: purely human reactions that will disappear one by one as the deepening of the covenant relationship of each other. When you are the other side of the bank that you will have finished walking The great passage you were talking about and in which you find yourself currently.

That the Transition leads you to the fullness of Love and allows you to taste and always have access to more than this fullness.

Be fearless. Like a good Mother, I am constantly watching on you. I am always with you. Let yourself be fulfilled and lead. It is in the recognition of your helplessness and From your smallness that you can best accomplish this beautiful and Great mission.

Don't try not to understand. He salutes and leaves - I love you. This is the the way that the Father presents to you, the way that presents you leads to the fullness of Love.

I loves you madly. »

24 August 4:20

- Happy Grandfather

Thank you Lord Jesus for filling me with so much Love, Joy and Peace through my grandchildren. In this circumstance which occurred yesterday, the facts are as follows:

I am supposed to spend the day in town on business, Among other things I will meet the editor to prepare the table of contents. Around 15:00, call Elisabeth for Knowing that one of our daughters is at the cottage with her children. Ok that she has a big desire to see them, Elizabeth tells me that she will probably be gone before dinner.

The The day before I had promised myself to meet a reader of Chicoutimi who, in possession of the volume "Pour Mon Bonheur, Mon Choose JESUS", is in the corner and would like me meet. I accepted it because it came from far away, but this kind of Ask Me does not excite me, because it scares me to be invaded and lose that atmosphere of intimacy that we enjoy as a family, as well as these reserved moments to the Lord.

I am so tempted to call her to cancel This appointment and go see my grandchildren while recalling my decision to prioritize Lord, my family after and after my business; except as far as possible.

I So went to meet this man, accompanied by of his wife and sister-in-law. I entrusted the Care of the organization of the family reunion at the Lord. After four minutes of exchanges fruitful, I apologize for

informing them of the visit of my grandchildren at home. Conscious of my smallness, I was convinced that My Presence could not provide 1% of the benefits of volume reading and meditation.

I So I returned to the hut about seven o'clock. And, to My big surprise, two of our girls were there with our six grandchildren, three girls, three boys, including ages ranging from six to thirteen years. Everyone has me welcomed with enthusiasm and love. I took a bath. I have played in the water with them. I did jet skiing two of them and I prepared a small dinner barbecue. I was as happy as I could be; I don't I didn't feel tired. I found everyone very Nice and I was full of love for everyone. I Just called me "Grandpa" filled me with happiness.

Thank you Lord Jesus for having thus filled me with love to through my grandchildren and telling me, through my eleven-year-old godson, these words: "Thank you, grandfather, for your book. I love it and every time "One night when it's not too late and I'm not too tired, I am reading an excerpt from it. I like it."

I Feeling that my mansion is on fire of love. I love you.

« My little one, My joy is very great to fill you thus, and I want to fill you even more. What I do for you, I will do it for all readers who give me the first place in their lives.

The time has come for the Father's Love to circulate freely on terrestrial parcords. uh-

reux, Lucky you're small enough to welcome it and make it a priority of your life.

You will be more and more satisfied. Because Love tells you, Baby, you become Love.

I loves you madly. Crazy, I love you. »

1st September at 2:50

" I Love you, I need you."

Lord Jesus, I present to you a meeting with the editorial staff of the newspaper "L'Informateur Catholique", scheduled for the 4th September, which will deal with the issue of space that wants to resolve volume.

But wanting to give full priority to Your inspirations, I am the place where You can listen to Your Will.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My toddler, don't be afraid of this request. I am the one who I inspired hearts to convene this meeting. I will also be the source of inspiration at the right time and at the level of the process.

That What I ask of you is to be ready to receive Inspirations that sometimes go through one, sometimes through the other. At the very beginning you will have to put yourself Agree on the following:

Ask the direction I desire for this newspaper;

Be Ready to receive answers, regardless of the direction I inspire.

This Attitude requires a lot of dedication on the part of each member of the CAR team, even with confidence To do a good job, discover The right way to do it, must be willing to move away to welcome a new way of thinking, seeing or acting that can express myself with another member under my inspiration.

The Members of the team of this newspaper were: good evangelistic tools for the end of the 20th century, current in society and the Church, known to the world.

This Question in three parts to which I wish to submit these People at your intermediary are:

Accept yourself to disappear to leave Me all the space?

Accept yourself to completely disintegrate into your How to think, see and act?

Accept yourself Give up your habits, even if they are good?

That "Yes", without any limitation to this triple question, is necessary and conditional on me can use This Team and Journal as guides for building this New Society, through this New Church that is about to meet soon, when My Great Return.

I want to tell everyone on this team at how precious it is to Me! If She knew how I love her! If only she knew how I need her to help me build this calf of the New World, according to the plan of the Father's Love!

With Your "yes" without limits, I will give you everything you have to be

one guide, starting by making each of you beings of Love, able to welcome My Love, to become Love and to give Love.

It's Your beautiful and great mission. I entrust you to Ma Très Holy Mother who wraps you in her mantle for you protect you from enemy attacks and lead you to the Father's Court. You become Love. Tender and crazy-

and loves you.

I loves you. »

6 September at 3:10

-Look at me, Thou shalt draw new strength

« My toddler is My Love which is more and more present in you and it makes you more and more sensitive when you are confronted with people influenced by currents of thought in the world.

It's What I experienced and what I still feel from people who give themselves entirely to me. Soon This situation will be completely changed; The The hearts of the people who will live on this earth will be changed.

More there are A people who accept to be vulnerable, the more people are kept in their backyards and the faster the Earth changes. The meek will inherit Earth.

Removing in My Judgment all those situations that you have to live or think be used; avoids most possible confrontations. Look at the behavior I had in front of those who confronted me. You will draw the strength from it Novelty that will allow you to already have the Company's behaviour

One very different history of the company's behaviour Current.

You alone cannot attain this level of holiness, or even The perfect confrontational behavior. It's only by drinking constantly at the Source of Love Father and within you letting be transformed by this Love that you can have the desired behavior. In other words, it is ask and allow the Father's Love to work in you so that Everything becomes possible, even what seems impossible.

It's always accept Love to become Love.

Be without Bo be afraid, for I love you dearly and madness. »

14 September at 5:15

– The Little commissioner of the father

« My little one, it is by advancing in pure faith that you discover what the Father is doing through you, in same time as the changes that have taken place in you.

That Morning I want you to write this for my beloved daughter M.:

M. sweet Little Flower, you who are so close to My Court, you have just cross the line The greatest trial of your faith. Step of failure For a moment you clung to I, to your God. I want to give you a gift this morning, My great peace, which already dwells in you, but which you will feel more complete.

Your dear Bridegroom P., whom the Father has just brought back to He bathes fully in him this Peace.

It's became Love. He is in a very great joy happiness eternal.

You remained in his service during his long illness, Now He is at your disposal to bring you all that the Father wants to give you at this time.

He has become this little commissioner of tireless dedication. That Whether he sees in you is a desire or a need, he runs towards the Father begging to fill you, and as soon as the Father calls him, he returns to enjoy the gift that the Father wants make you.

M. You have nothing to worry about. More than ever, P. is close to you and he is at your disposal for you fill according to your desires and desires; Needs. Your couple is united as always. By staying on Earth, you Benefit from the many favors now available for P.

Thank you so be it Father. By His love and the mediator of P., you become Love.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you. »

20 September at 5:05

–Launch CAP6



Lord Jesus, I present to You the project of the little ones of the Community of love and sharing. I feel impotent. Is there anything else needed? How begin? How to recognize the starting signal?

Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I love you.

« My little one, remember that He is always Pure in faith, that you must move forward: without seeing or knowing where I am leading you.

It's in the pure faith that you began to write. Also In pure faith these writings were Published. See which products are currently doing gestures, or rather gestures of faith, that you have created.

I I'm glad you didn't let yourself be guided by the moments of fear or distress you have felt. It's Always forward in the pure faith you can witness of God at work. It will be the same with small Communities of Love and Sharing.

One would say it's time to leave. I confirm this desire than the readers of the book For My Happiness, My Chosen JESUS have expressed to you. What you've heard is just a small piece of reality. I remind you that it is mine, not yours. You don't have to give anything on signal of departure, and I will achieve it by speaking to the heart of those who will be the leaders I have already prepared or who must be part of it.

The Primary Rule is the reception of the other in Love. For that Love prevails, there must be great flexibility on other points, mainly the time mentioned, which should be considered as the maximum time, but probably reduced by a lot, so that everything Starts. However, this time reserved for intimacy with the Lord must be respected, but never exceed forty-five minutes.

6. See Appendix 1 to this volume.

The Duration of the teaching period may be fixed by the members, reduced at will by the pedagogical facilitator, but never exceeding forty-five minutes.

He will be the same during the sharing period, according to the needs and desires of the group, without any time exceeding One hour.

Those small Communities of Love and Sharing are not intended to substitute for a community or group, Pray in good order, or even modify them.

That CAP is launched to meet the real need for table of the person who has just said his total "yes", unconditional and irrevocable.

She needs the support of others who have also given their "yes" to be constantly nourished by prayer, youth, sacramental practice, long moments of intimacy with the Lord and good teachings on this new way of Think, be and act.

From Plus, he has to experiment with other people who have Given this "yes" to a new way of life before to be able to integrate it every day, all the time, in all Places.

He is recommended that CAP form most naturally possible with people from the same background, the same region, of the same city or village, of the same neighborhood, in the same area, adjacent.

That CAP will replace the people who said their "yes", the social gatherings that are often meaningless, meaningless, meaningless. value and true love, through encounters that will be a true food for the heart, soul and the mind.

When inside the CAP, he returns, he thinks that he does not does not bear the expected fruit, but

he must always turn to the Father to forgive and all to expect from Him, having everything for Him Submissive.

Each Member will have to make its own review of the many teachings contained in these writings. If the report becomes too much Heavy to bear, better to move away temporarily, gently, to take more time to the intimacy with the Lord that we want to impose on us willingness to the group or to take a change in it, or of another person.

That he There are harder moments, it is normal to experience the true dimension of forgiveness and to see that Love is stronger than all. What is less normal is the consistency in discomfort.

Remember that the solution will not come from you but from Me, your God. It's only because Love loves you so that you can become beings of love in their own right. All that that you feel is contrary to Love, give it to the Father's Mercy to change him into Love.

Learn to look at what the Father makes beautiful in others, rather than seeing flaws and mistakes.

In Becoming Beings of Love, you will spread Love and others will be transformed, not by what you say, but only by what you will be.

Happy And you are happy to be on this path that leads you to the fullness of Love. You become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

27 September at 1:20

" A lot of people say they are functional

« My dear little one, without realizing it, I am leading you on the path that is the only one full of Love. It's your docility to My Spirit who allows Me to lead you thus. In At the same time, as you progress on This path is the multifaceted nature of the people who have committed to the same path.

The Great difficulty for many people is to give their total, irrevocable and irrevocable "yes", necessary to be on this path. The second The

difficulty is to hold on tightly to it, to say "no" to the various currents of thought in the world. It's because of these difficulties in choosing No one. It is up to her and her alone to choose.

The Father, in his plan of love, gave this great freedom to each of his children. The person who Sincerely and freely gives his "yes" gets immediately the Grace needed to overcome the difficulties she will have to live. Sound Determined commitment allows him to start taste what Love produces when left Free to act.

Ten Benefits felt as a result of the transformation of a person Confirm and encourage them to follow the right path Persevering on this path that will always fill more and more.

Be with More and More fulfilled, that's what you live now through the intimacy we have

have together. Here's what we'll get and what we'll get will obtain Anyone who gives or wants to give consent to the truth.

Let yourself be still loving without deserving it. Let me transform.

Continue Let us guide you.

It's the same as Love loves you and you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

2 October at 3:40 pm

– "Yes" it changes everything

« My little one, I, Jesus, want to use you to talk to the readers of The Catholic Newsletter, telling everyone what follows.

You Who reading these lines is you personally Conversations. Unfortunately, you can't hear Ma Word or feel it; that She wants to produce in you if you are not at your backyard. Your head, your intelligence and your faculties must be in the service of your court, and never in the other way around. It's by putting yourself at the level of your yard that you can hear, understand and benefit from the Love I want pour into you now.

That is not in a year, six months, next month or tomorrow that I invites you to open your courtyard to welcome the Love that I want to dump it. Know that it is now, in this even moment. You may be wondering how proceed

You can open your garden. The answer is simple, not myself. Can't.

Your The first step is to recognize your helplessness, your limitations and your weakness. In other words In other words, you must admit that you are nothing in front of your God. Recognize your smallness.

The The second step is to recognize that You are a being deeply loved by your God. It is through the cry of the Father's Love that you have been created, and as you have felt this Love at the moment of your creation, it is this desire of Love that has been with you ever since. Acknowledging and accepting the Love that I am now pouring into you, drink from the The very source of Love that quenches your thirst.

For Enjoy and welcome this Love, he will have to give his "yes" total and unconditional to Father. With this "yes" the Father, your Father, My Father, our Father, inclines you to work for the necessary changes to live at the level of your yard and put your abilities to Its service.

Time of the newspaper! Say yes immediately. The Father urgently needs you to pour out His Love on the earth so that His Kingdom may come and His Will be Made.

Happy Are you to give your "yes" and be just as fulfilled of His Love. Accept that I, Jesus, lean towards you and let me tell you everything in your ear: Child From my yard, I love you, I love you, I love you. »

PS - We invite you to give a small written testimonial on the miracles that Jesus performed in you, around him or through you, following your "yes", for the benefit of all readers, but

especially for his glory. Let us be living witnesses of His Love.

8 October at 3:15 pm

-Connected to love

Lord Jesus, I present many requests to You accept and my desire to respond to each of them, aware of my limits, of my smallness, to accomplish such a task.

Thank you to have heard and answered this poor prayer. I appreciate it.

"My toddler, don't be afraid, I, your God, know who you are, I know All of you, as well as your weaknesses and helplessness, than what I can accomplish through you, because you gave me permission .

Not Do not take responsibility on your shoulders that is Mine. I inspired you to write; It's also I who assumes your direction to prepare the volume ; It is I who assume the dissemination; It's also I who influence hearts through reading; It is also I who will accompany these people so that they continue to walk in faith towards Me.

He is important that none of them cling to you, and You can't let one of them get into a fight like This one. You are not a savior, but a small tool among My hands, which I use as I will, for What mission I want and for whom I want.

I want to do the same for readers what I do in you. Same sex

instrument whether you are or will become. They all have the same equipment that hear to hear and understand what I expect them to do. If he doesn't hear no, all he has to do is Check the quality of your yes, to choose a good one spiritual advisor to guide him in his commitment, to resume and to deepen the lessons given in writing.

It's I and I alone who am their Savior, there is no other. They must learn to ask Me everything and expect everything from Me, including the path I want to take, responding to their requests, either directly or through any person of my choice, either by events.

If No one was limited to going through you, it would be limited by what you are, being connected to Me and directly to Me, who am one with the Father, he is directly related to Love. Then there is no limit that can prevent it from becoming what is called Becoming and realizing fully: its mission.

In keeping in touch with the very Source of Love, the challenges and obstacles become opportunities to grow and transcend themselves to become beings filled with Love.

Tenderly and madly we love them. Tender and madly, I love you. »

5 October:25

– Preparation urgent of the hearts

"My toddler, you are witnessing more and more of the Transformation which operates in you because you

m'as agreed to make such a transfer. Not only is this happening. made in you, but at the same time you become an instrument in the hands of the Father so that it may be realized many more. This is how the Corporation is built. New, this New Church, by common hearts Totally renewed, changed and Transformed.

He Little time remains. You are at the last minute to start before events Important. You are so close to these great events that all Rest, that is, everything that happens outside Hearts, is harmless.

One Only the important and urgent thing is preparation hearts. A prepared judgment is a judgment able to enter into great intimacy with his God.

This intimacy that a person discovers inside of himself, in the depths of it, the Being him allows to have a real shelter to find Peace, Joy, Peace and Love that he has been looking for since the beginning of his creation.

That shelter that fills a person every time they enter, In addition to filling it with the present in the moment, prepares it to live in joy All the tribulations that are currently at your doorstep.

Happy and glad that you are to be able to capture from yourself what is Essential and paramount in the times in which you live Right now.

It's the path that leads you to the Love that makes you beings full of Love. You become Love. You become Love.

I loves you madly. Crazy, I love you. »

4 October:25

-Abandonment total in the hands of the Father

Lord Jesus, February 22, 1997, You informed me that the Father wanted me to stay in business, another taught me how to see problems and solve them, seeing everything with the eyes of faith and leaving everything in one's hands of God... "You live in praise of the Miracle and rejoice, and you will be witnesses of His work."

Ok that I have witnessed your work, and I thank you for it, I want to introduce you, Again, two outstanding issues: one costs me a very large amount of money per month and this for nearly two years; In the



second, the situation does not does not get worse: buyers give up or delay. I know that Money matters don't matter, but if I were free, I think I would be freer if I were at Your disposal.

What is that I must discover and change to accomplish the Will of the Father? Open my eyes, my heart, my mind and my intelligence so that I can understand what you want, Teach me through these situations I call unfortunate and embarrassing as bullets to my feet. Although I believe I have been faithful to your recommendation, I don't see any teaching about me or concerning others.

I Let go of my helplessness, my weaknesses and my limitations. I Shout to you, come to my aid.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayers. I like And I want to be faithful.

"My baby, My dear baby, come first to you. Kiss My Arms to let you flood Mine and My Peace. Joy that

Few It doesn't matter what's going on outside of you.

It's The real teaching: total abandonment in the hands of the Father. You can live in peace and joy in a situation that causes anguish, dismay and Great anxiety about what is common to people. Looking at everything with the eyes of faith, knowing that you are small and loved by God, you receive in you what you needs to endure what is happening outside of you that you can't control.

Be assured that these situations will deplore you Father A in hand. It's not time to arrive yet. It will Just follow your instructions. food rations, nothing more and nothing less. It's over These difficult situations to your eyes that you are made of Inner and that the quality of your "Yes" is verified.

You TRY TO UNDERSTAND BY EXTERNAL EVENTS, while the answer lies in YOU. You thought have seen miracles work in your

business to share this information. another; No, miracles that you see happening in you allow you to live well the unfortunate events from the outside. Here is what you will bring to Witness for others.

When These unfortunate events of outer laughter will bring about in you the transformation willed by the Father, You will see the time when these situations will regularize.

All As gold has to go through a crucible of fire, you have to cross Much suffering and trials to become this being full of Love that the Father is about to make of you Right now.

Residence So be it. Through His Love you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

5 October:15

-The Science of your life

Lord Jesus, as you asked me on January 6, 19977, I accept this situation of failure that I live in both Acts I told you about yesterday and I thank you for them. I know you're here to help me resolve. Once again I entrust to you my helplessness and I expect everything from you.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

"My Toddler, this defeat, which seems complete to you, is and will be for you one of the most important masters of Gnants of your life. It continues to act as a whole, small, letting Me your God completely guide.

Yesterday he told you that you would like to witness My action through external events, While you must first witness the change of inner tone. Today, I tell you that you would like to be a Witness of My action through the events of the Bright, while you will be at through small signs. You would like Me to act quickly while that I act slowly.

You gave me your will, you have acknowledged your helplessness and pettiness, but you would love it, I act according to your will and I inspire you to act with it power and strength.

He is especially desired that I act to save your face, so that around you we can say: "Leander had reason to trust God. What if it was the contrary to what Father wanted, the "Yes" Would it still hold?

The Father entrusts you with a great mission that you begin to glimpse. The greater the mission,

All the more so no longer necessary to verify the authenticity of the "Yes". You are always completely free, and it is thanks to this freedom that Love Pass. When Love passes, it transforms and thus becomes a Being full of Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

My "Yes" remains, regardless of the results. I want my freedom to be used to respond at the call of the Father, regardless of the outcome and the happy or unfortunate events.

I have Fully Trust, for I am sure of Your Love. Come to my aid so that my "yes" does not never fail me.

Thank you For everything, I love you.

5 October:10

– The Father himself comes to transform himself

Lord Jesus, I want to introduce you to this center and the people met yesterday who are dedicated and try to know what you expect from them and from this center.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, this Centre exists because it has the breath of the Spirit Saint. It is the same Spirit, and no one else for Him. give a new life.

Before to be able to be a center of evangelization for My Church, it must be purely evangelized according to My Spirit, a new breath filled with Peace, Joy and Love,

7. Volume 1, Message No. 34

How many I desire it for My Church completely Renewed.

Before to be a purely evangelized centre, the persons who take responsibility for it, persons whom I have chosen, including those I call to bear volunteers or to offer My help to the Centre, must be fully evangelized, that is, fully evangelized transformed by My Spirit and living in deep intimacy With me.

Because people's art must understand that the Centre will never be better than the people who take responsibility for it. Transform the Centre is about transforming people. None of them can transform; Only by saying a total "yes", unconditional and irrevocable to the Father he reaches himself to make this transformation.

I would like to say this to each of the people who open the Center.

You that I have chosen a beautiful and great mission, to invoke you in this Center is because of the deep Love I have for you and that I want to pour it into you first before I can, to through you pour it out to others.

It's to the extent that you become and transform into a being full of Love that the same Love passes through you to join the other.

For becoming, being and remaining this being full of Love, there is no only one way: eat directly at the Source.

In his plan of love, the Father allowed me to be present with you through my Eucharistic Presence. By the way

One hour long before My Holy Presence without even saying Not words that you will be transformed.

That Centre must be glorified in the near future where people are invited to come and worship me. More He will devote time to worship, the sooner people will be transformed, and sooner this Centre will become a Centre Evangelization, Not only by what people can learn, but Above all by what they become, being your contact, in contact with the Beings of Love.

It's the Beautiful Mission to which you are called:

Welcome Love, becoming Love, spreading Love.

If You knew how much I love you! I'm burning desire to fill you with My Love and embrace you in order to to ignite all My Church with My Fire of Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender and mad, I love you.

I loves you. »

19 October at 4:45 pm

– Purification accepting My Love

My good Father of Heaven, I know that everything I live with difficulties and suffering is absolutely necessary to my purification. With your grace, I welcome you the same : coming directly from you, and I thank you for it.

Thank you This will be the case. I offer you everything for my purification and for all the sinners of the world, and in a sense, especially for the Cleansing drives

and readers of the volume "Pour le bonheur des Miens, Mes choisis JESUS", for Your greatest Glory. I love you.

« My beloved son, it is in the joy of My Court that I accept what you offer Me. All that is offered to Me is accepted and purified to be returned on land in favors and blessings for you and for the people I choose at every moment.

You will increasingly witness the purification of the earth. How eager I am to see this purification then that I welcome My Love! The "yes" given to me helps to minimize the periods of tribulation that are now needed to enter this New Society or the reign of My dear.

Dear grandchildren of Ma Cour in Pere and Mere, time press. Quick, come and throw yourself into My arms. If you knew how open they are. I don't look at any of the your shortcomings or flaws.

Recognize that you are sinners, give Me your "yes", Hello my love. I will take care of the rest to guide you that It is by inspiration, by committing you on the path of people that will be tools in My hands or events that you will have to live So that you can discover purification The true freedom of a child of God and Enjoy the happiness that is reserved for you even before your creation.

Of the finger of my Creator, I cut the clasps that you prevent you from enjoying this freedom that I have so much for you given love. I give you your beauty Original. I'm done

The creation that I began by making each of My children a land of beings full of Love. There is only one Only way, there is no other way

It's My Love, which will be built in the New Society of Love, which will pass completely through My Church renewed by My Love, burned in the Fire of My love fire.

My joy is great, the hour has come, My Court is great Opening to welcome you, taking you into My arms Father and Alone to hold you against My Burning Court of Love, so that You may hear a silent whisper - lie to your Ears: I love you.

I I love you I love you. Your Father, your Father. »

24 October at 3:20 pm

-Big fight

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you for this great grace that You make us witnesses of your action. Thank you for the beautiful testimonials heard every day; Thank you for what we we heard yesterday in Quebec City.

I Submit a request to an engineer who wants more information. What more do I need to tell him?

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

"My Toddler, you're just beginning to witness of My action. The fire of love that I have kindled in you becomes more and more burning, and it becomes more and more burning, and it is already multiplying to very large speed. calls you receive according to the inspirations I Place in your backyard.

In This concerns a specific request for

G. when he tells you (it seems to me, after reading your book, that it is quite possible to be chosen for a beautiful and great mission), you can answer him as follows:

Be Without fear, you heard me right: I want to confirm that you have well been chosen for Beauty and a Great Mission.

The Questions you ask yourself to find out if this mission is will realize And when, the answer is in your hands: It is your "yes" and the quality of your "yes". For Either "yes" of good quality, there is no "no" to give everything that is incompatible with "yes".

Vote "yes" living at your backyard level does not can be fully experienced if there is no "no" » to give you the security you have hoped for and that you still hope for, to Know the first place given to your intellect and to your abilities. He is the great Fight you are currently experiencing. Only you are powerless to effect this transformation; Father is waiting for your approval before acting.

That Consent would be easy if you knew how much you are loved. It is by the exercise of the two rails, receive your Littleness and welcome My Love 8 and say your "yes" to the Father who will be fulfilled in you, the great passage that will lead you to your beautiful and great mission.

You have found favor in My eyes. Don't play anymore big. Accept to be the little one so that I can take you into My arms, hold your heart against Mine, pour out a flood of love. Then you will hear that soft whisper below you who will tell you: "I love you".

You listen, G., madness, I love you. Tender, I loves you. »

27 October at 3:20 pm

" Come drink at the Source."

Lord Jesus, I offer You all the problems of order and material I have encountered in recent days.

I Presents to you my helplessness and my desire to place myself in the order of Your Will, and not in the order of Business, which has become a duty which I must gladly accept Because I see no other solution, because there is no other solution, Because there is no buyer.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I waiting for you all. I love you.



« My little one, if you knew what situations you deplore, They are necessary for you and for the mission that is the Yours.

Those things, unrelated to the transformation of your being interior, are necessary and even mandatory to enable you to transform yourself according to the plan of the Love of the Father.

In welcoming those situations that you regret and that come from Outside, you learn to welcome yourself such as You are in your helplessness and your limits. You Learn also to welcome the other as he is with his Weaknesses.

By These hospitable attitudes, combined with the acceptance of Love constantly poured into you by the Father, your inner being is transformed. From in this way, you become full of Love.

According to Art, the difficulties you encounter on your way force you to go further within yourself, to eat more or drink at the source

Love which the Father has deposited in the depths of your be.

Happy You will discover its richness. A wealth that makes you a new being, full of Love.

You become Love through My Love. Tender and madly, I love you. »

28 October at 5:30 am

– Thank you to trust me

Lord Jesus, I present to you this video project and the people You have put on my path of its realization, in particular M., whom I must see again at the end of the year. week on this topic.

Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I bet You listen to get everything you want. Teach me at this topic.

I appreciate it.

« My baby is moving forward again in pure faith. You See, at least I inspired you.

Extract from Volume 1, Message #86:

Say "yes" to Love is to say "yes" to the Father for who you are, accepting yourself as He created you.

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father for this purpose. what others look like, accepting them as God created them;

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father because of the Happy or Unhappy situation in which you find yourself Now;

Say "Yes" to Love is also saying "Yes" to Father with happy or unfortunate events that happen present to you;

Say "Yes" to Love is also to say "Yes" to Father for your helplessness.

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father to let you be transformed.

It's also I who confirmed your inspiration Elizabeth and the others I have, Put your way. I am also the one who sends you M to do this work.

He You just have to move forward and you will continue to witness of My Action, both during the Production of this video than after its Broadcast.

To to realize what I will accomplish in hearts, I will will allow to have small echoes to confirm that it is well I who am at work.

My little darling, thank you for trusting Me and continuing to move forward without knowing where I am leading you. You See that you are moving forward and that I am guiding you.

The important thing is that you know that I am always with you. I am with you and within you to make you a being filled with My Love for I love you tenderly and madly. »

2 November at 3:25

– A Apostle in the Heart of Fire

Lord Jesus, I present to You J. and his volume, as well as all its difficulties.

Say "yes" to Love is also to say "yes" to Father, it is to let yourself be stripped of all your Background: intellectual baggage, knowledge, influence, reputation, material goods and even good friendships;

Finally to say "yes" to Love is to accept only one thing, to be important: the Will of the Father, and also recognize that everything else is irrelevant, without importance, unimportant. meaning.

Come to his help, please. If you want to use me For him, speak, I listen to you.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, I lean towards you to tell J, my son beloved:

My little J, you whom I have separated to serve the Father, you do not hesitate to say your "yes" Follow Me and become My disciple.

Me your God, I looked at you, I loved you, I loved you chosen. You have found favor in My eyes. I Come with you. You have nothing to fear. I'm still With you.

You You I wanted to be one of My disciples. I want something something more for you. By your "yes", I must make of you apostles, apostles of the court of fire, capable of setting a large part of the universe ablaze.

You You have believed that it is through your knowledge that you can. To be useful, I tell you that it is through your heart that I Burn in the

Fire of My Love Fire through your sufferings. Give me your burden and you will discover that My yoke is light.

not don't get away from me, your God, come to my meeting. I am here, well within you, the founders of your being. Don't look for me anywhere else, I'm in you. The road is your backyard, always your backyard Court, never your abilities, well they are important, but to the extent that, joining your friends, they are at the Service of your yard.

You all who followed me. you still have Leave your powers and your powers acquaintances at the Tribunal of the Apostle whom I have placed in You Always and everywhere takes the first place.

Recognize that you are small. First, acknowledge and agree that I love you.

Yes J., my little J., I love you. Tender and madly, I love you.

Each Once you encounter difficulties, repeat to your court: because Love loves me, I become Love. You will feel My Presence and you will still be more full.

You become Love. What more could you want? Again Once I tell you because you are in trouble For the Take a bow:

Tender And madly, I love you. »

4 November at 3:00

– A Welcome request always produces light

Lord Holy Spirit, you who were sent to be the Light of the world, come and enlighten me on the various I have been hearing for about a week.

Two people tell me that the difficulties I am experiencing In some business cases, they come to see me for me. reveal my weakness in this regard and that I should entrust the management of my own business to someone else.

Other No one tells me that the presentations I make when I meet groups are too structured, technical, at the level of reason and not enough at the level of judgment. He says that it is false humility not to want to talk about me; Humility is truth.

The fourth person tells me that when I use "You" to address the Lord, I am not in the line of thought of Vatican II which asks for the use of "You" for more privacy, while me, the same

if I use "you" in my verbal prayers, I have changed to "you" for writing, for the sake of more respect.

One last person asked me to confirm the Lord before the publication of the writings is after the Publication of the volume.

Spirit Holy, come and enlighten me so that I can become a obedient instrument in the hands of the Father and that my pride does not disturb him.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« Little child, beloved of the Father, continues to ask and to expect everything from your God.

Those Interpellations come first to deepen your humility. Do you accept the causes of reintegration Easy or difficult? Are you open or closed to These kinds of arrests? Are you ready to Recognize your mistakes? Are you ready to Fix it?

For let the Light be fully within you, it is necessary and obligatory to accept these interpellations with joy, that they are justified or not. Interpellation A greeting always produces light. If this is true, then it will be Allow the person to make amends. If This is false, it will promote greater awareness of this which must be done in full light.

One unwanted interpellation prevents light from pass. It's like a closed door that prevents you to know what's on the other side.

Has This effect what are the answers to the questions you you ask after Of these various interpellations be assured that When your yard is open for an answer, little Imports

that Light will be given to you, and in abundance, in time wanted through Pere.

Residence in the room. By becoming Love, you enter the light ; The door is humanity. Happy to discover it and open it.

In at the same time that the Father floods you with His Love to through the Courts of Jesus and Mary, I, the Holy Spirit, I flood you with Light.

It's so that you also become beings of Light and of love.

You are tenderly and madly loved. »

9 November at 2:10

– My At any time we give him "yes"

« My little one, the Love that guides you now guides you a lot of souls. They are souls Let yourself be guided who have says their "yes" without any limits or conditions. Each Instant of day and night are the "yes" that are Given. Through this total "yes", Unconditional and irrevocable, it is a multitude of People who have set out and are entering this great passage that leads them to Love.

In This great piece of purification that prepares them to come to Ma. When they meet, everyone has to live moments of anguish and joy. Many experience fear and fear Because they feel they are on a new path and that they do not know them or do not lead them.

Has Through you, I want to connect now in the invisible, then in the visible, saying to them:

You since the Father chose even before your conception, who was created by a cry of Love from your Father, of My Father, our Father, and whose Love you have felt at the time of your Creation, do not be afraid of the "yes" that you have given to Love.

That Fragment where you feel involved

"A unless you say no and back down" leads you to the fullness of Love is the same Love you have felt at the moment of your creation. Now you will be able to feel it for more and more periods long, more and more often, with increasing density.

Discount and the great mercy of Father Fear. They don't come not from Him; they are not established because you Direct towards this happiness to which you have aspired since your creation. That Happiness is revealed in you as you let yourself be transformed by Love, because you become Love.

Happy You are happy to be so fulfilled by accepting My Love. You become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

12 November at 5:00

-Act with pure faith

Lord Jesus, I want to thank You, thank You for the Father David, whom You put on my path as an accompanist, Guide and advisor in the edition related to the volume Love and Sharing Start-up Communities (presented in Appendix 1), and for many other benefits.

It was very precious to me; It hurts me to think that soon he will have to return to his country. I deposit to your Court this desire to organize a party for him to show him our appreciation and our love. Could you please put a wish in the garden of someone to help me or take care of the organization of this Small event and let us know your desire both in content and for the place and day of this event.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

"My Toddler, you must always move forward in pure faith, not knowing in advance where I lead you.

Yes Indeed, I submit it to your court of will. When I make a desire and it is welcomed, I make it my action.

Be attentive to what I will continue to write about you. dying by others, aware of the doors I close and I will have the ones I open. listen to Me and abide in My Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

17 November at 4:15

– This New Church, all beautiful, all pure

« I, Saint Gertrude, have a mission as a Father Inspire yourselves to write the following texts.

The church that you know was going to fall into ruin and so on, collapse piece by piece, to make room for this New Church, which will be all beautiful, all clean, without wrinkles or anything like that.

This New church is built at a very fast pace quick now. This change occurs in Invisible, but we are given more and more witnesses The transformation of Ratings became possible



in receiving the Love that the Father pours into her;

in familiarity with the courtyards of Jesus and Mary;

Inspired by the Holy Ghost;

in communion with the saints of heaven and earth; under the constant protection of the Holy Angels.

No No one living on this earth will be proud to have rebuilt the New Church. Ok. It's not A human movement, but a well of divine movement. That Divine movement can only be accelerated by submission and welcoming it. Salvation is above all a " yes" unconditional and irrevocable; This is the prayer and the practice of the sacraments, mainly the sacraments of the Eucharist; These are long moments intimacy with the Lord to enable him to do so transform. Once the courtyard is transformed, it becomes an instrument in the hands of the Father to transform Other.

No. Do not try to be or become this instrument yourself, you will not succeed except for the Father who works in you and who is making that transformation.

If the icon of the Father has given Me a Mission for you to inspire is to confirm that Heaven is open and that saints are paradise has the mission to act now and quickly on land as never before, have been able to act in the past, Because time is running out. The great return of Jesus is near. This

one Great preparation is done with the hearts that remain to transform.

I I'm glad you're part of this group. Through Love, you become Love.  
»

24 November at 2:20

– What is that makes you an apostle

« My little one, the world you live in will be transformed. The Father is preparing this new world. He chooses to many people he can have at his disposal to assume his responsibilities in This new world has become a guide for the others.

The Father David is one of his chosen ones. He left his country to receive training and live experiences concrete, allowing him to integrate within himself foundations that will foster the acceptance of what the Father in His Plan of Love, wants to give to Him live, making Him an apostle in the heart Fire, burned with the Fire of His Fire of love. So I want to say to him:

David My beloved, you whom I have chosen and set apart, Prepare for a beautiful and great mission. Not Don't think your training is over, it only does begin.

Has from today you have only one Master, Teacher, trainer, guide and educator: I'm your God. Therefore, you will have to devote a lot, much time to Me every day to listen to Me.

It's in the only one that with me I will give you every day what you will have

necessary to fulfill its mission. Remember that this is not to You to know who makes you an apostle, but who you are.

Me your God, I am at the level of your being, deep within your Being. I always make an appointment there so that We became more and more intimate, which you feel more and more plus My Love.

David You, whom I love deeply, is not playing very well. He remains the small, always smaller, so that I can pour out more and more My Love upon you. I want to make you My real home every day and everywhere.

With the Allowance you constantly give Me, you will testify more and more that it is I who live, speak and act in you. You will be more and

more in the emerald - Looking at how I work in you, around you and at through you. Together we start a new life in love, a life of communication, even contagious for anyone takes care of you.

Happy are you, David, the son of the pleasure of My Court. You become Love.

In you, by doing it very small, accept that I speak to your Ear: you are My chosen ones, I love you.

I loves you dearly. Crazy, I love you. »

26 November at 22:45

" You Don't have to understand, you must bless

Lord Jesus, tonight I feel the need to put myself on your disposition to help me understand what I am going through

Right now and dispels the fears that call me. Thank you for hearing my prayer and answered.

« My little one, you don't have to understand what you're going through, you must accept Him, you must bless the Father for this situation. You won't understand until much later.

You have not done it, you have nothing to fear, you have Give your "yes" and you give back regularly. You know you've found grace to Me and that I take care of the least details of your life.

This Fear does not come from Me. It's by coming inside and by welcoming the Love that the Father pours out upon you at this moment that the Transformation of your being. You become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

the 5 December at 3:10 pm

- The Life without me is nonsense

Lord Jesus, I present to You the difficult situation of B. and A., as well as all couples who are experiencing the Similar situation.

Come to their secours; Send your Spirit abundantly on them. To unleash the power of their sacrament of marriage; Heal their wounds; Open their eyes to discover the power of your love.

Thank you to have heard and answered this poor prayer. I Listen to you and I love you.

"My Toddler, life without Me is nonsense. I am the center of Love. I am Love. It is to Me that the Father has entrusted with the mission of spreading its

Love on Earth. In these days, everyone must discover This truth and this reality. A lot of people believe that through them-

the even, or by means other than those entrusted to Me by My Apostles and transmitted by My Church, can Find Happiness. They are wrong, they abandon their prey for shade. They follow the path of suffering and suffering. suffering. darkness. Because they are not in the chemistry of light, darkness prevents them from seeing their wanderings, and they tend to sink deeper and deeper into it, hoping to build their happiness by themselves.

This suffering is to discover that they are not on the right one way. Some people start to experience this suffering, come and throw themselves into My arms and discover that I am the Way, the Truth and the Life. Others, influenced by the Thoughts of the World, continue on this wrong path, and this is not how, after many years, suffering, accept to come to Me.

From a person and has himself, as a free being, depends Decide on its orientation. But I want to use you. say it B and R

Small children of My Court,

You which I chose before your conception to pour out My Love.

You which I joined by the sacrament of marriage to receive and give this Love.

You which I have fulfilled in many ways;

You that I am constantly striving to give you this Love.

You who now suffer from You, You have distanced yourself from Me,

Don't try not and no, with your own means or with the means of the world, to Build your happiness: you won't succeed.

Come throw you into My arms immediately. Recognize your helplessness and your limitations.

Recognize that I, Jesus, am your Savior and there is none other.

Recognize that I love you with a Love far greater than you can now welcome.

B., welcomes this situation without understanding. Give me everything and you will be a witness of my action in you, around you and in through you.

R., without knowing that it is I, your God, that you seek. I am in You, in the depths of your being. The love you want can only come from Me and the person I have chosen, you giving is B. Don't look elsewhere. If you knew all the two how much I love you, you would come and throw yourself into my arms and Your life would change. In addition to living a new Happy, be witnesses of My Love. Receive my Kiss of tenderness, from mercy and love.

You B., I love you as you are. You, R., love you as you are. I loves you both. »

4 December 55 hours

" Love works without you knowing

« My little one, the Love that takes more and more place in you and In many hearts that have given their "yes" is Always at work, but often without your knowledge.

Few It matters whether you know it or not. What matters The fact is that transformation is in hearts.

The means that Pere uses are completely different from those that one could imagine and conceive. They also vary a lot from one person to another. Only he knows what Everyone needs to live, listen and accept or not as inspirations, so that the transformation can take place fully in the depths of being.

That is not only once this transformation is well established, No one sees change either because they don't see it they didn't have the same gender or they don't see people anymore or events in the same way.

Here is one example among others: when he receives a Testimonial of Appreciation and Appreciation "by having to the spirit he once tended to be proud of or refuse" - he now finds that he can accept it for offer it to the Father. Instead of inflating it with pride, the circumstances allow him to descend deeper in humility.

That It is only through his experience that a person can See and understand the transformation that has taken place in it.

Happy You are happy to experience this transformation as you are still on this earth and before the great events which will be fulfilled soon.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love, because tenderly and Madly, you are loved.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you. »

3 December Hours Trento

-The Kingdom of God is near

« My little ones, My beloved children, be joyful and contented ; Raise your head, for the Kingdom of God is near. He There is only one small veil that prevents you from seeing this Kingdom.

It's the Transformation of your Being that prepares you to this Great Entrance. Your front door is your garden. What opens that door is your "yes" unconditional and irrevocable.

It's that I am on a mission to open this door. What promotes Openness is the time you give Me to be alone With you. It is during these long moments of intimacy that we have together that the transformation is accomplished by the Love that the Father has poured into Me and is pouring out in you.

It's which makes you a being full of Love. These are the who are full of Love whose mission is to welcome Me at My Great Return, which is about to take place.

Has this moment the veil will fall, My Love will be felt. you me See. You'll discover how much you are loved and what it means, what I've been telling you since long:

I I'm going to tell you like. »

17 December at 3:00

"Father has everything planned

" My little one, you are getting closer to big events who will bring you into this Company. A story led by

One New Church, i.e. entirely Renovated.

Be without fear because all these events will be under the Pere's control. He planned everything; The lack will not escape him.

You are already witnessing his action. You See that it works on many hearts. The more there are To hearts that gave their "yes" to enter in this intimacy with the Lord, the more hearts there are who wonder who gives their "yes" and who Transform.

It's This great process that guides you and allows you to enter into this New Company. Events major will challenge the most strongly judgments hardened and purify those who are already engaged in this path of purification.

In at the same time that you live this purification Through the tribulations you are more and more in this joy that many have begun to feel and feel more in addition as this purification.

You are invited to welcome in your courtyard this joy that gives you unprecedented hope and strength to experience tribulation and purification.

Small and Small, you will discover beauty, magnificence, the breadth, height and depth of the infinite Love of Father. You will discover Love by being transformed by Him. It's a bit like the right one Food, we discover it by eating it. Love, you Discover it by allowing it to occupy all the space in you.

Happy Glad you're so close to your goal and that you are already feeling the effects or are you on

point feel them. In this way, you become Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you.



3 December:30

Your suffering will turn into joy

Lord Jesus, tonight I want to present to You the suffering of my brother A. and his wife J. On the one hand: The paralysis that affects my brother, and on the other hand, severe. His wife's task is to provide him with all the care that his situation requires.

I pray that this suffering will not be useless, but that it will be beneficial for them, their families and all no one who is in that situation.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, I welcome your prayer to enter the Father, and all the people you commend to me, Especially the ones you mention today. I mean to Your brother:

Has. beloved son of the Father, you who have been chosen from the beginning of your adult life to create Me so that I may know and love him. You who answered to the call after having devoted more than a year of Your life to this mission that has been to you Confident, do not be afraid. Welcomes Mercy and the Love of the Father. My Mother carries you in Her arms as Mother and Mediatrix. She constantly intercedes for you.

Your sufferings are presented to the Father to be transformed into graces and blessings for you and for those whom you recommend Me.

who are in a similar situation to yours.

J. Remember this Word: "All that you do to one of Mine, you do to Me.

Few matters to the past when it is given, mercy of the Father is erased. The future is in our hands of God. What's important to you is the

timing present. By accepting to be and stay at the Service of your paralyzed spouse, to provide him with all the necessary care, and this by Love, you do the Will of the Father.

You are currently in the most important period of your life. Your suffering will turn into joy. Your servitude will turn into great freedom Interior. Your pain will turn into a Flowering of being.

Happy And happy you are to live such a beautiful period of purification and holiness. By reducing you to Your helplessness, you discover the most valuable treasures beautiful and the most important so far hidden in you. That treasure is true Love, it is discovery that you are deeply loved by the Father and able to welcome His Love to transform you.

When your yoke becomes too heavy, give it to Me. You will see that My burden is light. Come and throw yourself into My arms. They are: all wide open to welcome you, to hold you against My Judgment and say:

Ty A., I love you as you are. You J., I love you as you are.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

2 December Hours Ten

This is not your Church, but My Church

« My little one, I will always tell you, in pure faith, he asks More action. Tonight I want to use you for a mission all particular by asking you to be entrusted to the Father P. I understand that you hesitate and would prefer that many take away from you. Thank you for continuing to write without knowing the meaning. I mean P is:

P., my beloved son, you My chosen long before your conception to entrust to you a beautiful and Great Mission in My Church, I Prepared You from Your Mother's Womb to be one of My favorite sons on closer to My Court.

You have responded generously to My call and Thank you for that.

In lately, I use a very small instrument, a layman, to tell you how precious you are to me, your God. If you knew the Love I have for you and for the mission I have for you I confided.

With the great Jubilee that begins, I want to instill a spirit new, new. I want to take on My shoulders the Burden you are carrying now. Remember that this Church is not your Church but My Church. You do well to testify that I am God acting.

That that I do in small groups or in certain circles, I can to realize everywhere and at all levels of My Church.

That do you desire for this Church that I have for you Entrusted; and for whom you work so seriously, Only I can do it through action

On heart. It's through long moments of intimacy with Me before My Holy Presence that I can repeat hearts.

You who are tired, come more and more, rest before My previous Saint. The more you spend from time before Me, the more you see My Presence working in You, around you and through you.

It's you whom I have chosen to give a new beauty to My Church. I want to go through you.

I'm waiting your answer! With your "yes" you Please testify that I will act quickly, because time is running out. It's the multitude of souls who will benefit from this "Yes". Do not be afraid, you have found favor in My eyes and I am always with you.

Tendre et follement, je t'aime. »

27 December at 4:00

- Come rest in My Court

Lord Jesus, I present to you Mrs. T., the person who has his Letter indicating what you are doing there, as well as his request.

Thank you for having listened to and granted his request and the mine.

I appreciate it.

« My toddler, I welcome this request to present it to the Father. I mean T is:

T. beloved little daughter of the Father, you who have been filled with His Love and who is in a certain way especially in these times that are coming to an end, I call you to stay more with Mon

Listen. You You need to have more confidence in the answers I have posted in my garden.

You who have been chosen to spread My Love On this earth, you must spend more time, much more time, so that you and I may become close to each other. In these long moments of intimacy, I will pour into your yard the Love that the Father constantly pours into the Mine. By welcoming My Love, you will become a being full of Love and You will witness what I will accomplish at through you, after witnessing what I will have achieved in you.

My court burns with love for you. Don't waste time on look at you. Change your tone, look at Me, your God. Not Don't worry, you've found thanks to My eyes.

Come rest in My Court. welcome My Love, you will become Love, For I love you madly and tenderly. »

29 December at 5:20

"Accept to spend time with your God

"My toddler, the Love you receive, your parcoeurs, in these lately, are of a Power that surpasses all that You can imagine.

Love who is welcomed in the courtyard makes his home.

Love transforms judgment and person to make it transparent with the Love of Christ.

Love transforms others around that person.

Love also transforms events that occur around that person.

Love transforms by using this person for a mission in the visible and invisible.

Love is transformed through this person, whether conscious or not.

Love fills hearts with peace, joy and love.

There you go in short, what Love produces when it is received in the courtyard. It is welcome when a person recognizes his smallness to give her the space she needs to act.

He is very welcome when a person agrees to disappear, that it renounces itself in order to let Love Take all the space to direct his thoughts, his desires and actions.

For That it is fully received, it is important that you Take long moments of prayer, congratulations, to enter into great intimacy with the Lord. Accept to spend time, a lot of time with your God.

In in other words, by slowing down, it allows Love to become active in it, around and through it.

Blessed be he Father and live fully these moments of graces unique ones that make you Beings of Love.

You become Love. You become Love. Tender and mad, I love you. »

2000

4 January at 2:40

-Passage to the year 2000

Thank you Lord Jesus for the great protection you have given to all the earth on the occasion of the passage to the Year 2000.

I represents humanity that attributes this situation to have your know-how and knowledge and who forgets about you thank. Many have failed to turn to you when the event of that hour was your first birthday. Celebrations Social and worldly were given priority for many.

Thank you for your great tolerance and mercy. I I am at your disposal. I love you.

"My Toddler, you just had a great Change of year. Accomplice; It's just a change of number in the compilation of years. The important thing Is not. Not the date you write on the calendar, but First what happens in hearts.

You who are My chosen to be at the origin of the great renewal that is taking place, I ask you very much strongly not to do this, let

distracted by external events of which you are Witnesses. These are not these events, nor the importance that people attach to it, who deserve attention, but only the transformation of hearts.

One court transformed by Love is much more important for the Father than All these events come from the outside. It's a very small sincere "yes" given to the Father who triggers this process of transformation. The simple "yes", the joyful "Fiat" of My Blessed Mother Mary, marked the hearts of The history of the salvation of mankind!

Each Sincere "yes" with great repercussions Talk about current events. Its effect is becoming a reality first in the Invisible to gradually become visible.

You need to look at events outside of the continuation of a given "yes", or as interpellations and Give an unconditional "yes" and irrevocable. The more you give your "yes", the more you testify of the Father's work.

Happy and glad that you are or become instruments, he it is also important in the hands of the Father to build this New world, replica of Love.

Admit that you are deeply loved by the Father to become in your turn beings full of Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. I love you. »

6 January at 5:05

– Priority Priorities

« My little one, always remaining My listening so that you discover step by step what Pere expects of you.

Your Main Quest lives in the invisible. It is important Let you not lose sight of this reality, then Even as you witness more and more the work of your God. which may make you believe that your mission is visible

while Who appears visibly is only pale The reflection of what is happening in a invisible.

No. One cannot turn the tide and believe that what is happening is apparently what should take precedence. The priority of priorities is what happens in the Invisible, the great relationship of intimacy that we have together, the Transformation of your heart and your whole being.

Always Anchored in the path of this transformation into movement, the Father entrusts you with very small visible missions that may seem gigantic to the world when they are very small; But because of the scale of the interventions in the Invisible "as if to prepare hearts", The visible result may appear vivid, so that The visible mission is very small.

Residences and My listening and being more and more attentive to what's going on Introduce yourself to yourself in a convention of events and persons that the Father puts on your way so that you can discover yourself and understand what He expects of you. Guardian present in your heart and mind, what comes first and what is secondary.

The Priority, you know, is that you are welcome My Love, may you become Love for Distribution. Dr. Mon Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

2 January:15

-Leash your God working in you

My Toddler, peace, joy, the Father's love be with you. It's what inhabits you every time you go down to the depths of your being.

No. Start simply to taste what Peace, joy and love of the Father and you will never have to discover again beauty, kindness, gentleness, calm, confidence and the power that is found in this Peace, Joy and



Love, in plus the many other attributes that will be assigned to you  
Discover, after giving your big "yes", beau- Small arrows "yes" and  
"no".

The Great Discoveries can only be made for long moments of  
intimacy with Me, connected with Me From short moments of  
intimacy where you have a moment to Be alone with yourself, no  
matter where you are or what you need to accomplish.

This Transformation, already begun, will continue, A less than you,  
voluntarily, stop doing it. That which determines the quality or depth,  
it is your eagerness to receive it and for your God to works in you. It  
is always by your smallness and your impotence that he acts with  
power and strength.

Then you become and become a Being of Love.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love. Tender and Madly, I  
love you. »

3 January:55

-Missionaries Without borders

« My little one, I want to talk to all the missionaries.

You that I have chosen a beautiful and great mission, remember that  
My The greatest desire for you is intimacy. than us Let's have  
together: you with me, me with you. You in me, me in you.

Thank you for I consented to it.

Thank you to recognize your smallness.

Thank you to welcome the Love that the Father constantly pours out  
in his garden.

Thank you to be and become more and more this little Commissioner  
of My love.

Thank you to testify to others of what I have accomplished in you, around you and through you.

Thank you accept refusal and rejection, offer them to the Father.

Thank you to accept certificates of appreciation, gratitude and gratitude for giving everything to the Father.

One only Soul that is saved through you assures you not only your salvation but gives you a more beautiful place in My kingdom.

You think they have been filled with intimacy that we have together and by what you have received in answering to My call with generosity... But this that you have received is very little compared to what you will receive in the future.

This grace and the love of the Father are always given to you In abundance. It is the opening of your garden that determines what you get. After entering This great process of opening judgment, you will become more more satisfied.

I have An important request to make:

In more than being that little messenger of Good News in this volume, I want you to become this

One Missionary Without Borders, praying for the universe and a special way for people who have been connected in their yard by volume, which are connected today Or it will be tomorrow.

In the Communion of Saints and Holy Angels, I am with My Saint Mother to unite Me with you, saying to all:

« Because Love loves you, you become Love. »

Your Tour personally I mean:

You supposed to be on the way to Fullness? Love.

« Because Love loves you, you become Love. »

Me your God, I burn with love for you, saying:

Tenderly And madly, I love you

22 January 2000, at 2:40

L03. - A little rest

« My yard Mother looks at the little that you are and very small land.

I Come and take yourself in my arms, embrace your judgment against the mine, to let pass the Love that I constantly receive from the The very source of Love.

That Process I am doing now is Pere that me. Time is running out. I see the Father speeding up The STEP. He would not want to lose any of His children from the earth ; The work is enormous, many are in the process of perdition.

Great heartse Transformation Movement, now in The hearts has begun in

very little residue. This number was very small. Those who agreed to give a " yes" complete, unconditional and irrevocable were very rare.

On everyone When there is sincere consent, there is prayer, Young and practical sacraments, the Father breaks them Gestures, these not and consent in the crowd From parhearts to the world.

It's This makes the Vue d'Oil group grow. It is now a great joy in Heaven to see the speed with which these Concordes.

You are a testament to how quickly Tom For the happiness of My people, My chosen JESUS... This visible activity is very minimal compared to invisible activity.

It's thanks to the acceptance of the very great Suffering of the France of many great saints, now on Earth, which can spread so quickly into invisible Accords.

Become hearts of prayer, acts of thanksgiving, adoration for accompany these suffering souls who have at their head none other than Pope John Paul II. If you knew in How great is his suffering now. If you could see the Multiplicity of hearts that receive thanks in Abundance of their sufferings you would be completely stunned to see the gigantic movement.

Come and rest on the heart of your Mother so that together we may give thanks to the Father for this great action of his Spirit that prepares the most imminent great coming of My Son Jesus.

Let your yard will open to full capacity so that you may receive more and more Love.

You are deeply loved and it is through this Love spread within you that you become Love.

With my Mother runs and hugging you, I cradle you by cradling him repeating tenderly and madly,

I loves you. Mary »

31 January at 4:30 am

-For that others join us

I I am leaving, circulate in you My Love.

Lord Jesus, I wish you sister J. I really felt fulfilled by your love through this sweet Careful. Because I'm Emerald - Make sure to see the Love you pour in and through!

Not Knowing how to thank her, I ask you to come and compensate for my weakness by coming to inspire me so that in turn she is at again satisfied with your Love. Thank you for hearing and Answered my poor prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, it is with the ardent Court of Love for My beloved that I respond to your request by saying this:

J. by Mon Dziedziniec

You which I have always chosen to fill Me with who you are with the Love that you allow Me to pour into your yard and what it has Through you, many other hearts greet - slow in their turn My love.

You are Good, I testify that I often use you to spread My love. If you knew love

that I have poured into many parcores in the universe, by you and by you!

With Your unconditional and irrevocable "yes", you are A missionary without borders. I'm burning you in My Fire Loves Fire, taking you in My arms to clutch your heart against Mine, to let Love circulate freely, saying to you gently in the ear of thy court: Beloved Bride, You who fill me with your love every day, tenderly and madly I love you. »

31 January at 20:35

– Participation through prayer

Lord Jesus, I offer you an invitation to go and testify next April, as part of the congress.

I Ask You for the grace of Your Presence at this regard. sandstone. As for me, please Clearly state what you expect from me at this event.

Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I bet You listen.

I appreciate it.

"My Toddler, you are witness that I want to use you. read and that I uses you more and more visibly. That doesn't mean you must accept all Invitations.

On each After receipt of the request, he must submit and send me his request. Your role in This congress will be to be present in a way invisible, through your prayers, to challenge the participants to give your unconditional and irrevocable "yes".

I want to use you also to tell the leaders of this Congress the following:

Small Children of My Court, you in whom I have chosen to work My work, thank you for your generous reply to My call. Remember - What I desire most is My initiative to every heart. This can be done when a person gives Me permission by giving Me his consent.

Not Do not believe that the success of this congress is proportional to the number of participants, or among stakeholders who were clearly present. Success of this congress will be commensurate with what I accomplish in hearts. The speaker's presentation is intended to invite the person to say his "yes" and to accept the Love that I want to pour into his heart after recognizing its smallness and its impotence.

For Let this happen, a lot of time has to be devoted to prayer, adoration and Be quiet. Freely, you are invited to read this message to the Congress participants.

With my Blessed Mother, in the communion of saints Angels, I will be present at this congress and you will witness my action.

He It would be good to allow some parties willing to to testify of the miracles of the Lord observed after have given a "yes".

Happy You are happy to enter into the fullness of Love.

Because that Love loves you, you become Love.

Has Each of you, I mean:

You Who I am here in this congress, I love you as you are. Do not have not afraid not to throw you into My arms. I am the God of love.

Tender and madness, I love you."

31 January at 23:00

Close O.

Dear Madam, I include what inspired me to write after praying for my "congress".

He seems clear that my role is not to be openly present.

I Go think about it and pray. and God willing, by a few witnesses.

That It is not my presence that is important, but the presence of Jesus. He will be there. He said it and this he says, He Fact! He doesn't lie.

I I will say thank you for your kind invitation. I ask God for you, fill yourselves with His Graces and Blessings.

Bratersko w Jesus, L.L.

1. February, 24:10

–My My son by choice in My Court, Father D.

"My Toddler, thank you for being this little instrument, despite the need to go and rest.

I want to use you to forward this message to one of My favorite sons according to My Court which is very close to My Court.

You know that it is My friend and yours, Father G-D., to Who Say:

You which burned in the Fire of My Love.

You which are already more present in heaven than on the earth;

You that I have allowed Myself to occupy all the space in you.

You who have no other motive than to live for Me.

you which I use to spread My Love only through your presence.

You who live on the ground floor of the New Church;

You that fills me with happiness every time you breathe:

I want to thank you for being for Me and My Vicar Jean-Paul II, a balm for our parcoeurs that suffer from deviation of our people and many of our favorite sons.

If the days are getting longer, it is so that My Love spreads to New on this earth and that you have even more room near from My Court to Heaven.

I thank the Father for the miracle that makes me  
are.

I I am very happy to think of

great joy that I will have to present to you Father the moment Come.

Love burning for you. You have become Love.

Small Treasure of My Court, I love you. »



7 February at 2:35 pm

– Scale valuable

Lord Jesus, I want to introduce you to this small confederation, tonight I will have to give part of the C. de C. The theme is: How to live faith in business.

Has On the same occasion, I introduce you to a person who wonders about the money deposited in the bank. He tells me an excerpt from the book "Pour le bonheur des Mines, les Mines chose JESUS" or on money as worthless ! "Should I give ?... Place it to pay ?... What should I do?" –

If he Please come and give me your lights at this time. subject or give them directly to people so that the love project of the Father is fully realized. Thank you for having heard and answered my prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, in your society Money, property materials, strength, affluence, leisure, technology and all Consumer Goods have now become excessive in their use.

He is impossible for a man to live his faith fully by granting so much importance to the things of this world, such as money, money, material possessions, etc. It is very difficult for anyone trying to manage their property while doing Compromises; sometimes putting God first; sometimes Money; Sometimes material goods; sometimes comfort; Occasionally leisure, travel, etc.

By On the other hand, it is very easy for a man to live his faith - even in the midst of your society - when it has made it clear in its mind and beyond doubt that the first value was "God" and that she Him gave a complete "Yes and

unconditional. After have chosen the latter orientation, the person must pray and listen to the Lord to know what the Lord wants him to make his property or money:

W Ready to receive a response

equally gifted for the creation or gift of management enterprise;

Try to use them wisely or to manage them, not because of their value, but only because of this who has been entrusted to them by God and that they have a Mission for good. Perform regular small daily tasks.

For successfully accomplish this mission, the person must have well integrated into it the values that have been yours. Taught at the very beginning of your life business.

Each decision you have to make must respect the order values established by the Creator, which can be small-scale Easy to remember.

God People

Property Money from materials

Money has no value as such, but is simply an invention of man to enable the exchange of physical goods.

Properties The materials are used by man to enable him to food, shelter, shelter, etc.

The people are a being created by God for the know, love and serve him.

If The order of creation was followed, no decision would not go against God's will. A man will always be respected when it comes to material goods or money. Unfortunately, due to the false values that circulate, many people start their lives by reversing These securities:

From Money

this Man of material goods

God

What is What is it? No one wants to have money for Buy everything he wants. The rest is a heart to goods materials and all that follows.

After that these two desires have been satisfied, the man will take care of them; Only then will he think of God. What nonsense: God cannot be at the bottom of scale.

It's This reversal of values that causes so much suffering and suffering.

With This explanation, I am not asking you to change the world, but to let yourself be transformed by your God

power live in respect for gold - established by Him at the time of creation;

That each of your decisions or choices is made according to your faith, for the glory of God.

It's fully accept what Love wants to accomplish by Becoming beings full of Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

18 February at 4:10 pm

"Humility gives space to God

"My Toddler, my arms are wide open to welcome you as you Be with your miseries. The more you recognize your miseries, the smaller, weaker and more vulnerable you feel, the more I can take up space in you.

Got You Say that the front door is your yes. After Having walked through the door, I take a seat that is free. The a virtue that favors space for Me is humility. Thus the more humility, the more room there is for Me.

I encourages you to ponder this teaching; she is the basis of an increasingly intimate relationship between we. I asked you to write: Admit that you Are nothing, nothing, nothing. Now you have to live it. What does not mean that you are good for nothing; At on the contrary, you are of great value in the eyes of the Father. You are deeply loved.

It's humility, not only accepted but lived, Well lived in you, which comes to emphasize the great riches which the Father deposited in you at the time of your creation.

Happy Do you have to be on the move to discover them? wealth and what prevents them from being evidence.

Small Treasure, accept My Love. It's you I love."

29 February at 3:20 pm

-Himself leave "deconstruct" to "rebuild"

« My little one, don't be a disbeliever. I tell you driving more and more. By making you an instrument more docile in My hands, I can inspire you better, whether at level of thought, speech or action.

It's also easier for me to inspire people who turn to you and shed light on events who gravitate around you. Which doesn't mean that you Always hear the words you want to hear or see Events take place while you want.

The Desires are not always the best for you. That what matters is that My Desire has Me, not yours. I know what you need, live to become this docile instrument and perfect in the hands of the Father when you are not. I Don't know. Just without knowing it, you let yourself be guided and that You become what I want you to be.

You have Living in a world of darkness, you are about to leave this world to enter the World of Light. In this New World, you have everything to Find out! This discovery takes place as and as you let yourself "deconstruct" " to be "rebuilt" according to the Father.

No. that is not a human work, but a work divine. Don't try to understand, you don't, but it is not your responsibility in Faith, you can accept it. It is in the Gathering to enjoy all The graces you need to leave this world of Darkness and enter this World of Light.

Your "Yes" to recognize your smallness and accepting Love makes you a Being of Love, able to enter in this New World of Light.

You Live in the ordinary period. You won't have enough of eternity to thank the Father for living on This earth, this period of transformation that leads to the fullness of Love.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

8 points, 3h15

– Together to spread Love

Thank you Lord Jesus, for my avarice and my difficulties which are beyond me.

Thank you of the great grace you give me to be a witness your action;

Thank you For the many testimonies you make me hear every day and unveiling the miracles you perform at through the volume "For My Happiness, My Chosen JESUS" ;

Thank you for Volume II, which will be released soon;

Thank you to accomplish so much with such a delicate instrument, sinful, weak and defenseless;

Thank you to show us the omnipotence of Your Love;

Thank you for everything. I love you.

" My little one,

It's together when we leave; We write it together; We talk together;

It's together that we meet people;

It's that we love them together because together they are loved of the Father;

It's together that we are on a mission in Invisible to join many hearts;

It's together whom we thank the Father for spreading so much of love.

The Great Battle with the Dark Ones is in hearts. Our The only weapon is: love. No. Get them started discover or perceive the great power of this Weapon that is Love.

More you use it by letting it in and transforming it, plus You will witness His power.

Receive again this flood of graces and Love that the Father now pours into your classrooms.

The Grand Banquet of My Great Return is coming soon. He must urgently let you dress in clothes appropriate for this holiday, a feast of love. Nothing than to think of this Banquet, I burn with Love for you.

Hello hello, hello My Love. This time is running out: it is today, Because tomorrow may be too late.

I I will often say it to you tenderly and to Madness, I love you. Today, I want you to do it. I I will repeat it again and again with this word:

God that I love you. God I love you. »

15 Items 4:00

– Joy, tribulation, purification

My Toddler, time is running out. Convert and believe in the Good story!

This Good news true and unique is my big return soon!

This one receives nothing of what is contained in the Saintes Scriptures; on the contrary, this one Good News realizes which is already in the Holy Scriptures.

My court that is one with the Court of the Father is more and more more burning with love.

The Holy Spirit has unprecedented power over this Earth right now. This is what allows you to be a witness of His work in a mad way, in many hearts.

I Go tell you, I beg you, stop looking at you, look your miseries, Look at what is wrong around you. Up the head.

Believe in My great return. Believe in the Love of the Father.

Believe in the work of the Holy Spirit. Become a recipient of My Love.

Be true witnesses of My Love. Become transmitters of My Love.

Be in the safety of a toddler in his mother's arms or his father.

Be of Light in a world of darkness.

Be with Be with Peace, Joy and Love.

There you go the Great and Beautiful Mission that is entrusted to those who give their Total, Irrelevant and Irrevocable to Father. It's because of your pettiness and helplessness Accepted

That The love that the Father wants to pour out in you.

who Be true missionaries without borders;

that You can move from tribulation to joy.

He There is therefore a purification that allows you to taste more and more More joy in tribulations.

Up the head. Be happy. I'll be here soon!

God that I love you.

2000

Sherbrooke Qc, 29 marca, 2:40

Spend now to the third step: Realization of the promise

« My little one, we are now entering the third Step: The step of fulfilling the promise.

You will therefore have to write more and more what you will testify of God's work in you, around you, and through you you. These writings will be a source of confirmation for the reader of the acting God.



The The first two volumes of this series contain materials and lessons learned and transformations for years coming.

That who will have given a complete and irrevocable "yes" to the Lord, who will be nourished by the contents of these two volumes, will find that the more he reads and meditates on them again, the more he prays and consecrates moments of intimacy with the Lord, the more transformation he accomplishes in her, knowing her more and the loving of the Lord. She will be able to dwell in Joy in the heart great sufferings and tribulations.

This transformation of hearts that is currently taking place must be of terrestrial size. He will create a New Church who will build a New Society.

Happy are you to be a witness of God's work, and do not be afraid to reveal his action in the world whole. The more His action is known, the more people He will be who will give their "yes", more people will be transformed and the more space there will be for God's Action on earth.

Love What you get in your garden is more than love, it's the love of God.

Yes God, I love you. I love you. »

10 April, 2:25 a.m.

God is not a liar: what he says, he does

In St. Paul's letter to Titus (1:2) says, "... in The hope of eternal life promised before all centuries by God who does not lie." So, let He say that He does.

It's from this Word of God that I resumed reading of the two volumes of "For the happiness of mine, my JESUS chosen" to discover today that He did what He did did. I wrote in good faith, under His inspiration, but without knowing the consequences. Here are some Examples, from Volume 1:

Number 1, page 17: "I would like you to keep a notebook at Reach to continue writing what I want to teach you in the future, because I need you." At At that time, I didn't know if I would be inspired or No.

Today I am finishing my sixth notebook. He said it: He does.

Number 4, page 21: "You will be my shepherd for My sheep who have become far from Me and who want to enter My Enclosure. I will use your court to make them feel loved and understood." I had no idea how it could be done. I am currently receiving Many testimonies to prove this word.

Number 9, page 29: "I choose you to be part of My army which will conquer other parcoeurs." For this word and others that will follow, I leave it to your own judgment to verify its implementation, except, of course, that it concerns only me.

Number 10, page 30: "I will teach you what you must know to be my apostle."

Number 12, page 33: "You will be amazed that I will accomplish before your eyes. Every day I am in this miracle.

Number 12, page 34: "We are only at the beginning of a very Great adventure. You haven't seen or heard anything yet, which I tell you. reserve."

Number 20, page 45: "The more you are praised, the more you will be witnesses of Our Action and Our Love. This will awaken In you other praises, other motives for an increasing miracle more beautiful."

Number 21, page 47.

Number 36, page 67.

Number 39, page 73: Every time I called him, I felt like I was in security. I found peace.

Number 40, page 74: So far your surprises are numerous.

Number 41, page 75.

Number 45, page 80.

Number 52, page 92. What has been achieved in the following weeks.

Number 68, page 109.

Number 82, page 123.

Number 83, page 124: Promise kept in the following weeks.

Number 92, page 132.

Number 106, page 146.

Number 114, page 152.

Etc...

19 April, 5:40 a.m.

All the suffering associated with Mine is of great value and contributes to the purification of the earth

Lord Jesus, I present to you my suffering that you know. I associate it with Your sufferings during the Passion. Not Don't let people who

have very good instruments between Your hands behave against your will.

If I am wrong, deign to open my eyes, ears and heart, so that I can make amends and align myself fully about what the Father wants me to be. Make his will.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I love you.

« My little one, all the suffering associated with Mine are always of great value. Contributing to Clearing the earth has already begun. For If professionals are all successful, they must be accepted, experienced and associated with My suffering.

For know how to behave in front of Souff - France, you have nothing to do look at My behavior: I withdraw? Have I tried to reduce it? Have I tried to change the Behavior of others?

The answer to these questions is no. I greeted her and I lived fully in all the components of My To be to fulfill well the mission that was and remains the mine.

With This Model, you must be inspired to live the mission that is yours.

That it is the Toddler who allows himself to be led into this New World.

God that I love you. »

Kadhub, April 29 at 4:50 am

You are a balm for my injured yard because of your perseverance before My Holy Presence (Reply to page three)

« C., little rare and precious pearl, you are a balm for my Injured yard, day and night. If you knew what the Father made through you! If only you knew the Multitude of souls who are connected by you! If he experienced suffering excluded from the present. Rests on this earth because of your perseverance before My Holy Presence!

Father Ask me to thank you for your "yes". I am kneeling before you, clutching your heart to Mine, uniting your heart to Mine, transform your heart as Mine. It is now My Blood flowing in your veins that makes you another Christ living on this earth.

You no longer have to ask yourself what you need to be or to do, for you are and do what the Father wills You were doing right now.

Happy Are you for having responded so generously to The Call to become who you are and accomplish so much

By the World, contrary to what is often thought.

He engages Pere for what he achieves in you, around you and to through you.

My Court is a burning love for the rare and precious pearl that you are.

You are Love incarnate. God I love you. »

11 May, 4:20 a.m.

What for this hesitation on your part to let Me transform you ?

(The response to a request)

Lord Jesus, I make you a request J. I am a place where you can listen to you and thank you for hearing and responding at my request and his.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, I'm happy to answer that, Please. I mean J is:

J. You whom I chose long before you were designed to be My Beloved, to live together Great intimacy, You in me and I in you. Why do you hesitate on your part to let Me transform you? You didn't do it There is no has nothing to fear, I am the God of Love!

That that I want for you is the best for you. Ask Me to Cut the ties that hold you back to the things of the world, in your way of seeing, judging and living events. I will act on your request!

You will witness great changes. While you will feel My Presence within you. I want to do it with you, mom

Residence. I Burn with love for you! You didn't do anything to open your hands to greet him. I'm here, well at the inside of you.

What for Are you looking for me elsewhere? Discover more of my presence In you and you will discover everything.

Don't try not to make you perfect, that's My job. Love welcoming that I pour into you at this very hour. I love you as you are. I burn with love for you.

God that I love you. »

12 homes

By the "yes" you give Me regularly, Join many souls around the world (The answer is a letter)

Brother S., I want to thank you and the Lord for your letter of March 29.

Has through these few words we feel the Love of Jesus who passes freely. Without knowing you, I have You are a man of great holiness. I let Jesus go free to express their love for you through the following:

« S. My Court, if you knew the joy I receive every time rhythm of your pitch! You are a balm for my wounded garden. Your Presence makes me dance with joy. I need you. By "Yes" that you give me regularly, I Join multitudes of souls around the world, at any time. You are very valuable to I, your God.

Together we become more and more intimate with Deep. You are already in

this New Church, all beautiful, all pure, capable of Welcome me at My great Return.

My court burns with love for you. You're mine. I am yours.

God that I love you. »

The novel Ja asks you to pray daily for the readers of the books "For the happiness of My people, My chosen Jesus" and For me. Thank you.

13 homes

You Choose between the security the world can you giving or the safety of My Presence

(The reply to a letter)

Sister Y, I have presented your request to the Lord. I Am the place to listen for an answer if he wants to.

« Y., My beloved wife, it is by drawing you closer to My Court that you will find the security you are looking for, no in external things.

I I'm good to you. I accompany you day and night; you Have nothing to fear because I am always with you, little No matter where you are or whatever you do. I I am a faithful husband.

You gave your "yes" to the Will of my Father, your Father, our Father, to be at His service where He wants, when He wants and from whom He wants.

After He, having asked what He wanted for you, you have heard the Answer. Now you realize that there are risks. Yes, there is a risk, there is always a risks doing the will of our Father... Look the risks that

I have had to take me to do His Will. That is or use your free choice: or you choose security that the world can give you, or the security that He has Presence in you and with you.

He It's up to you to answer. I'll never take you My love. My court burns with love for you. Come even closer to Me. I need you. I want to fill you up and give yourself - Get the security you Search. God loves you. »

Sherbrooke 14 Maja

No. Don't look at your head or your mind, I'm at the level of your garden

(Answer to the letter)

Hello G. After joining me to present my question to the Lord, I listen to Him and accept to be His little one messenger:

"My little G., draw near to Me, your God. Don't look for Me at the level from your head or mind, I am in your yard. Practices "two rails" as taught on page 152, book number 114 1 and you will find Me. 1

G., precious little pearl, you are part of My Stories Flowers. You are all magnificent. If you knew The love I have for you! if you saw My Court burn of Love for you, you will come like a little one to throw yourself into My arms as You are!



1 "I give you two paths on which you will meet Me. surely: one of Love and one of humility. »

Without nothing Change, and you don't want to change anything either, you'll come with it your miseries, your joys, your sorrows and blockages, as you say, and together, your court very close to Mine, I would present all to Father Misé-Ricord . Then you would stop to look at you to turn to Him... look at His love, His Mercy, His Joy, His Peace, knowing that you will never be Worthy, you will never deserve it. You will welcome him However, because in his project of love he wants it to be so.

In reading immediately, thank the Father because Love that He pours into your yard, even if you don't feel nothing. We must first believe, see and then feel. You feel in your heart that I love you as much as you do Would believe that I love you. I will tell you: make a promise. After tasting Mon Love, you will be a Witness of My Love.

Leave me Contemplate the precious pearl that hides in the flower of the Message that you are and that we can admire so much that petals - opens to receive My Love. Don't play for Big, accept that you are small and you will be more and more Fulfilled.

Happy Will you let me open the petals of your yard? for Admire the pearl buried in the beautiful flower that is you.

My court burns with love for you. Yes, G., listen to what I whisper softly Your court: I love you, I love you, me, your Creator, I love you.

I loves you dearly. Crazy, I love you. »

I I am sure you will feel the Love of Jesus in Your Court I dare to ask you to testify to me in writing, whenever.

Fraternally in Jesus, LL (see chapter "Testimonies", legend : GT, Val d'Or p. 196)

Pompano Beach, May 18, 7:01:50 p.m.

Princess at My Court you are the mediator between the kingdom of the Father and His people (Message in the third person)

« It was I, your Mother Mary, who was authorized by the Father to come and speak to the Court of E. I listen to the Father to put into words what He Means.

E., Pere, in his love plan, gave me the title of "Queen". He wants to give you the title of "princess"... not only A princess, but "a princess of her court". It's a title that has been reserved for the property by a small number of people.

Do you want let me tell you why He gives you such a beautiful title? It's to make you understand how much the Father is important to him.

To see The role that a princess must fulfill in the kingdom is to be the intermediary between family members royal and his people. This is exactly where you are: between the Kingship of the Father and His people.

With a big "yes" tone and your many little "yeses", Pere uses you as an intermediary to visit His people in the invisible throughout the world to bring Peace, Joy and Love. If you knew the number

The people who are visited by you, you would realize that you are an important princess in the Father's Kingdom.

You have not done it, you have nothing to fear because you are never alone for the great invisible missions that the Father entrusts you. Jesus is always with you. I, your Queen Mother, am here and Together we are in the company of many angels, saints and saints of Paradise and Earth. Welcome to Les Misérables allows them to discover the beauty of the Kingdom of our Father.

Small Princess, by your inner beauty you are the pride of the Little King of Love, Father and Me. My role as Mom is to constantly watch over you to keep you small. It's the smallness that makes the richness of the Lord's reign.

Today is a feast in heaven to express our love for the little one princess that you are according to the Father's Court.

Yes E, little princess, according to Father's Court, you are divinely loved.

Your Mother who loves you and is proud of you.

Your Mother Mary. »

Sherbrooke May 30, 7:00 pm

Only those in heaven can see the cry of Transformation Unfolding on Earth Today

« My little one, the Almightyness of Love, God is now at the work.

Only those in Heaven can see the magnitude of the transformation that is taking place today.

You who Now, living on earth, cannot see or even look at the transformation that is taking place, as is its magnitude and its unprecedented power.

You are in a wonderful recognition of the Actions of God. Although you are a great privileged to this regard in relation to the general population, What you see and hear is so minimal compared to what is currently happening on Earth.

Same If this reality escapes you, in pure faith, thank the Father for the great transformation. From From there, in a sense, you connect with the saints and Saints of heaven and earth, the holy angels and you become of more and more like them.

More you glorify the Father, the more you are transformed and the faster the Transformation of the whole earth took place.

Happy you! In this way, you become Love.

God You are loved. God I love you. »

7 June, 4:30 am

Accept yourself to give up your ease, your comfort, to Do My Will?

« G., a little flower according to my court, it is your judgment that I want speak. You are very precious in My eyes and if I use a small instrument to come

Express yourself My Love is that I want to make a new Covenant with you.

This New Alliance will take you to the other shore: the shore of Love in fullness, where there is no more hatreds, divisions, tensions, reigns OR the great peace that you have desired since the moment of the conception.

G., do you agree to give Me your complete "yes" and unconditional? Are you ready to give up your ease, at your comfort, to do My Will ? I need you; You are very valuable For me. I want to give myself to you, but before that you must give yourself completely to Me, giving Me the First Place in your life. You will see this alliance in Three steps: the first will be to undress to be completely Me; The second will be

the great intimacy that we will have together; The third will be the fullness of Love.

G., little flower of My Judgment, let Me tell you that My Judgment burn with Love for you.

Tender And madly, I love you. Moreover: God, I love you. »

8 June

Anointing of the Lord goes through these scriptures

(Acknowledgements and readers' testimonials)

Saturday June 3rd we met Elisabeth The priest at retaliated and confirmed to us that these writings came from the Lord, that His anointing had passed through these writings. Before He parted us, He wanted us to thank in the name of the Church for the mission we have Do.

Then We met two other priests who confirmed what the previous priest had said.

Sunday June 4, on the occasion of his testimony W Shawinigan, in front of an audience of 125 to 150 people, revealed This threefold confirmation. This was due to As a result, a new confirmation of participation of some participants.

Three Men, including a deacon, testified openly to the transformation operated in them by volumes.

Madam She has spent her life teaching and possessing A quest to change others, has now understood that she herself was to let the Lord transform her. Then every morning, she found it very good to read Say She's Loved.

The father of two teenagers, who lives with them at He says that he must travel thirty minutes in the morning and evening for his work. He decided to shut down the radio. of this time of solitude and dedicate it to prayer. He spontaneously revealed his prayer to us to complete Thus He was born by naming each of His children : "Because Love loves you, you become Love." and in space, Two Weeks witnessed a real change in their behavior.

Thank you Lord, for this great grace that you show us as that witnesses of your action.

June 5:35 a.m.

If the Eyes had seen what the Father does in hearts to through you And your priestly ministry, you would be completely amazed

(A Message for you, son of pleasure)

« It is I, Mother Mary, your Mother, who want you use. Read to speak to the heart of one of Predi's sons - chosen by the Father to rebuild his Church. I want to tell him:

G., beloved son of the Father, listen well to what I, your Mother, I mean for your judgment. It's very important, much more important than you think.

Ok before you were conceived, the Father chose and formed you for a beautiful and great mission. All that He has allowed you to experiment in the past – as well as what you Live Now - is in preparation for this beautiful and great mission entrusted to you and that you practice wonderfully for time in hearts in the invisible.

If the Eyes have seen what the Father does in hearts to through you and your priestly ministry. I got it You would be completely surprised. It is not a parish, much less a diocese entrusted to you, but millions of

souls entrusted to you and who benefit from your priestly ministry, to through the sacraments of reconciliation and The Eucharist. Today you are the holy parish priest of Ars.

Me your Mother, I cradle you to calm your fervor, your Great desire to act in the visible, to stay for a while invisible until the Father bursts out clearly what He is doing invisibly through you.

Be without fear, you do and you do what the Father wants for you in this case. moment.

I wraps you in My great cloak, clutching your house against the mine, to spread the Love that the Father wants to live, but which is difficult to accept. Accept the love that is given to you at this very moment.

Son Dear Father, I, your Mother, tell you that you are divine, beloved.

Tender And madly, I love you.

Mary. »

June 3:35 a.m.

## Two Purifying Fires: Love and Suffering

« My little one, your difficulties and sufferings are on the spot. Your path that will lead you deeper into Love. Love explodes in the center of a purified being. The fire is still used to purify large objects value, such as gold and other precious metals.

It's normal than the human, superior to all other beings living on this earth will be purified by Fire. There are So two kinds of fire capable of purifying man. :Fire of Love and the Fire of Suffering. Often both fires work simultaneously, providing a result fast and better. This is the salvation we give each other to others that allows them to act quickly and effectively.

This Purification is always followed by joy, because it brings you closer to your Creator and your God. The more you are close to God, the more you enjoy His peace, joy and love. It is the fulfillment of being All that breaks the Gifts and charisms that have been deposited In everyone's backyard at the time: his creation.

Happy Are you happy and happy, are you and are you living a Period of abundant graces to prepare you to My Great Return.

You become Love. You become Love. Sharing, I loves you. »

30 June, 15:45 am

The Jesus' desire to see the Worship Center open

Lord Jesus, I would like to make a suggestion to you that the chapel of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Sherbrooke, Centre du Perpetual Worship be modeled on the Centre du Culte du Diocese of Valleyfield.

I Am the place where you can listen to yourself to know if you want this Center in this form, in this place? If so, what Would be the right time? Will I have a role in play? If so, what genre? East? Thank you for having heard and answered my poor prayer. I love you and I want to be entirely at your disposal.

"My toddler, you know that My court is on fire with Love, and that I desire to spread this Love in a multitude of hearts. The means by Excellence to achieve this is when a person puts himself, to adolescence, right in front of My Holy Presence.

My Great desire to be more and more present in hearts must pass through My Holy Eucharistic Presence. I confirms My desire to have "Houses" of adoration. » Worship centers like this You've seen that it is an important step to reach the Houses of adoration.



It's I who make the desire for this Center in hearts. More sooner it will open, sooner I will pour out the graces of My Love and sooner I will send people who will receive My Love throughout these hours.

That Am I?, ask yourself if it is to make this desire known. to "My little maidservants" and pass on this project to the people I send you so that it may be realized quickly.

Thank you to be attentive and open to what I deposit in my garden. Move forward with confidence and once again you will witness My Deed.

My court burns with love for you. God I love you. »

4 July at 4:15 pm

He There is only one way to clear the earth: it is to clear hearts; And it all starts with your judgment

"My toddler, it is always a great joy for me, your God, to Lean over the toddler that you are.

When I lean towards you, I lean over everything - the little ones that the Father has implanted in your yard. They are numerous and they have a Common point: they recognize their smallness and know that I, their God, I love them.

Each day and even more, at every moment the number Increases. Of these, there are:

those and those who in turn become apo-Very, prophets, in whom the Father implants a multitude of Hearts;

Those and those who enthusiastically give their "yes" to rapid transformation;

those and those more unfortunate who, after giving their "Yes", still act as if they had not given it or remained attached to the things or thoughts of the world; which paralyzes fertility "yes".

You ask what to do to help them survive Through this misery?  
You know the answer :It's

initially be closer to God's Court so that they can benefit from the graces that Father pours out in you.

He There is only one way to clear the land: it is to clear hearts, and it starts with your backyard. That your judgment may be purified, it must pass through fire: the fire of Love and the fire of suffering, as I have already explained to you. For If it is to have a rapid effect, it must be welcomed with interest Courtesy and of the same way: both suffering and suffering that Love.

Thank you for accepting those fires that brought you to the fullness of Love.

God that I love you. God I love you. »

12 July at 5:45 pm

Carry on to move forward without knowing where I am leading you.  
It's where you are most useful to Me

« My little one, go forward without knowing where; I guide you. This is it that you are most useful to Me. Another step of humility, every step in this direction brings you closer to My Court.

In approaching My Court, everything is your being that is burned in the fire of My Fire of Love. Yes, it is. that you will become a being

filled with My Love. It is not a Temporary change, but a profound, permanent transformation and slow.

It's so also, through My Love, that you become Love.

God that I love you. »

17 July at 4:00 pm

Accept that its means are better to solve than your problem

Lord Jesus, I present to You my helplessness, my lack of faith and my limitations that prevent me from living fully in the faith when I am forced to go into business.

I sense that there is a change for me that has not yet been fact and against which I am powerless. Only you can arrive! Send your holy angels on my path. Some of them undoubtedly have a very specific mission: to ensure the proper functioning of the business world.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My little one, I heard your request and I make it MINE to Father.

The grand Virage is getting ready for you and it feels deep down of your yard. It is important that you know the obstacles that hinder the progress of this great turning point. That These are attachments that last and are numerous.

For help you see them and ask the Father to come Cut, here is a list of some of them:

this trust your solutions;

that trusts people to help you solve your problem;

some tons of attachment to these material goods;

Your commitment to your reputation in this area;

tone Commitment to business convictions.

Like You, it's normal to accept that all these ties are cut, but

He needs something more. Therefore, I You have taught you that there is only one way to exorcise darkness, and it is to enlighten them.

Thus by a greater trust in your God, in the communion of saints, holy angels, others, the Supports will disappear and will disappear on their own.

No. he can put all his trust in God to solve the problem and at the same time keep confidence in its Own. If you trust God, you must accept that his means are better, than yours, may his thoughts be better than yours.

You must therefore accept your way of thinking and be put in the spotlight. challenged, changed and transformed. It is this opening at home, inside you, which makes you an obedient instrument in the hands of the Father and that you can make yourself useful.

This Trust You Must Bestow and Grant to Your Father of Heaven is based on the Love He has for you and that you Recognize.

It's by accepting the Love He wants to pour out that you know that you love each other and trust Him. You are deeply loved. God that I loves you. »

18 July at 4:15 pm

Five Lanterns to keep you on the right path to transformation

« My little one, great transformation, It started to The house must guide you in the fullness of Love. To be on this path and stay there, you have to Know and integrate the suite

who will serve as beacons to know if you are on the right one way. These Lanterns are here to guide you through all of them the areas of your life, whether physical, family, social, intellectual, work or business, and even leisure and relaxation.

The First processing is at the level of the will. Do you want to carry out the will of the Father by renouncing yours, or if you Want your will to be done?

The other is trust. Who do you trust? In Him, in You or someone else? In His thoughts or in Your thoughts? In your way of doing things or the way of Siena?

The third is on request. Accept all Him Ask before making a decision? Where to act?

The Fourth is at the reception level. Your Is the garden recyclable? Welcome the answer, that this either live, by others or by events ? That answer is: what do you want or not? The Are events happy or unhappy? The Are people good or bad?

This Cinquième Lanterne is about recognition. Will first to God or if it goes to you or someone else?

Stop for now so that these five are well integrated into you and that they are part of you in all areas of your life.

For Accept these five tags, you must give and give your "yes" to recognize your smallness and know that you are deeply loved by your God.

More He will live inside these lighthouses, plus you discover the Love the Father has for you, plus you You will feel loved because you are deeply loved.

God that I love you. »

19 July

Thank you Lord, for these little crosses that you leave me

After A long prayer and an exchange with the two priests and Elizabeth, after placing on the paten of The Mass business situations that have not been resolved, here is the summary conclusion.

From more, live the teachings already received, mainly from 6 January 1997, volume 1; those of 13 and

14 October 1999, Volume 2; of 17 and 18 July 2000, he was important to give glory to God for these difficulties and to welcome with joy these little crosses, which are even small compared to many others, not to mention that they can disappear to make room for crosses much more big and heavier. Therefore, I formulate this prayer:

Thank you Lord Jesus, for these little crosses you have for me Let. Thank you for these unresolved issues. Welcome in the joy of these small sufferings. I associate them with the yours to serve as cash value.

I Thank you for everything.

Glory and glory to you, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

Amen.

28 July at 3:40 pm

One small testimony that reveals God's action

Thank you Lord Jesus, for yesterday's beautiful testimonies of Two different sources:

He is: First of all about this lady who had a depression After cheating on her husband, father of four children, with whom she lived for fifteen years. It's up to you to read the first volume, page 139, which she melted into tears, aware that God was talking to her. From this day forward, she gave her "yes" to the Lord and began to practice one's religion, set aside from age of ten years. The Lord has allowed us to find ourselves in the feast of St. Anne. She asked me to pray for her because the next day, She went to court to arrange childcare and, together, we asked to Mother Mary, Queen of Angels, to order her Guardian Angel to meet the Angel of the judge, the lawyers and his spouse to make the Unity of hearts and Minds. She called me later to tell me she had everything that it obtained and that the talks took place in an atmosphere of unity and peace. His lawyer told him that he had never experienced such a journey. experiment and that his expectations were far exceeded... How nice it would be if we could work every day in such a climate!

The second source comes from a reader in Quebec City who visited the publisher to buy large volumes. She called me to tell me how much these volumes had made him Good, but especially to give me the testimonies of two of its priests in the region. First admission that this book changed his life; the second, a superior of community, attesting that this book has remained in the chapel for his meditation.

Thank you Lord, for this great grace that you show me as Witness of your action.

Thank you for the cordial, honest and transparent letter of the Father David.

Give me The grace to enter deeper into each day intimacy with You to receive Your Peace, Joy and Joy Love. I love you.

(Excerpt of the mentioned letter of Father David)

« Moja droga Léandre i Elizabeth,

Which beauty Give me this second volume! I received it with delay but it reached me. It was one of my sunny days here (in Congo). I was And I am always full of joy and gratitude. I understand already used for the retreat I have prepared, From June 15 to the sour that were preparing for the religious profession. With you, I give thanks to He who gives without counting and to whom he wills, for the good of its people. Like the first volume, this one will reach the readers with the fine fibers of their parcores, so that their turn they say "yes" unconditionally to the Lord and thus become "beings" of love. Ten dresses and love!

I can't thank you enough for what you've been for me and that you still are. Allow - as long as we let us meet around His vengeance, the Lord has allowed me to be your brother, your friend, your son and your companion. Same If I said, I know you are praying for me and I am doing all this so much for you; You carry me to your hearts and I leads you to mine, thanks to Christ Jesus. That his Name or never praised!"

29 July at 5:10 pm

You Do not do it, there is nothing to fear because you are under the protection of the Mantle of My Most Holy Mother

« My little one, you wonder what behavior you must have various requests and invitations that follow. You yourself do not may not adequately identify what he must accept, or refuse. It is therefore always necessary to ask and be more and more and more more careful because the enemy is looking for an opportunity from you take to default so that you can attack my-

more wise and thus weakening the past and future message.

Remember that the most precious moment when you are most Me useful is the one we have together as we enter Great Intimacy. It is



through this intimacy that you are transformed and you are used In the invisible where your mission takes place Main.

That that you perceive - what you witness - is not a faint reflection of your true mission. It is not It is necessary for secondary to replace primary and fundamental.

Some Small events are there to signal a vulnerability. Also weak and defenseless that you are, as much as you have nothing to fear because you are under the protection of My Blessed Mother's Mantle and I am always with you. Together we are leading towards the fullness of Love.

God that I love you. »

2 August, 16:20 p.m.

No. Look more at your past, look at My Mercy

(reply called for help)

Lord Jesus, purify me for this in the fire of Your Fire of Love. The mission You entrust to me today is to visit The one who suffered so much, who lost everything after serving a sentence of several years in prison for a murder committed in a moment of discouragement.

Not let your Love pass through me to join it. Dr. by the special grace of Your Love, I ask You that his suffering is transformed into Joy, Peace and Love.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. Your little one who loves you.

« My little one, with great joy I welcome your prayer to present to the Father.

Today I even want to pour out a flood of graces and Love in the heart of your friend, which is also mine. His court was opened and purified in the fire of the suffering. I want to use you to tell him this:

G., beloved son of the Father, you who have been chosen before Your concept to live what you will begin to live today Likewise, you must give and give your "yes" complete and unconditional of the Father's Will for carry out His plan within you.

You must give him your past, whether good or bad, beautiful or ugly. Given to the misery of the Father, the past is no longer a pain for you. It's no longer A burden for you because you no longer carry it on your shoulders. Father puts it under your feet like stones to lift you up to Him.

More The stones are large and heavy, the stronger they are, the more they are close to His Court, the more you can enter the fullness of Love, what you have aspired to since your earliest childhood.

G., come and throw yourself into My arms. Don't waste any more time on look at or tone the past or yourself. Attach your eyes on Me, your God. look at My Love, look at My Mercy. They will never be worthy, never deserved ; but welcome them into your forecourt because the Father wants it that way.

G., beloved son of the Father, I, your God, your Savior Jesus, I kneel before you to beg you to welcome My Love. You have been abundantly purified in the fire of suffering. What remains to be purifying will be purified by the Fire of My Love, if you accept it and if Hospitality is even better.

No. Can welcome it fully if you do not fully welcome yourself yourself. You need to make a big distinction between yourself and the actions you regret having Taken. To convince you, look at the denial of Peter; Look at Saul's complication in the murder of St. Stephen, which did not prevent him from becoming St. Paul.

G., you are very precious to me, your God, and I need of you. Come and throw yourself into My Backyard. I entrust you My Blessed Mother, come and dress your wounds and your horse at the Father's Court.

Tenderly Madly and divinely, I love you. »

11 August 3:30

It's through this intimacy with you that I rebuild My Church and Society

« My little one, we're getting more and more intimate, and it's that intimacy that transforms. An association in you that brings you Peace, Joy, Serenity and Love. I have Always craving this growing intimacy. Always And everywhere, I want it through and with every person living on this earth.

It's through this intimacy that I rebuild My Church and My Company. It is through this intimacy that he has defeated his opponent when he believes he has won a victory.

The initial path to reach this intimacy is a "Yes" Total, Unconditional and irrevocable to the Father. I have said to the Father, not to one or more persons: even whether such person or persons may be instruments important in the hands of the Father.

That "yes" given to the Father comes to enlighten in You what is true or false. You acknowledge that you are in the true light if you are able to accept the the totality of God's Word and teachings. the doctrinal gratification of the Church, without rejecting one iota. My Death has come to redeem your sins and My Resurrection reveals to you that I am your Savior.

Before to die, I have given you Mary as Mother and Mediator. He constantly intercedes for you ; She is accompanied by saints and saints and holy angels.

Happy and glad you gave this total "yes", unconditional and irrevocable. Happy are you to enter this world of Light, becoming intimate in constant growth in My Love.

God that I love you. »

15 August 15:35

The joy is great in Heaven to see the miracles that take place in hearts

"My Beloved child, great is joy in Heaven. See what the Father fulfills in many hearts. Starting with what inspired you to write.

Begin to see or perceive a piece of God's Love, our Father? When he discovers that one of his Children recognizes her smallness and accepts her love without Having earned it, he works unexpected miracles and unpredictable, such as those currently taking place through these two volumes that are given to you to witness in a tiny slice of reality.

Sound Action has no borders, neither in time nor in space. Look at what He has accomplished through each little girl I have been and the glory He gives me in the Kingdom.

He there is no word that can give glory to the Father also extraordinary. What is happening now is so wonderful that you have to easily admit that it does not come from you. So you can't be proud of it.

It's very beautiful your mission, which is also the mission of All Children of the Earth. It is a question of letting the Father's Love flow through you.

Love can pass through you as it transforms you. You you transform when you accept Love that the Father does not Stop pouring into you.

This Mission is very close to mine, which was receive the Holy Ghost to pass through the Savior of men. The two missions begin with "yes" to Pere.

I am your Mother and I watch over each one of you, you embracing in My Court to spread the Love that the Father keeps spreading.

I I'm going to tell you like. I love you.

Your Mother Mary. »

16 August 15:20

That Think of "flying saucers"?

(The reply to a letter)

Lord Jesus, I give You all the beautiful testimonies of faith that I receive regularly, describing the surprise that You realize from two volumes: " For the happiness of Mine, My chosen JESUS." With in particular, I am forwarding GB's request and its request.

I thank you for this great grace that you have me to be Witness of your action. I stay at your disposition.

Your little one who loves you.

(Letter received from GB):

M. Lachance, after reading the book "Pour le bonheur Mien, My chosen JESUS", I got your postal address for my brother C. He welcomed you to His Healing Center.

Your Spiritual journey opened new horizons for him. He told me impressed. It is astonishing that in the year 2000, a private resident of Sherbrooke asks questions to the Sovereign Master of the universe and may He respond to it with sincerity. You are the envy of all men.

I wish know the answer to the following questions.

At Total Country of the world, the unspeakable occurs folded. The Flying saucers cross each other

Naga At an incredible speed. Millions of people have seen them, Others are terrified.

Some Astronomers not famous, scientists of all kinds disciplines, theologians with doctorates, none of them All these beautiful people cannot tell us the truth, Despite the thousands of photos taken that testify to the actual visit of these objects among us. The truth escapes us.

M. Lachance, you who can communicate with God, to Speak to Him and Get a real answer, are you ready to ask God to give you a true answer to The question: All the questions I asked you?

I'm waiting your answer. Take time. When the Will you receive, would you be kind enough to send it to me?

At pleasure to read you soon, your friend GB

"My Toddler, you live an extraordinary time of grace. Only those who gave their "yes" are aware of this. The Great beneficiaries are those who, in addition to giving their total, unconditional and irrevocable "yes", recognize their smallness before such a powerful and powerful God, accept the Love that the Father wants to pour into their parcoeurs. I want to say to GB:

Son beloved of My Court, happy are you to have welcomed Love through these writings. What you need to know, it is this Love that you have, the welcome is only a tiny part of the Love that the Father wanted and wants to give you.

Love that you could enjoy was limited by opening your garden. Through the Love received, your Court opens widely and becomes more receptive. see Love. Then As you continue to read these writings, you will receive more and it will be the same

each once you read them again. It is an inexhaustible treasure that you will be exploring constantly.

Your Concern to know and understand what is happening on the planet Earth at this moment is very secondary to this that is happening in you today. Whether good or bad, do not You don't let yourself be distracted by what is secondary, and that gives you would prevent the reaping of the benefits of synthesis. The most important thing is what happens in the inside of you to greet Love after recognized your little one and said his "yes" to him.

In welcoming Love, you become a Being of love. In becoming a Being of Love, you become an instrument that can be used in the Hands of the Father to spread His Love in the invisible, but also in the visible - Although there is has good minimal compared to the invisible -. It's This reality that is paramount on the planet Earth, without knowing if there is the presence of flying saucers, and If so, why? This question comes from your page adult. Love Enter into yourself from your side childish. Unless you don't become like Little children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Leash The whole place has a child in love sleeping inside you. Awakens quietly - to build this beautiful and pure Church who will create a New Society, or there will be no neither hatred nor violence, but which will be led by Love.

The Time is pressing, we must stop wasting time on what is secondary, what to focus on in conclusion. G., seeks So the essential that leads you to the fullness of Love! Blessed are you!

God that I love you. »

19 August 4:55

Openness of the courtyard itself allows spiritual nourishment and the Love we want to pour into it

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to introduce you to the group that we will meet tonight in La Tuque. In a way specifically, we want to defend Madame the organizer whose physical health is fragile. You allow us to regularly attend big internal changes. It's very little for you to achieve physical healing.

For Ona, I ask you a special favor and in advance, thank you and Thank you.

I want also to intercede for the parish priest and the couple who help him.

Be thanked in advance for the miracles you do not do, Stop playing in class.

I offer my day. I offer it for the people we Meet. I want to be your little Commissioner, and I put me at your disposal. I love you.

« My little one, I welcome your prayer and feel at the Father prematurely. I will be with you in the company of my Blessed Mother, many angels, saints and saints. One once again, You will witness My Act.

That will determine the effectiveness of our intervention. That does not depend on us, you or what you say, but from the opening of hearts to the welcome - read the Love that We want to dump it.

It's A bit like coming with a fleet of food trucks. It's not the one who will be transported, who will feed himself, but the one who will be consumed.



He the same is true for spiritual nourishment and Love that the Father wants to fall into judgments. They are still in excess. Its fecundity in hearts is relating to the reception that we will want to make of him.

Like you see it in the Gospel, which will undermine the miracles I have Fulfilled is the faith of the people. The opening of hearts is made with prayers and servants in the invisible.

Stay in great intimacy to give glory to the Father for what He will still do today. Again, you will witness His Action.

In receiving His Love, you become Love.

You give Love.

God that I love you. God I love you. »

22 August 2:25

Your Mission must be fertilized by suffering

Lord Jesus, I present to You the requests I receive and that You know, as well as my suffering before these acts which have not been resolved.

I gives my helplessness. I accept Your Love and start Your listening, so that You may teach me what I must change to accomplish Your Will.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

« My little one, your mission is beautiful and great. It must therefore be fertilized by suffering. For your sake, you must enjoy suffering more.

impotence There is blown in some situations - France you have to welcome and introduce Pere. Only he knows what he owes Live to complete the unfinished being that you are. Tonight, I want to use you to say that C is:

C., a little rose from My Garden, wonders what your joy would be if You could see the beauty of your soul, that beauty which is perfected day by day by your sufferings!

You you are getting closer and closer to My Court. Your presence near Me is a Great Consolation for My Court casualty. Your wife and son are under Ma Constant protection. You must love and accompany them, not to wear them, for they have My Grace for them. Accompaniment day by day.

C., My dear little rose, give me your sufferings as soon as you feel them; You will discover that My yoke is light. Be fearless. I'm always with you. You have found favor in my eyes.

I pours out a flood of Love on you and on you so that you Receive. In this way, you become Love. God that I love you. »

1st September at 5:00

Welcomes not being who you think you should be

Lord Jesus, I reread the message of February 28, 1997 (Number 68, page 109, volume 1) and I discover two points that make me seem almost incompatible. First of all, I would like to Emphasize that what you promised to accompany - Submit through me, that is, through these Writings, you

Do. Each Today, I hear or read opinions that confirm this reality. On the one hand, in the following paragraph, we read: "Prepare your court in prayer and give it up. Cement for yourselves."

I spends several hours praying to him, but it is about to be close to everything. This self-sacrifice, I have the impression that Everything has to be done.

Come Sam you cut the fasteners and make the transformation possible because I I am completely helpless.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

"My toddler, Your request has been granted so that You receive an affirmative and tangible answer in The Hour. For now, you must persevere in the prayer. Self-denial is, above all, welcoming not being what you think you should be. »

Novel After being gathered to meditate On that last paragraph, I fell asleep.

6 September at 2:55

He first turn your gaze to the Father to resolve any problems

Lord Jesus, I present to you this situation that you Know, you or we believe you are the victims of betrayal.

How Do we live the gospel, how should we behave, and what Attitude should we have in this situation?

I give your helplessness, and I rely only on your help.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. Your little one who loves you.

« My little one, in this situation, as in all others, We must not give up the essentials in terms of ; secondary.

That what matters is the intimate relationship we have together; That which is secondary, it is everything that exists outside our intimate relationship that I have with you and that you have with you I, your God.

It's by maintaining this intimacy deep within you draw from the Source of Love itself, all the inspiration that you need to solve any problem that presents itself to you.

The gaze is turned to the Father to receive His Love, and by receiving His Love, you also receive Inspiration necessary to solve the problem.

When You are inspired to consult or call on one or more people, you do not trust these people but to the Love of the Father who will inspire these people to guide you.

Concerning the situation that concerns you at the moment, put it back in the hands of the Father, you no longer have to you worry because the solution will come from Him. What you do not Wanting not does not mean that you have to dispense with taking the necessary measures requested of you, that this either to walk towards a solution or refer to People who help you solve the problem.

Ask yourself Why should you call on other people when that the solution must come from the Father? The answer is simple. The fact is that the Father distributed his gifts, his charisms (Knowledge and Wisdom) through many people and in His plan of Love, He wants to go through the people to Accomplish His Plan as He Now Gives Go through yourself to write and join the crowd of hearts.

You Make him turn the situation around, you call on him to Guide you, you act with the certainty that it leads you towards what you need to achieve or entrust to others. One of the great Passages is at the level of trust; instead to be given to men, it is entirely given to God who

passes through men. It's that self-confidence that allows God to act through people.

When The problem is solved, remember to give glory to God alone, thanking those who have been instruments in the Lord's hands to act according to His plan.

You Just went a little further and remember that it is at through our intimacy. This is still the case, this intimate relationship that leads you deeper into Love.

I loves you madly and divinely. »

12 September at 5:00

Few It doesn't matter, it's not about the number of dollars, but about accomplishing the Will of the Father

Lord Jesus, I present to You this sensitive situation of which we are victims and whom You know, just as much as the decisions we have to make. Make a Claim or accept an amicable settlement ?

I gives my helplessness, my limits and my weakness to face this file. I would also ask for the intervention of two Key people who need to make a decision with me, so that everything happens in a climate of unity and peace between us.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I bet on your listening.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, I heard your prayer and I hear it Prepares. Feel that the Father sends His Spirit and His holy Angels who will accompany you in the settlement of this file.

That What is important to you is not the number of dollars at stake, nor the guarantee that the cheater will be punished enough, but to do the will of the Father and to remain at peace during this journey.

This Peace will not come from the end result but from the recognition that you are doing My Father's Will. That that puts you on the path of His Will is: First, your prayer of request; Second, your docility and your openness to receive the answer.

You Acquire this submission and openness when you Descend into the depths of your humility than you are not influenced by your desire to be right, to triumph.

Wear special attention to what is happening and the attention of the People around you to solve this business and you will witness My act again.

You can now give glory to the Father and enjoy this Peace that is attacking you right now.

God that I love you. »

The novel This Room in Me was so great that he had to Trouble finishing the last two paragraphs without falling asleep.

21 September at 3:30 am

Nine benchmarks to help you move forward. CER and stay On the True Path

« My little one, we are quietly entering the New World! You were chosen to be a guide while you don't know how to behave in this New World.

You do not know the way; You learn as you go measure that you advance, letting yourself be guided by Me and in obeying the breath of the Spirit.

For help you move forward without knowing where you are going, without know if you are still well guided, you must apply Points or tags you now know :

You Go deeper into yourself.

You ask everyone about Pere.

Your Court is ready for an answer, direction matters few.

Be very attentive to what is happening in you and around you.

You Avoid moving forward unless it is clear that you Take a step in the right direction.

You Look back to see how motivated you feel both by the results you have achieved and by the testimony you have heard.

You place your trust only in the Father.

You Him constantly ask for your faith to grow.

Has He alone you give glory.

That are: Benchmarks to allow you to move forward and stay on track. Be fearless; I'm still with you.

God that I love you. »

26 September 3:50

Receive and to greet the stars coming from Heaven is to become a star worldwide (Response to favorite son)

Lord Jesus, I make this request to you on behalf of one of your sons Favorite. If you want to use me for answer his question, what does he rely on in This vision of stars falling on him...

Do you want reveal to him live or through another messenger? Maybe it's not yet time for Do you know this answer? Thank you for having heard and answered my poor prayer.

Respect I love you.

"My Toddler, again your prayer is welcome - she binds and presents to the Father, which does not mean that He is obliged to respond immediately. Remember When you asked if your name should be mentioned in the first volume, you received Answer three months later and that was enough.

In What concerns your question today is one of My favorite sons, who is very dear to My Court. He is My consolation. The stars have several functions, including highlighting darkness.

You are currently in a world of darkness. The Lights do not come from humans, but fall from the sky like shooting stars in the sky. These lights can only be given to those who whose court is open to receive them; It's the big one Opening of the courtyard that drops on it so many lights from Heaven.

Those Lights, in addition to illuminating, warm the court, making a burning Love that comes directly to Father.

Those lights, coming from Heaven, make the one who receives them enjoy to everyone else who meets them. His Simply being a presence warms up the class. In addition, it becomes a guide for many people. Receive and greet the stars of Heaven,

It's Become a star all over the world!



Happy is that favorite son! Love makes wonders in Him and through Him. This is what the Father desires for each of his children of the earth, that you be loved by God.

God that I love you. God I love you. »

5 October at 3:40 pm

How to know the Will of the Father and to enter into intimacy with Him: being consumed by the fire of My Fire of Love

"My Toddler, today you don't have to worry about Thoughts of the world or of the values proclaimed by this world. Your only purpose must be to accomplish the Will of the Father.

One often asks you how to accomplish His Will; and how to find out. There is only one answer to this question: to become close to Him. You become intimate in spending time and a lot of time in intimacy with He.

Your "yes" unconditionally lifts barriers, blockages, enter into His intimacy. By recognizing your weakness, sensitivity and smallness, Other barriers are disappearing. By accepting His Love, Not only do other barriers disappear, but you become inhabited by His Love.

That is only by making your inner fireplace a seat of His Love that you are allowed to enter into His intimacy and thus to be constantly united to His will.

It's what makes you a Being of Love, able to receive His Love to transform yourself and flow freely through You to reflect on others, not only in The invisible but also in the visible.

My Court burns with love for you. Let yourself be carried away in My Fire; The love of fire.

I loves you tenderly and divinely. »

13 October at 4:40 pm

Discover the treasures that the Father has buried in you: faith, Trust, hope, love

« My little one, you who are on your way to the fullness of Love, you must penetrate deeper every day to discover the treasures that the Father has there buried at the time of your creation.

That are mainly treasures of faith without being limited to your Heavenly Father, absolute trust in Him, little It doesn't matter what you have to go through on a daily basis; hope in proportions that exceed all that man can conceive; An ever-growing love and renewal constant in opening your court to receive the Love that the Father pours into it at every moment. This is how it is about remaking all the fibers of your being for you regenerate and make you prosper.

It's which allows you to welcome yourself more and more, to tell you what you are, to love more and more your God, to love and welcome more in addition to people whom the Father puts in your path, and be able to accept events without protest, complaints or grievances of unfortunate people who come to you, criticism or persecution.

Find out the treasures that the Father has buried in you, It is the discovery of a new joy of life, a new Peace and a new happiness that no one on this earth or any event can not delight you.

You supposed to be on that path that leads you to Fullness? Love!

God that I love you. »

18 October at 5:30 am

I go and take your sufferings and those of your Son to join them in mine

(Letter to Pani F.)

Since Our last meeting on October 16. Many of them are related to your prayers to present them. Live your suffering and that of your son.

That morning, I am challenged to listen to our Good Mother from Heaven to write what it will inspire me in me. Here is His message:

« F., beloved daughter of the Father, I want to tell you that I I am very close to you. I know what a mother may suffer for her son when she experiences moments of suffering.

That Morning I come to take your sufferings and those of your Son as than a collaborator of mine

union with those of Jesus, which gives them the value of the redemption. They come to unite you more with My Judgment and judgment of My Son Jesus.

Happy Are you so close to our hearts. Whenever the Suffering overwhelms you, look to the Father to discover how much you are loved by Him and how much you are close to our hearts. You will feel Our Love, I will tell you Bring it, promise. You will discover that our Love which You live is far more powerful than your suffering. France. You be happy to have experienced this suffering that you are doing So

much to enjoy love. This is the road that the father and your son have chosen for you Ride on the way to

love.

Welcomes My kiss as mother and mediator to take your suffering and offering them constantly. to the Father, united to the Father Jesus.

Come throw yourself into the arms of your Heavenly Mother and you will be filled of the Love of the Father.

Your mom who loves you"

19 October at 5:35 pm

Your trust must be fully given to the Father and no one else

« My little one, every step you take must be one more step in total submission to the Divine Will. It's A great fragment that leads you to fullness. nitude of love!

That that you lived yesterday, what you will live today and tomorrow has only one goal: to behave

more far in the Will of the Father. Which does not mean Not that you should refrain from taking the usual ailments that occur to achieve Results Plus. But you must recognize that all these resources are only valuable if they flow from Pere's will.

Your Trust must therefore be entirely in Him and in No one else. It is only by your docility and your willingness to accept everything out of love - often without understanding anything - that His Will will be able to express itself - the sea freely.

Give again and again and again as the situations arise so that his will can be done freely. Be at peace. He and Him alone guide your boat that will take you deeper into Love.

God You are loved. Divine and crazy, I love you. »

22 October at 5:05 pm

That This is a videotape project used for glory of the father

Lord Jesus, I offer You the video that was prepared yesterday. I ask you to come neutralize anything that would be a feeling of pride, pride or of vanity.

That film should only aim at the glory of the Holy Trinity and the Salvation of souls. I entrust You right away - the parcoeurs people who will ensure that they are affected by Your Graces and Your Love.

I asks you to accompany the director, to inspire you, to discern what he must keep. worm or reject in which was shot yesterday.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, as always, your prayer is welcomed and presented to Father.

In contributing to this project that I submitted in your yard a year ago, you Well and I really felt that this was not one of your projects but one of mine and it was I worked through people and events.

Like You have started, it is a matter of continuation. That project can be carried out according to Pere's plan and that it produces fruit in the afterhearts. It's the desire of the Father!

Be already praised for the miracles Pere performed currently in court and witnessed by you, with his permission. Thank you, so be it Father.

God that I love you. »

25 October at 3:45 pm

Father uses imperfect tools to achieve great things

« My little one, you whom I have chosen for a beautiful and great Mission, You are truly witnessing the many changes that have taken place operated in you. Although other transformations are coming, you are capable of See accustomed to join other hearts.

That is one of our Father's great miracles to use Instruments still imperfect to accomplish very large things, and only with their consent.

Today you will again witness My Act. It's often through your weakness, your vulnerability and your alleged errors that I can pass on more to reach others. The more you recognize yourself, the more The Father's Love can enter into you. More love

east Present in you, the more it can cross you to join other hearts. Your presence becomes a light for hearts that seek God. »

5 November at 5:00

That moment of intimacy with the Lord is what is most important

(The response to a couple)

Lord Jesus, for a few days you put my court to pray for couple C before their work, and for necessity join another couple to help and prepare convenience.

I am the place where you can hear each other at the event that you would have a message to pass on to them and for which You ask, I would be your little Commissioner.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. Hello Your Love and I offer you mine, no matter how small.

"My Toddler, it is only by grace that it is used as a small commissioner. Thanks to you and thanks to those who are called to join through you.

Your Mission is still very young. Even if not that a beginning, it bears excellent fruit; But it's not Not the case, you don't need to know. I mean to the couple C the following:

Children beloved of the Father, you who have been chosen, you who have generously responded to The Call, you are entering a new phase of your mission.

For Let this be fully realized, you must accept death for yourself, for your pro-Jets, for the way you Think, be and act. It is by this death to yourself that you will be

from more and more witnesses of My Act. This death does not take place It is not without suffering, but it is the welcome you make of This suffering that determines the speed with which it carries out the desired transformations to through Pere.

OK that you have to have physique and live and fulfill your mission, it is not not the most important thing. You must consider that the most important is you, your person, and above all, what lives in you.

That who resides deep within your being and who has value True, you get it in the moments of intimacy that We have together. It is through this intimacy that you become beings of Love aligned with the Will of the Father, so that His Love may flow freely through You, to join first in the invisible, then manifest in the visible. It is important to know that what you See is very small compared to reality.

It's Put all your trust in the Father's Love to be relieved of the burden you carry.

Happy Are you discovering this reality, which is the power of the Father's active Love, which is expressed always, starting with you first, To be able to see it around you and through you.

More of truth in my arms. Deposit your burdens on Me. You will find My light of yoke. Don't be afraid. I agree. I am always with you because I burn with Love for you!

God that I love you. Crazy, I love you. »

10 November at 5:45

Where Is the priority in life?

(The response to a request)

Lord Jesus, I present to You the request of J., and what he currently lives. I join in his prayers and a place to hear you if you want to use me to help him see and understand what you are asking him to do in this moment. Thank you for hearing and answering our prayers. I loves you.

« My little ones, My chosen ones, I take care of them and I make sure that they go through what it is their duty to live to be completely purified.

Has through these purifications, the authenticity of the "Yes". More The mission is large and important, the more the audit is made via significant glitches.

Has through these disturbances, these disinstallations, No one is Between two options: either he remains addicted in his own way to act, to think, of his ease and consolation, or gives his total, unconditional and irrevocable "yes" (which forces him to leave all his safety, to dive into the void, to be completely guided by Me, in submission to My service).

If Someone doesn't prefer me to anyone, he's not worthy of me.  
(Matthew 10:37)



My little J honey, I chose you a long time ago. It has several. Sometimes I have shown you that I love you. I have fulfilled you on many Levels. As part of your Current life, you owe it to yourself to make choices. You believe that these choices were made from an external perspective to you, while I want you to exercise your choice to start from judgment.

Those Events that take place around you are Now the only ones where your choice is made freely at the level of your backyard. The real and only question What you need to answer today is this one :

where is the priority in my life?

my No one, what am I and what do I want?

my Family?

my Well-being and my comfort?

My Property What about my hobbies?

My God and what does He want?

If the The difficult answer is that these choices are not good. to be defined in your garden. These events are here to help you make those choices by: You initially. Then decisions will be easy.

My Love is so great for you that You totally want Me for that together we can do great things; But the Most beautiful, most important is that you feel deeply loved by Me and that you let yourself be transformed by My Love.

Accept To follow me is to accept, to let oneself be defeated. at to work again according to My Father's Will.

Happy Have you found favor with My eyes and have you was constantly pursued by My Love.

Drop your burden on Me in forgiving. You will discover that My yoke is light. Don't be afraid, I'm still with you.

Divine And crazy, I love you. »

16 November at 23:00

It's also the intimate relationship we have together that you will inspire at the right time to make the right decision

Lord Jesus, I present to You the difficulties Met. in the files I reviewed today.

I asks you to give me your light, to enlighten me, prevent mistakes and make sure I'm fully guided by you.

Thank you to have heard and answered my prayer. I love you.

"My Toddler, it's not what's going on outside of you that has value, but what is lived to mock you.

It's Through the transformation that takes place in you that the The light you are looking for is projected. It's also an intimate relationship that we have created that will inspire you at the right time to make a decision favorable.

You must trust that in due time the Light will be created For what you will have to decide, to achieve and to decide for the benefit of all The people who will influence your decision.

Be without Fear, I am with you and when the time comes you will be guided For divinely and madly I love you. »

17 November at 4:00

Seven Tips for doing it right

« My toddler is in an intimate encounter with a person, deep down of his being, that I rebuild My Church.

I want and am available for these meetings with all people Living on this earth, without exception, at the hour of day and night. To do this, I need the consent of the person to that 'yes' I have said to you so many times. You must repeat it regularly in all the circumstances of your life so that I can always act and Everywhere, which doesn't mean you don't have to act anymore.

Here is the attitudes - very different from the worldly - that you Must adopt when you need to act:

having asked the Father what He desires, you are The one that inspires you to make a decision or act;

at Instead of believing that your actions will produce results, your trust is fully given to your God for what your will-action will produce;

You are ready to change your behaviour as soon as as much as possible. It is necessary;

You are ready to welcome the result, even if it is contrary to what you expected;

You are also ready to take a step back for let another continue the work;

You are ready to do what the Father desires, not to satisfy your own will;

you give glory to the Father and to Him alone for the results Obtained.

The Great difference is therefore at the level of thought, your attitude and confidence. The experience It is much more than evoking this way of doing things, It is important that you believe in it, because the day is almost here Or everyone, without exception, will act this way. Then

that you will find on the New Earth, in the middle of the New Church.

Happy those who experience this transformation before others.

They are divinely loved. God I love you. »

21 November at 5:10

For to be Purified, it is necessary to pass through the fire of Love and suffering

Lord Jesus, I present to you the requests of G. Thank you for the changes you make in Him now, as well as those in which you operate. A multitude of hearts in this moment. I identify with their requests and start your disposal.

Thank you to have listened to and considered this request. I love you.

« My little one, more and more hearts are changing.

Yes Votes given voluntarily and unconditionally shall be brilliant power.

Vote "Yes" unconditionally, with hesitation, fear and Shyness is also a great power.

Vote Yes Unconditionality is always a trigger for life-threatening messages, even if the person doesn't recognize not immediately.

That are: the "yes" of G. who guided him and who guided him guided; Lead the path to perfection and holiness.

G., beloved son of the Father, you who have been chosen for a beautiful and beautiful Great Mission, the mission that will be the Yours reveals itself little by little, advancing from more and more deeply in the Will of your Father, You must

ignore for now what Pere wants to accompany. Take a look at you so that your thoughts, desires and prayers are linked to the Divine Will. It's the union of your court with Mine and My Mother who led to the

Court of the Father. To enter the Father's Court, it must be completely Purified.

For to be Purified, it is necessary to pass through the fire of Love and suffering. when these Fires become too fiery to you hasten to give them to Me: you will see that My yoke is lightweight.

Residence faithful to answer the calls I make in the yours Primarily to associate with Me, to begging the Father to pour out His Love in many hearts.

G., Be without fear you have found favor with the Father. Come and throw yourself into My arms. Every time you will find Joy, Peace and Happiness. I bother you I promise.

You he the beloved son of the Father and My Court burns Love for you.

I loves you tenderly and divinely. »

24 November at 3:40

Leave me Love you, protect me and keep my heart pure

(Letter to a little girl)

"V., my dear little V., it is I, Jesus, I want. Talk to your beautiful little child who prepares flax- You must enter adult life."

If You knew how I love your baby short clean and Good looking! How happy I would be if you would give me permission to stay pure. I would put an army

some Angels around you to protect you from the world of darkness in which you live.

I tell you: he will entrust himself to My Most Holy Mother, who will hasten to place you under His great mantle for you protect from the forces of evil.

I would give you a foretaste of prayer for Me and you two, We would become great relatives. You will live in Me and in Me in you.

Your The courtyard would be filled with Love for all those around you. I will teach you how Blier thinks only of happiness of others.

You No longer be a little girl who acts like the others, but you would be a way of life for your companions. Gnès and your Companions.

You feel in your heart that you are deeply loved by your God and it is this Love within you that will make you you an ever more generous person.

V., My beautiful little flower, still beautiful and pure, let me love you and protect. You will then witness very beautiful things in your life.

That that I want for you, I also want it for your Sister and your friends.

My Court burns with love for you. I want to tell you and the Repeat over and over again:

I love you, V., I love you, V., I love you. »

2 December at 3:10

Those moments of intimacy with the Lord Great activity In the invisible

Thank you Lord Jesus, for the miracles you do and of which you do me allow to testify, I have seen and heard them days.

After Having prayed with a woman, she confessed to us that she had been completely liberated from the burden of the Solitude she had carried after the death of her husband.

One non-believer who converted by going through the first volume of "For the happiness of my own, my chosen JESUS".

One alcoholic was relieved by reading both Volumes.

Female Non-Practitioner has been transformed into two Volumes.

The Montreal's blue "pass" showed a very beautiful Faith. He was asked where he did his Journey... He replied: I read the volumes "For the Happiness, my, my chosen JESUS".

We know that what we hear and see is very little in the face of reality. Thank you for everything Cuda. I feel smaller and weaker and powerless against the wonder of what you do and what I am witness. Thank you, Lord, for the grace of Use me graciously.

I Love you and I want to listen to you more and more.

« My little one, I told you that you will know joy before and through certain tribulations, and that's what you begin Know now.

That that you know and see can be compared to the rain or snow. It's the one you see... That's him which really falls!

You made yourself? Already stopped to consider the difference between the How much snow you see falling and how much snow is falling really? The difference in quantity is huge. The same applies to thanksgiving. which the Father gives to the inhabitants of the earth today, compared to the ones you see or hear.

Remember From what I've taught you: it's always a day for moments of privacy we have

together that this great activity is released in the invisible. If packages become visible, for example: Elsewhere, only a small portion of these packages you Belongs. Revealed.

It's truly an overflow of the Father's Love that is taking place is pouring out on Earth right now.

Happy Are you happy to be the first beneficiary ? Accept it and let yourself be transformed by this Love.

God You are loved. God I love you. »

the 5 December at 2:50 pm

La vision de Du Père est souvent très différente de la vôtre, mais c'est toujours pour le bien de ses enfants

Seigneur Jésus, je Vous présente diverses transactions en coeurs. Je te donne mes trois oui :

"Oui" pour que la vente ait lieu ;

"Oui" sinon ;

"Oui" a tout autre événement.

Je sais que tout dépend de toi. Et même si nous devons Faire ce qu'il est humainement possible de réaliser Nous savons que sans vous nous sommes impuissants. Sants pour obtenir n'importe quel score. Mais avec vous tout est possible !

Merci d'avance pour ce que vous allez accomplir en sachant que ces transactions commerciales n'ont pas d'importance.

Je vous remercie pour tout. Je vous aime.

« Mon tout-petit, accepter ta prière est une grande joie pour Moi. Il est toujours déposé au Tribunal de Pere, qui s'en débarrasse en temps voulu.



Le Père a toujours un plan d'Amour parfait pour chacun de Ses enfants Terre, à partir de ce qu'un enfant pense et désire. Sa vision est souvent très différente de la vôtre :

Different in what needs to happen;

Different measures to be taken for a real lysis or not;

Different also with time.

The vision of the Father stands before the good of his child, so than the following:

for true and lasting happiness in relation to Life; Eternal above all;

for true happiness in this life;

for True happiness in the near future.

Your In a way, for you, it is a search for happiness instantaneous, which very often does not last or may have Negative consequences in the medium and long term term, or even for your whole life.

Your field of vision is very limited, while of the Father is unlimited, neither in space nor in time. Too much often you want to conjugate the Will of the Father, Thank you. It's a bit like wanting to contain the ocean in a small container, when the opposite must be the case produce.

When your will is contained in His will, He has everything Freedom to act in you, around you and through you. A bit like an ocean versus water that has been paid into it: there is no more Differences between water in a small container and water of the ocean. Just like the Will of the Father is an Ocean of Love,

Your will, poured into his, will have

Occurrence to make you beings of Love. You find your Original beauty by becoming what you have been for created.

In Becoming Beings of Love, you have no difficulty to receive and give Love.

God You are loved. God I love you. »

18 December at 4:20

I uses you to join many In Invisible hearts

(The response to a nun)

Lord Jesus, I present to You the request of Kwaśny L., a 95-year-old woman who wants to know if there is a path on the side right. She confessed to me that she ate with delight of the two Tomas "For the happiness of mine, my JESUS chosen".

I I am at your disposal. Thank you for listening and answered our prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, thank you for being this little commission and I want to Grant this request well while you know very Although this nun is on the right track. So I want Tell him:

Dear wife, with every beat of your court-tone you filled with happiness. Since the day I called you the day you answered My Call with Generosity, together we started a Relationship of Love that continues to grow.

On every When you let yourself be loved by Me, welcome My Love, you always become a little more beautiful, a little more radiant than Ma Peace, my joy and my love.

You are a great comfort to my wounded court. All The two, let us be one. Unbeknownst to you, I use you to Conquering other hearts that have moved away of Me to let oneself be influenced by currents of

thought of the world. In the moments of great intimacy that we have established Bleh, I use you to join many hearts in the invisible.

Be Without fear, I am always with you and I think joyfully of the happiness that I will have to predict for you. Enter Pere on When the time comes.

Wife Beloved of my court, come and answer, put yourself on my chest so that you can hear the soft whisper of my lips who speak to you softly and tenderly:

I Love you, I love you, I love you. God loves you. »

The novel At the meeting, a few weeks after the party, Kwaśny L., radiant, told us: "Since I have read the volumes "For My Happiness, My Chosen Jesus", Christ lives in me."

20 December at 4:40

Seven Conditions for obtaining the New World

"My Toddler, you will soon discover a New Light that will make you see a New World that will calm more and more on Earth.

You already feel this New Life that is taking shape in everyone of you. We invite you to leave this new life grow within yourself. Must be able to live in oneself. This Life will live:

If Recognize your smallness.

if he is welcomed, desired and begged for Pere by total, unconditional and irreconcilable Voices;

If you know that they are loved by the Father.

If You agree to spend a lot of time in intimacy with your God;

If constantly communicate your concerns, feel them;

If you constantly ask Him for His lights.

If Thank him for everything and for everyone.

This New Life is in each of you, and it is by going more and more more deeply - Feel in yourself that you discover, that you lose it Take shape and burst.

This New life is at the level of judgment and never at the level of reason. The sooner there will be people who will allow him to to burst This New Life in them, sooner you will live this New Society.

The Great events will help to make this transition from one world to another world. These events important will be: Much easier for those who are already in this New Life.

This new life - which consists of accepting Love, becoming Love and giving Love - seems far too simple for an intellectual, for a wise and an intelligent. This is against the thoughts of the world. This can be compared to the attitude of Naaman, the leper, that the prophet Elisha asked him to execute for His cleansing (Kings 2:5;10-15). It was too much Easy, he didn't believe it. But that was the solution.

Happy Are you to believe in it and let yourself be transformed by becoming Love.

God You are loved. God I love you. God loves you. »

1. January at 02:35

Your Heavenly Mother leads you to enter the New Year

« It is I, Mary, your Heavenly Mother, who have the mission of Father Come and guide you to introduce yourself in the new year It begins.

You You ask many questions about events that have been announced to you and which, in your opinion, do not do not occur.

On Earth, you must accept to live in another dimension than the Sky. The veil prevents you from seeing and understanding this which happens in Heaven. This veil covers your intelligence and prevents you from fully analyzing and understanding what comes from Heaven.

That What you can and must do is welcome all that is find in your child's yard, accepting that you are too small to understand. In Small Events of life, it is very difficult to understand why a Such suffering to... What is such a conflict, such a illness or such disability, such an accident.

Same Happy events are often difficult to Understanding: Why Such a Favor or Blessing Where does such recognition or recognition come from?

It's often much later than you arrive. To understand the meaning And the benefits of these events, you have been distracted. Realizing that he cannot understand the small life events in Before They If you don't happen, it's easy to accept that you can't understand the great events of Heaven announced, Let them happen or let them not happen.

That that you are told in store for you Prepare yourself in keeping your work outfit. The time limit established verification and selection A. Getting Started by the depth of commitment, for those who have taken only one superficial commitment will be eliminated from mine, as The parable of the wise virgins and the foolish virgins tells it: the crazy people eliminated themselves.

The It is important to engage in a "Yes" sincere who never questions himself, small It matters events.

That "yes" Sincerity causes great transformation in the courtyard that leads him step by step towards a great joy in tribulation And it is no matter the events announced that they are slowing down... or do not occur. This Joy comes from the great intimacy with my Court, Jesus, which leads Yours to the fullness of Love.

You are divinely loved and I, your Mother, cradle so that you receive this Love that transforms you and makes you you beings full of Love.

In this very moment, receive Love directly from the Court of Father, whom I have a mission to pour into yours.

I loves you. Crazy, I love you.

Your mother, Maria. »

Sherbrooke January 6, 7:04:35 p.m.

For You who suffer the attacks of the enemy

(The response to a request)

Lord Jesus, I present to you all the people who ask for prayers, the ones we carry in our yard and in a particular way what today is attacked by the opponent.

I Give my "yes" to be at your disposal when you want it for whom you want it and for the type of mission or service you want.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. Your little one who loves you.

« My little ones, be fearless because you have found thanks to My eyes and your prayers are always heard and Answered. at the right time. For now, I want to use yourself to speak to the heart of that person who is attacked by the adversary. I want to say this:

L. beloved child of My Court, what you are experiencing now is not than temporary. you have nothing to do Fear, you are under My Constant protection! I protect you from My Precious Blood, I cover you with My cloak and My cloak of Blessed Mother.

You are now in the great passage that leads to the fullness of Love.

You can progress in this great passage to the point of detaching yourself of what was holding you captive. Every time you give your "yes" to the Father, some attachments are cut... and set you free.

Adversary Do your best to convince you that you are well Better in these beautiful ties - similar to gold cords - and are presented to you with the most beautiful assets such as comfort, ease, well-being, luxury arranged under the guise of good family and the need to take care of yourself to maintain your health.

The adversary is very furious when he states that these are not the fasteners that are the priority of his life. He believes that if you free yourself from these attacks, you will be able to Ches, It will no longer be able to prevent you from fulfilling the missions that Father has for you.

While may be fully protected by Our Love, the Father gives the adversary some latitude to act With you, so that you can freely make your choices. More your choice will be contested - Nitif, the more you advance in this Great passage, the less strength your attachments will have and the less your opponent will have a hold on you.

L. draw closer to My Judgment to - Feel more and more My Love. I need you; You are precious to My eyes.

Welcome My Love and you will find that what you thought you were important doesn't make sense.

I I am on fire, I love you because, divine, I love you. »

Isle by Margarita, (Coasts of Venezuela) 15 January, 20:00 2.15

No. He is not a question of whether or not you are worthy of this Love, but to know if you accept it

Thank you Lord Jesus for this wonderful place where we We are now. Thank you for encouraging us in this way when this is not. We do not deserve such a favour. Thank you to fill us with your Love when we are completely in it Unworthy. Thank you for depositing securely in my Since we have been here, the call to welcome Your Love to become Love and give Love.

Thank you for so many graces and, at this moment, to put myself to your listening.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, if you knew what My Joy is, it is wonderful to to be able to pour My Love into your heart. It does not It's not about whether you're worth it or not

but know if you accept it, this Love. It's in the Reception that purification and transformation are within you.

That that I say sounds like a repetition. But It takes until the day when your judgment is complete Open to receive all the Love I want to pour into it.



Meditate again on the immense richness of this "Because Love loves you, you become Love."

The explanation is completed by this sentence. There is none other. Everything has its beginning in the Love of the Father. And What he needs are the hearts that give your "yes" to welcome him.

Thus you become Love because, divided, I love you. »

Island Margarita, January 17, 3:00 am

More you share with others the Love received from the Father, the more you receive

« My little one, you feel more and more fulfilled! It is not only the beginning, because you're just getting started. Accept Love may the Father pour out in you!

No. Allow to accept this Love without having the Merit!

You just begin to trust God, your Father!

No. Let yourself be begin to be transformed by Love!

No. Start simply to live what you have learned these last years!

In birthday gift, I want to confirm that you are Of course on a path that leads you to fullness of Love. On this che-min, there is continuous growth. More you have been fulfilled, the more you can be fulfilled because your yard is more open and therefore more able to receive Love.

When the Father's Love has the power or freedom to move freely through you, to reach from the outside very current, at the same time as the other person United in His court, yours too, widens and becomes a openness to the Love of the Father.

This Flower cannot radiate in one direction; There must be impacts on others, mainly in the invisible, but also in the visible.

More Share with others the Love received from the Father, more Receive a little. As a result, the Corporation and the New Church is being built through the Civilization of Love.

Happy are you, happy that you are on the path full of Love! He becomes more and more gentle on your ears and for your yard to hear My call, which tells you again and again: I love you, I Love you, I love you. God I love you. »

Island Margarita, January 22, 5:15 a.m.

All must be submitted to the Father's Mercy, otherwise they will be cleansed or serve His glory

« My little ones, you know well that it is more and more I who Guide, guide and inspire you.

Each Day, I allow you to live more and deepen one of the Teachings I have already given you. This is for readers of the volumes of Pour le bonheur Mine, Mes choisis JESUS who gave them a complete "yes", unconditional and irrevocable unconditional, moreover they continue to feed on it with Writings imbued with a taste always new for the one who reads them again in all confidence. Then

Ble I will lead you further in welcoming My Love. You know that there is more than My Love that is expressed in intimacy that we have together. More than what expresses the place wonderful where you are; found Right now.

I also leads you further in confidence and surrender. You Discover how important it is to keep your trust in Me, even if I have to go through a third person to help you, solve a problem or fill you with my Love.

You deepen even more the meaning of abandoning everything to Me, of doing nothing Keep to yourself: whether it's a thought or a feeling of joy, sadness, worry, guilt, a mistake or a good deed, or anything you are Witness in the face of good, in the face of evil. All must be submitted to the Mercy of the Father, either for the purification, or to serve His Glory. This abandonment allows much more happy to live. Look at what you've experienced when the thief has torn your chain and crossed your neck. Instead of rebelling against him, You took pity on him and gave them to him in me; asking for action through this cross for the convert. Mam So enten-du ta priere. I was working in his garden. I acted in yours, keeping it in the room, and I acted in the yard

Elizabeth Thanks to this small event.

Remain abandoned in the hands of the Father is to discover the true freedom of God's children. This is the path that leads you to the fullness of Love.

God that I love you. »

23 January at 11:45

Reflections Léandre's personal staff on the use of time

Here is Some of my thoughts on the use of time.

In The heart of time management in business, we learn that 80% of our time is spent on activities at low efficiency and generates only 20% of the As a result, 20% of our time invested in high-performing activities generate 80% results and activities. have a level of High performance can vary from person to person the other. For example, for a salesperson, his business is very Efficient

east made When a sales presentation is to be made to the customer; Office work is an activity low yield. For a secretary, her activity is high, the service is performed as part of his clerical work. For a chef

of business, concentration and management represent High-performance features, while all others Activities are classified as low performing. He The same applies to each function.

He At a certain period of our life, developing. From our Being also comes a time qualified as high performance, in order to acquire knowledge. In In other periods, more emphasis should be placed on the realization of sharing, giving, family and balance in these different functions.

At Over the years, I have discovered that time "has a high efficiency" for the development of My whole being is the one devoted to research spiritual. Then I realized that the most high is granted when I am in the prayer, worship and intimacy with the Lord.

More I move forward, the more convinced I am of this reality. I see that the discovery of spirituality places us in a unique way. In intimacy with the Lord. It is better to assume this spirituality, not to feed on a spirituality to the other.

For Me, the highlight is the practice of the two exposed rails in Volume 1.

Hello my little one.

Sound Love is welcome.

From more, surrender all care to the Lord in this way. that each event I witness: a) if it is beautiful, be it for His Glory. (b) if it is bad, or for cleaning.

I must also surrender myself completely into the Hands afterwards. He seems to me that the more time I put into this practice, the more I dig deeper. This is a new discovery at Every time.

Read Re-read and meditate on what is happening to me deep inside me My Being allows me to live more myth with the Lord. This attitude seems to me to be the activity has a better performance than

engaging in further reading, even if they are very good. Suitable-Melting what we've found is more important than to look elsewhere.

One Saint Nun told us at the end of her life: "I Read a lot, but today I like to spend a lot of time with the Lord, and the readings of the day are enough to nourishment spiritually.

Goal Isn't the pinnacle of our life on earth to become close to the Lord? When Let's discover what drives us in the matter Better to practice this discovery for Make sure you stay on track.

Island Margarita, January 24, 6:04:15 p.m.

He avoids moving from one spirituality to another Out of curiosity

Lord Jesus this holiday season is touching on his end I think I have deepened and discovered the meaning Refer to the scriptures that transform us to live our faith more deeply as I felt that I was a little afraid of my time to devote myself to other readings otherwise very well.

I understands that once you've found it, you have to stop - Let this word challenge us, hold our attention and that can nourish our faith.

I. Remain at your disposal to correct me or tell me what I think I've found out.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, I have told you many times that what is important, It's the intimacy we have together. It is through this intimacy that the transformation takes place in you and that you can become a Being of Love.

That which has already been revealed and written has only one purpose: to allow people to discover, to give their "yes" and let themselves be mounted in My Backyard.

When no one goes to My Judgment, he does not need to be Brought back, it is already there. What matters to Her is to spend time alone with Me, often without saying or doing anything to enjoy the Love I want pour into it.

Or accept My Love and let yourself be transformed, this is what Let me conclude. Revive the faith or put yourself in it. This state of receptivity can be good and It is even It is desirable to return to the previous text for the sake of do. Integrate it into yourself.

For To become holy, it is not necessary to know and to know all past revelations, nor many aspects of the spirituality transmitted in the Church. It is important to discover the one that is his own, knowing that a Saint is never exactly like a other Saint.

Imitate the Saint is beneficial to let it lead to Me. But, shaped by My hands, a Person will be different from others. Father never makes copies, he only makes originals.

For Become a saint quickly, it is more important to stop as much to let oneself be shaped by the Creator as to Run to know everything. As you say, why continue to Search when you've already found it?

He is much wiser and more satisfying to let it grow and blossoming the beautiful rose in us rather than being Always looking for a message.

It's so good to be together. Make the most of this time precious. Avoids moving from a spirituality to another out of curiosity; you laugh - That's how it is that I would depart from My Presence.

It's your presence that I want to fill you with my Love.

Listen the gentle whisper of My lips: I love you, I love you, I loves you.

God that I love you. »

Island Margarita, January 25, 15:25 a.m.

My great suffering and My Father's suffering is the rejection of Our Love by a large number of People

Lord Jesus, as we reach our last day of Holidays here, I would not want to leave this extraordinary place without Thank you for this special time that You have given us ; Mainly for the graces, the abundance of which you we liked, including the protection of Elisabeth's health in the In the midst of the difficulties encountered.

Thank you for everything. I remain at your disposal. I will tell you Like.

"My toddler, there is no greater happiness that I can pour out My Love in the Judgment of those who accept it and remain silent. It's hard to get.

My great suffering and that of My Father is the suffering of the rejection of Our Love by a large number of people who think often that they are not worthy of deserving it, ignorant that Our Love is free and that it is by accepting it that they can transform faster.

I welcome your thanksgiving, offering it to the Father for His glory. Accept our Trinitarian Kiss which means:

Love by Pere,

Intimacy the son,

Accompaniment of the Holy Spirit with his lights.

That Trinitarian kiss always passes through the hands of My Blessed Mother so that the Court is ready to welcome him and Make the most of it. Yes, it is. that this judgment will become Love. God I love you. »

Sherbrooke (Quebec) January 31, 3:05 a.m.

In By virtue of your priesthood, multitudes have committed themselves to this Path of Love (response to the priest)

Lord Jesus, by the hands of Mother Mary and by your I want to present to the Father the Sufferings of this seventy-year-old French priest who says: try to say a complete "yes" to God, but without success. Ma Because of his injuries of childhood, his heart will never feel the love of Father.

See what a gesture of humility in addressing a poor layman as I ask me to intercede for Him in order to obtain this grace to taste the Love that the Father wants Him To give, because he carries within him, in his pastor's soul, a great desire to give this Love through his priestly ministry.

I feel in my heart a lot of love for this priest. I know that You want to fill it with Your Love, and I put myself at Your Listen. If you use me to testify to him, Your Grace, I will be very happy.

I Take the opportunity to introduce yourselves to all the priests of the world, mainly those in a similar situation and who do not have the humility to demand that they suffer in silence.

Thank you for having listened to and granted his request and the mine.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, it is with great joy that I welcome the request and the gesture of humility of this son whose predilection:

Has. beloved son of the Father, you who have been well chosen Before you are born to be a pastor, you come discover the path that leads you to Love: It's your backyard. In order to be able to enjoy the



great riches that possesses the Father; filed in your garden, you must let go of your attachment to what is ordered in your intellect.

Accept yourself to dispose of yourself and to entrust yourself to the Father of the baggage that you have accumulated over the years and on which You have based your security to take this which I offer you today and which is at the level of your courtyard?

You did not do it. There is nothing to worry about. My Blessed Mother takes you in Her arms to rock you so you can find your child's garden ; Let him be healed by the Father's Love who wants to pour into you, if you allow him to do so impregnate.

The Father has just mobilized an army of angels, just to accompany you in this great passage that leads you to Love.

Not Play bigger. Accept to be small and you will feel more and more the Love of the Father.

He there is a great joy in Heaven to see you really engaged on the path of the fullness of Love. By the power of Your priesthood is

A lot who have embarked on this path of Love.

Each once you offer Me your sufferings, I will transform them, I will associate them with Mine, and they will have redemption value.

Don't forget This does not mean that because of your priesthood, we are one. It is I who suffer because of you. It's also I who love in me and through you.

Download the flow of Love that I am now pouring into you. I Burn with love for you.

You Become Love, because I love you madly and divinely. »

4 February at 2:40 pm

In the New Church, he will be able to circulate without lying

« My little one, I'm glad you're in school of Love, for only Love can lead you, in truth, to the world of light.

You live in a world or under the guise of virtue, lies, often difficult to detect, were Introduced. It is only in prayer and during long moments of intimacy with Me that these lies can have been revealed to you. In Church New, No lies will be allowed to circulate.

Several of the major currents of opinion that are currently circulating would win to be questioned to find out if they are in accordance with the Word of God and if their application respects well the doctrinal teaching of the Church.

Take For example, the beautiful virtue of man's obedience to God and whose application passes

generally by the authorities of the Church. Some of these power-hungry people, use this subtle virtue to implement directives deemed contrary to the Word of God and the doctrinal teaching of the Church, imposing obedience.

My Early Apostles were confronted with this situation by the high priests of the time; They have led the way in saying they prefer to obey to God rather than to men.

More that never, in the time in which you live, did you have need to ask God for wisdom so that we can recognize what comes from God and is contrary to the Will of God, although presented under the angle of the property.

In accepting My Love and becoming intimate with Me, your God, you Have nothing to worry about. Lights will be available to you data for the duration of the Wret lies that appear before you under the guise of truth or virtue.

Happy and blessed are you to be on the path that guides you to the fullness of Love.

God that I love you. God I love you. »

6 February at 5:05 pm

Those Saints in Heaven rejoice with joy when they see the holy you have become

(letter to a priest)

« B., beloved son of the Father, united to Me, Jesus, through your baptism and priesthood, inspired and guided by the Holy Spirit you have been entrusted to Ma Holy Mother to guide you in your pilgrimage on earth.

Those Saints in Heaven rejoice with joy when they see you become saints. Angels sing praises to the Father at your subject.

Your gasoline is a balm for My wounded court. Your presence before Me is a consolation at the same time as it corrects the bewilderment of many of My priests. Do not don't worry, you are a priest according to Ma Courtyard. You have found favor in My eyes.

Renew My Covenant with you by communing with My Court yours. You see more that it is I who pray to the Father through you, that it is I who loves through you, who forgives, who thinks and who acts. You will be witnessing more and more of My Work, always and everywhere.

By The intermediary of a small commissary, I use gifts - I give you with strength Our Trinitarian Kiss to Give to whomever you want. You will then be a witness of the active power of this kiss in the afterhearts.

From all kinds of Eternity, you have been chosen to receive and give the Love I pour out now in you.

My court burns with love for you! God loves you. »

9 February at 5:00 pm

Priest according to My Judgment, what matters is what I accomplish at Through you, in the invisible

(List by Pere R.)

Lord Jesus, I present to you the sufferings of the Father

Has. be required to cease the ministry; important and also fruitful in souls.

I asks you to go and join their backyard and soul, These people in power made that decision.

I am a place of listening and I want to be available for him Bring comfort and comfort as you see fit Seems. The main thing is that you were going to join him directly in your garden so it can pick up the subscriber

Dance Joy, peace and love.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My little one, arms wide open, I welcome your prayer and it is immediately presented to the Father. By You hear this beloved Son. My judgment is this:

R., son, Beloved of My Court, you who have been well chosen before your conception to become a Being of Love, for to spread Our Trinitarian Love on earth, you who have responded with such genetics and eagerness to all Our calls, I want to confirm to you that I am more close to you than ever. I am more and more in you. You is more and more in Me.

You are not only in suffering. We suffer together, you and me, me and you. This suffering is not useless. If you knew the number of souls who use it currently on Earth, including some of My favorite sons.

I want you to know that your ministry is more successful now that it never was. You who become the second Christ, you are now on the path of Calvary. Keep your eyes on me, your God. As I have Walked this path before you, you can only give me your burden to find out. My yoke is light.

Come rest in My Court. I see in this the moment when my Holy Mother will approach you, cover you with Your great coat to protect you and give you all the feelings that a good mother can give

To give a beloved son. A large number of angels are at your disposal.

Has. you are very, very precious to Me, your God. You are a priest according to My Backyard. That It is not what you see that is important, but what I realize through you in the invisible.

You are the Pillar of My New Church, all beautiful and pure. Through your suffering, at this time, you are contributing to make it even more beautiful and pure. Now My Court beats and your chest burns more and more Love. Courage, my Beloved son. It is together that we move forward towards a great victory. You become Love. Tender and saint

He loves you. »

15 February at 4:15 pm

Has whenever you find that the suffering is heavy and hard to bear, come and throw yourself into My arms (Letter to the Sufferer)

Small M., it is I, Jesus, who come to take upon me your suffering. Frances to pair them with Mine and present to Father. Father accept in His great mercy and transform them into graces and in blessings for you and for all who suffer like you, but who don't have the advantage

you have of Know Me and trust Me. If you knew Suffer with you and within you.

You Do you suffer from a feeling of loneliness and abandonment? See how I, your God, have been forsaken for the moment of My Passion.

You suffer from a feeling of limitation and deprivation of liberty ?

See as I was bound to the cross.

You Suffer from a lack of love? Look at the Love I Owed dump in classrooms and that has not been well received.

More My Suffering was great and painful, the more I was close to the Resurrection. It's the same with you right now; The greater your suffering, the more you are close to the new Life of Love that will burst forth in you.

Small M., Whenever you find your suffering heavy and hard to bear, come and throw yourself into My arms. Entrust Me with your suffering and you will find that My yoke is light.

Do not have Not afraid to walk. I have heard your prayers and your Assumptions. You have found thanks to My eyes. My court burns with love for you. Persevere in faith, prayer and trust in Me, your God. Yes, I tell you, I will bring God's children to a great freedom. Even if sometimes I cross people, do not place your trust in man, but in Me, your God. It is I who will make you free, the freedom to your Baptist.

Follow This little advice: avoid looking at yourself, turn your look to the Father, look at His Love, look at His Goodness, Look at His great Mercy. You will never be Worthy there, you will never deserve it.

He welcomes His Love and Mercy because He wants. So be it.

Small Monsieur de My Court, I take you in my arms. I squeeze your heart against mine. Together, we move towards A great victory.

If I knew how I love you. Yes, yes, M., you are not dreaming, it is I, your lifelong friend, Jesus, who speaks to you:

M. Tenderly, I love you. M., madness, I love you.

Sir Divine, I love you.

23 February at 4:40 pm

He is often necessary for a person to have Happy and unhappy experiences

Lord Jesus, I entrust to you the situation of L., and you ask me to accompany him in a difficult ordeal that he is going through.

I also asks for transformation into graces and blessings, For her and her family suffering from difficulties in her activities.

All First, I beg you, give him peace, strength, neck and neck. Rage, discernment and wisdom to take the right ones Decisions. Put the right advisors and the right ones buyers on your way if that's what you want.

Thank you to hear and answer my poor prayer and welcome, my Helplessness helped.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, your prayer is welcomed and presented to Father. You know that the Father is overflowing of Love for each of His children. He knows what each of them needs to live in order to obtain a great and lasting happiness of all eternity, but it begins to be realized on this earth.

That Happiness begins to be realized on Earth at the center or a person transforms to receive - read His love. For accept the transformation and thus be able to accept His Love, he often need the person to have experiences uh Reverent and unhappy. It's thanks to these experiences that she manages to decide and to fully discover the true values of the life. I now turn to L. and say this:

L. Dear daughter of My Court, come and throw yourself into My arms. You Discover peace, joy and

love. In Giving me your burden, you will discover that my yoke is light. Your difficulties are only Temporary. The sooner you trust Me, your God, The sooner you are transformed and benefit of the Love of Father.

Love of the Father, well integrated with you, allows you to live in joy, even through the bubbling. What makes you happy is what's to be the inside of you, not the outside.

I Am glad you are starting to discover this Great wealth that is within you. It is by welcoming My Love that you will discover even more this richness. From all kinds of Eternity, you have been chosen to become a being of Love... and give this Love to others.

L. of My Judgment, I take your burden, I fill you with My Love. I loves you dearly. Crazy, I love you. God I love you. »

26 February at 5:30 am

Make acquaintance with our interim presence before the Courts

Lord Jesus, I present to you tomorrow's presentation afternoon on the "Eucharist".

I am a place at your disposal and especially under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit to come to my help, so that we all welcome the Love you want to pour out in the forecourts.

I also asks Mother Mary to accompany me with the saints of heaven and earth, and with the holy angels.



Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My little one, let's go to this meeting together. You You're there for very little. We use your availability to inform you to be our Active presence in the courts.

One once again, you will witness Our Action. Who Will you be? The witness is only a small part of reality. My presence in the hearts consists of an increasingly dazzling My Love.

If I used the word "we" to speak to you this morning It is to mark you and make you more aware that where I am I am always accompanied by the Father and of the Holy Spirit, of my Blessed Mother, of several Saints and Holy Angels.

I would like you to ask this audience to transmit their doubts, his reasoning, his knowledge, his ways of see, think and act. In Come Back, I will give them My Love, because of all beings... I love them.

My court burns with Love for each of them.

God I love them. God I love you. »

28 February at 4:30 am

If he could only see part of what is experienced when a Man enters heaven, you would be amazed, dizzy (occasional burial)

Lord Jesus, I present to You the repose of the soul of my Sister Madeleine, whom You have just remembered. I

It's also his big family to make this event a Privileged opportunity to unite with you.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer.

« My little one, accepting your prayer, I also welcome the soul of your sister and your request for her family.

For You who live on earth, it is difficult to grasp and understand the benefit of death.

You Witness the departure of a loved one, but you do not attend not at the arrival of the same being in Heaven. You Do not know what place is reserved for him either. If he could only see a glimpse of what one is experiencing when one enters Paradise, you would be amazed, Disoriented. From that moment on you would not have only one desire: the power to be welcomed one day in paradise... So your life would not be lived only in function of this day. Your thoughts, your words, your actions would be in line with this day, so be the Welcome to this Paradise and enjoy ever more happiness big.

For To enter into this "eternal bliss", he must leave this earth. This departure is therefore a very beautiful thing for the Christian who prepares the Saint for a New life waiting for him.

It's so with joy, thinking to accept a sister in Paradise, that you You must survive his departure.

You are blessed to hope that it leads to the fullness of Love.

God You are loved. God I love you."

5 Points, 3 hours 55 minutes

Topics Most Important to Address: The Father's Love Circulating among you

Lord Jesus, I present to You the interview I must have with Monsignor D. on the 15th of this month.

I asks you to order our Guardian Angels to meet to create a unity of parcords and minds.

I am the place to listen to you to find out if I should address topics other than prayer authorization proposed for the diocese.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My toddler, I never get tired of receiving requests, especially when I see in my heart the desire to fulfill My My Father's Will and Will.

That which is more important than the themes addressed, it is Love from the Father, which will circulate between your two hearts.

For to circulate Love freely, You must ask the Father to come and collect in yourself and in the other every feeling of fear, of mistrust, prejudice that would prevent Love to move freely.

From On your side, you must organize your site in the Trust and Love.

You must trust in the holy angels and the Holy Spirit for you guide this meeting to take place according to the Father.

Be Already in thanksgiving and glory for this event.

God You are loved. God I love you."

17 Items 4:15

Day After day, you witness miracles thanks to which Father Volume Deviation and videotapes Work

Lord Jesus, I present to You two testimonies that I will have to donate soon, including one in high school.

Like For the first time I bear witness to students I ask you for favors Especially for them and also for me so that everything happens

according to the Father's plan and that everyone can To feel At his court is deeply loved by You.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, he continues to move forward with confidence and faith. Day after day, you witness the Seas. Videotape.

Has through the Testimonies you receive, you see that this it is not you who act, but the Father who acts in all those who give Him the freedom to act.

Knowing that it is the Father who works through you, you Don't have to worry about what's going to happen. Just one one thing remains important to you: let yourself be immersed in Love of the Father to spread His Love; In the classroom, where that you are.

One once again, His Love will pass through you and you will be witness of his act. Accepting His Love within you is what is essential for you. It is also what gives to the Father The opportunity to use yourself to open other hearts.

Happy Is this so? God I love you. »

19 Items 2:50

The The Holy Ghost will guide you as He guided me when I was on Earth

(Communication of Saint Joseph)

Good Saint Joseph, because it is your feast day and you have been the provider of Mary and Jesus, I entrust the decisions that I have to take to some of the situations you know, mainly the one that concerns me. Cupe today the same.

Thank you to intercede for me so that the holy angels may unite in judgments and minds.

I have Trust in you and I love you.

« Leander, beloved son of the Father, is more pro-founder in the faith, letting himself be guided by the Holy Spirit. He will guide you as he guided me when I was on earth. Be attentive and organize your yard to welcome Reply and once again you will witness His work.

In welcoming the Love that the Father pours out in you, you welcome the Holy Trinity which is becoming more and more Present within you, so free to inspire you to take your decisions according to His Will.

You are on the right track. Persevere in This path and you will be guided in all your decisions.

Do not have not afraid, from heaven, We are with you and We intercede For you.

Yes. part of our family and we love you.

Your friend Saint Joseph. »

21 Items 11:10

Lord Jesus, I present to you all divided couples by separation or divorce

Lord Jesus, I present to you the request of R., that you Know what you want from him and C. By the same occasionally, it presents all the couples who have been united by the sacrament of marriage and which are divided.

Thank you to have listened and responded to his request, and to mine. I love you.

"My Toddler, I am happy to answer this asks, and at the same time I want to give a teaching to all those who find themselves in a similar situation.

When the Alliance is broken, it causes deep tears and Bruises. It is impossible to think of reconstruction if this Past remains present in mind.

Begin by erasing or purifying this past. There is not just one The only way and only one is total forgiveness, both for yourself and for yourself. vis-à-vis the other. And for forgiveness to be complete, it must be given in the Spirit, carried in the sacrament of recognition Ciliation, present in court and verbalized clearly, unequivocally and unconditionally.

That is not that after this procedure it is possible to To say that forgiveness is complete and that we can begin to Think about rebuilding on the basis of everything. fact differently. The basic foundations are as follows:

It's God who unites you in the sacrament of marriage, And this union remains forever, except in certain cases where the Church has the power to act.

That spouse must recognize that in the future, God will have the First place in his life, even before his spouse.

Consider that God, and He alone, can unite spouses in peace, peace. joy and love.

Everyone spouses must accept themselves as they are, offer to God his imperfections, mistakes and nonsense, so that He may they be transformed into graces and blessings, give God his complete "yes".

Each spouse must accept the other as he is, without wanting to change.

Each spouse must be convinced that he or she has no power over the other's behavior. If it is the spouse who comes to act in accordance with God's Will

– Even if the other's behaviour is sometimes reprehensible – and allows God to act through him, this attitude is enough to save the couple.

In other words: expect everything from God, ask Him everything, be Ready to accept the answer and give thanks for everything.

Right now I want to speak directly to me

C. and R. saying to them:

Small Dear children of My Court, you whom I have chosen A beautiful and great mission, you whom I have united by the sacrament of marriage, you who have suffered much, come and throw yourselves into My arms. Drop your burden on Me and you will find that My yoke is light.

Your first commitment, you have done one thing to the other, Me asking for help. Today, I ask you to involve. completely to Me. Consequently I ask you to resume your life together, confident that it is I who will establish this unity of love between you.

No. One can't trust what the other was yesterday, know What will be his behavior today because between "yesterday" and "Today" I visited his court and he is no longer The same. You too can't know the behavior of tomorrow from what it is today, because in waiting I'm going to visit it

If you place your full and total trust in Me, I trust you promise a happy future where you can live in peace, joy and love. More than that, I tell you that I need That you and your couple come together to help the many couples who live in distress as a result of a separation or divorce.

My Court burns with love for both of you. Come warm up to the fire of My Love Fire. You will be transformed and fulfilled.

All kind of Eternity, I chose you and I love you. God that I love you.

R., God, I love you. C., my god, I love you. »

23 Items 3:30

The Most beautiful road is yet to come when we enter The Union in transformation

Lord Jesus, I present to you two requests from Kwaśny J. It's You who called on people to make translations into German, English and Italian.

You Have probably chosen someone to translate into Spanish in this hour. Please inform the publisher or yourself.

Thank you to respond to these requests. I stay at your willingness to receive your response. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, it is under My inspiration that My Bride Beloved has made this request to you so that you and the publisher know that I desire such a translation and that you Authorize it as soon as you receive it, please.

If I laid this desire in this Bride's yard; The man, that's what I need to make this project a reality. He has only one, be attentive to I and I will reveal Him, She will have to play a role in this accomplishment. In the meantime, I would like to say to him:

J. Beloved wife of My Court, little rose that fills me of your perfume and your love, come and rest more in My Courtyard. You are precious to Me, your Bridegroom.



Together we have traveled a long time But the most beautiful remains to coming, for we enter into the Transforming Union, you in me, I in You, and we will become one.

If he knew how My Court burns with Love for you! Don't lose More time to look at or evaluate you. Come throw you into My arms, open your yard even more to welcome My Love. I love you just as you are.

If Tender and madly, I love you. Take my kiss of tenderness.

God that I love you. »

23 Items 4:30

In Seeing your physical strength decrease, you feel that you are losing efficiency; On the contrary. product

« My little one, I want to use you to talk to couple D, in them Saying:

You are in the most important and most important period fruitful of your life. Seeing your physical strength decrease, you feel a feeling of loss of performance. It's the opposite. What you lose in your physical dimension, You earn ten times more in your yard and your mind.

That that you visibly lose, you get it back ten times more invisibly. It's the same for the ones you carry in your yard: what you can no longer visibly give them, they receive it ten times more invisibly.

That What makes this period so fruitful is your "yes" Total to the will of the Father, accepting in Love the situation in which you find yourself, because He wants in His project. This is what makes you beings of Love, and which allows His Love to travel through the earth. This, in addition, makes it possible to prepare, or rather to be prepared, to be happy with Him in eternity.

Receive Our Trinitarian Kiss which means:

Love of the father The intimacy of the son

Accompaniment of the Holy Spirit of His Enlightenment

That Trinitarian kiss always passes through the hands of Ma Très Holy Mother, that the judgment may be ready to accept it and make full use of it. Yes it is the case. that this judgment will become Love. God I love you. »

28 Items 3:20

Cute little butterfly, you bring comfort and joy to Mon Judgment injured

(letter vs reader)

Lord Jesus, soon it will be the feast of your little M. beloved. I know she is very close to Ta Courtyard and filled with love.

I wish be able to give him a gift from you. Can I be your baby Commissioner to bring him Your Love.

Thank you to have heard and answered this poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My dear little M, a cute little butterfly straight out of my garden to bring joy, peace and love to all people I put in your way. If you are light like a butterfly, it is thanks to My Love in you that protects you from being crushed under the weight of life.

Your Presence is there to beautify the lives of others. My Presence in you makes you no longer matter. You has become as small as a butterfly, but so pleasant to My eyes and in the eyes of those I put in your way. You who would like to be so small, if you knew how much I, your God, I am important. I need you every time times your court beats or you breathe. You bring comfort and joy to My wounded Court. You only reparation is for the multitude of people who offend me by their wanderings.

More The person is small, the more I am present in him. If I called you "butterfly", it's to confirm you How present I am in you. I'm burning with love For you. Come and rest in My Court. The day of tone Birthday, I offer you a new alliance. It's

in My I offer this gift that will take place in the days and months to come. I say to you: Sharpen My Judgment in order to that you can feel it; You are deeply loved of me. By welcoming My Love, you become Love.

Small butterfly of My Court, little Beloved Lord, at the madness, I love you. God I love you. »

Here is an excerpt from the testimony received from the 'Little Butterfly' (Lourdes, France):

« In my own words, I try to share with you all that I felt when I realized this wonderful Message. Ah! tenderness of the Court of Jesus ! I think, though Jesus loved me as He loves all souls Of course, but in this way, so sweet, if sweet, almost in love... So there, no, never, I would dare We hope so!

9 April, 5:00 a.m.

In Helping others, even for free, you will get what you need to live  
(Reply to the letter)

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to introduce you to P. and his complaint.

I. Thank you for what it is and for the miracles you perform in him right now.

Thank you to hear and answer his prayer, which becomes mine. I love you.

« My little one, with great joy I welcome your requests for present them to the Father. I am pleased that the court de P. opens more and more to our love...

My very small P, you now receive a more beautiful and larger gift. We cordially invite you My Love, you are on the train to transform yourself, to become a being of love apart Whole. It is this transformation that makes you want to help others out of love.

In Helping others, even for free, you will get what You need to live. And that when you help someone is I, your God, whom you serve. In exchange With your generous gesture, he will respond to your needs.

This Difficult situation you find yourself in will transform in a True Blessing for all your people, you allowing to be transformed by Love, into beings of Love, putting yourself at the service of others, by Love, and not for personal gain. P., you are one of My chosen for experimentation.

In This case, a new way of life that will become a source of inspiration for many people.

Happy Are you to accept this grace and make yourself bear fruit. It will spread around you and to through you.

This Teaching is very important to you and your people. This is how you also become Love.

Tenderly Madly and divinely, I love you. »

14 April, 6:40 a.m.

Lord Jesus, I present to you those who are locked up in the tomb of their suffering and who do not see how to go out

Lord Jesus, you who were in the tomb before you were resurrected, I present to you those who are locked in the tomb of their suffering and who do not see how to get out of it. You only can remove Peter, so that they go from prison to A new life, to real life.

I put me at your disposal to bring them a message of hope that will lead them to this New Life according to the Father's Love Plan.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I loves you.

« My little one, I am the Way, the Truth and the Life ; I follow the way. It is therefore through Me that they must penetrate into Truth and Life.

When No one gave me her "yes", she has to Stop looking at each other - look at your sorrows, joys and his miserly - look at me and look at the path I had to follow to redeem the world.

Before to become a true disciple, a person must agree to follow Me on My Way. He must be able to exercise his choice freely. Father knows what everyone has to go through for the "yes" to be complete, irrevocable and unconditional.

Vote "yes" that is given to Me, bearing the burden of great suffering, is a "yes" that pleases the Father and produces a lot of fruit.

Convinced From this reality, a person only has to look at the "yes" I gave and I had to follow the path to fulfill My Mission.

It's so that the world discovers the Truth which is love: "There is no longer any Great Love to lay down one's life for the ones we love.

It's also by this path that we will resurrect to true Life: by Love that leads to the fullness of Joy, happiness and love.

I invite Anyone who experiences suffering to hurry up to accept it and give it to Me to discover that My yoke is lightweight. It is the path of transformation that leads to the New World for life in fullness.

My Baby is bigger than anything else. In accepting My Love, evil and evil suffering are Defeated.

I burn with Love for these people who suffer Because I love them madly and divinely. God I love you. »

20 April, 6:05 a.m.

That trip to Europe will bear great fruit and My Blessed Mother will protect you

Lord Jesus, I present to You this journey in Europe to October next year. I present to you also my desire to accompany him, priest. In my garden is called Pritre G.

I am the place to listen to You and I have only one desire: to do Your Will, nothing more and nothing less.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, move forward in pure faith. You're good, Testify that I guide and inspire you. Don't worry step. I am always with you. Keep doing Steps to the priest in your yard.

I will open all doors that need to be opened and I will close those that need to be closed. You will witness of My Action once again.

That The trip will bear excellent fruit... As for you, you're not there only for very little, because alone, you are completely destitute. By your "yes" and your docility in the Spirit I will work miracles in hearts. The Father G. will be your guide. It precedes you in a way invisible and already accompanies you in a way invisible in every step of your steps.

My Holy Mother surrounds you with Her great Man of the Castle to protect you from enemy attacks. Give glory to the Father and be in joy and action Grace for the great graces that you are receiving at this moment The same. You will see the benefits in the future.

You is crossed by My Love, by the fire of My Fire of Love.

God that I love you. God I love you. »

9 May, 4:15 a.m.

He There is never a time for prayer, worship and Practice of the sacraments

Lord Jesus, I present to you the meeting of the Holy Father with theologians and that concerning cardinals, who will take place within a month.

I feeling deep down that these two encounters are of great importance importance. Therefore, through prayer, I wish To unite with the saints of heaven and earth to prepare for this event. Let the mantle of Our Lady envelop ! May our holy angels fight the angels of darkness before people meet, so that those who have the intention to oppose our Saint. Pere will be visited in their court by the Holy Spirit! Let there be light and

Disable Every word, gesture or action inspired by the forces of evil!

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. Thank you for this reason John Paul II is a great saint. Thank you for returning it is possible that he is now on the throne of Peter. Deign give them the health and physical strength so that they can resist in this key period for the Church and humanity. I love you.

« My little one, I welcome your prayer and feel at the Father prematurely.

Earth Integer introduces a period of extreme importance. The "Yes" given to the will de Pere must be given permanently, in order to close the Door to dark forces that seek all means to enter judgments and minds to create confusion.

More that never is there time for prayer, worship and practice of the sacraments. So you stay in great privacy with Me, in communion with the Saints of Paradise and Earth, under the Mantle of My Blessed Mother, Inspired by the Holy Spirit and under the protection of the Holy Angels. You So have nothing to fear!

I want to use you to spread it very quickly. Smart, which is of great importance.

Prayer and youth

are more important than ever!

The Eucharist must be at the center of your life!

That The sacrament of reconciliation keeps you clean in the courtyard!

Turn without cease your gaze to the Father,

That which is the Love that leads you to the civilization of Love !

It's that you become beings of Love and that you are used to prepare this New Company which is shaped through the Tale of the Church.

My court burns with Love. God I love you. »

23 May, 4:30 a.m.



I have A chest full of treasures for you: give... me your "yes"

(for birthday)

Lord Jesus, today, on the occasion of the anniversary of the birth of S., I want to present it to you again.

All First, I want to thank you, thank you, praise you, bless you. for what it is and for the happiness you have filled us since birth, through her.

I put me at your disposal to write what you want to tell him knowing that you love him even more than me. Thank you for hearing and answering this prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, it is with great joy in my yard that I Answer your request. I want to inform S as follows:

Small S, dearest to My Court, you whom I have formed with so much Love, for your birthday, I want to take you in My arms, hold your heart against Mine, that you may feel My Love.

You is one of my most beautiful roses. Don't be afraid to come and throw into My arms I have nothing but Love for you. Open your garden even bigger. If you have difficulties to open it, give Me permission and a "yes" complete and unconditional, I will act.

I I will tell you: make a promise. I have a trunk full of treasures just for you. I await your judgment ready to accept them. You will be more and more witnesses of My Action in you, around you and through you.

Small Sister of My Court, My Court burns with Love for you.

I loves you madly and divinely. »

1 June, 2 hours 40 minutes

## Six Troubleshooting tips

Lord Jesus, I want to introduce you to the conversation. Yesterday I had a telephone conversation with Mr. D. about the errors in question.

I don't know if my recommendations were made to you Inspired. I'm afraid they were more tainted by my personal experiences of my parcoeurs Solve the problem. It would be worth submit better Listen to yourself and let me know the solution.

I asks you to go and inspire him, so that the solution he chooses be truly inspired by you.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

"My Toddler, there are many solutions of people who can be Good. What matters is that they do not contradict the Will of the Father by proposing:

than before to make a decision, you send him your request;

if the Tribunal is prepared to accept the response;

who recognize that without my help you

Risk dig even deeper into your problem;

that your Desire is not so much a victory, but that He is Good to act according to My Father's Will.

that your decisions are aligned with He Has values a Word

that The approach is based on love and respect for people, while pursuing an interest or activity just economic;

I want to tell Mr. D. that I have heard his request and that I make it Mine to the Father:

MD Be afraid, I am with you and I accompany you in your Decisions. I will put people in your way to help you solve the problem you are Meet currently.

I am God of the impossible. Headquarters in the city of My Listen and open your eyes well to see how I Works. You are precious to me. I have need you.

Divine and tender, I love you. »

16 June, 4:30 p.m. Our 45th wedding anniversary

It's Together as we move towards the fullness of Love

Lord Jesus, I want to thank you, thank you for all the Blessings and the happiness You have bestowed upon us in the heart of these years. Thank you for this beautiful family that you have entrusted to us. Please take each member under your protection.

I Am the place where I listen to you and love you.

"My As a toddler, we went through this together, and we Let's continue this together. Let's go to the fullness of Love." Today - Today again, you will be witnesses of My Action. Residences A Écoutez-moi, be attentive also to the Action of My Spirit which passes through one or the other.

Without that you realize it too much, you become by My Action, filled with My love.

Divinely and tenderly, I pour upon you a flood of Love. I loves you. »

18 June

I want to use several means to spread My Love

(Includes , user-friendliness of the website)

Lord Jesus, I present to you a website that is Currently in hearts of realization and people you decided to do this work. I ask you to send your holy angels to make unity in the courts and in people's minds.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I Bet you're listening.

"My Toddler, you have nothing to fear. I am with you and I takes care of the smallest details. Press time, I would like to use several ways to spread My Love in many hearts.

The Great Purification is in hearts through tribulations and acceptance of My Love, but also through Scenarios for people to make news discoveries, leading them deeper into Love.

Divine and tender, I love them and I love you. »

3 July at 3:25 pm

Which is the common point with the people who use the three volumes : humility

"My As a child, what you are experiencing now is the very beginning of what You will soon live life to the fullest. To achieve this fullness, you must become more and more obedient to the action of the Spirit that is animated in you, around you and to through you.

Ty could not find a common ground with the people who benefited of the two volumes. Yesterday I got you. The answer came of one of my sons Dylektion, when he told you... that they were Humble.

No. I didn't find it because you saw what was Visible to the eyes of men. The answer can be found at the interior of the courtyard and which no one may collect in his entirety. You have one more proof that it is an act of God and that only God can understand the orientation.

Tonality On the other hand, always practice both hugs, already learned that you can continue walking according to the plan of the Father.

Happy Are you to be on this path and stay there for to benefit more and more from My Love.

God that I love you. »

17 July at 4:00 pm

He is not the great one that the Civilization of Love will build, but the small in you

« My little one, it is in pure faith that I lead you and I lead you asks to move forward. Next

Alone You will receive confirmation that you have been guided or inspired by Me, your God.

I could explain at length why I act the way I do, how I can - I will explain or let everyone know - what he experiences in this or that situation.

I do not do so, for My desire is to inspire faith and docility by the Holy Spirit. This submission of the Holy Spirit can only be obtained by allowing a small child to pass in front of his parents without knowing where he goes.

The child doesn't need to understand, he just has to afford it ; Very often it is too small to be Got it. The same goes for you: it's the small, the weak, the helpless in you who must let himself be guided by the Spirit Saint.

By Against, the great in you would like to know and understand in order to regain control. It is not the great one who will build the civilization of love, but the small. "If You don't become like little children, you won't come in in the Kingdom of God."

Happy Have you discovered the little ones in you? Happy Will You let him live, give him the space to fully play his role, allowing you to discover quietly the treasures that the Father has deposited at most deep within you at the time of your conception.

It's the Little One within you who is able to receive the Love that I pour out now in your heart. It is by the little one who is in you that your being is remade to become a Being of love. It is the little one within you who can give Love to the others and thus contribute to the construction of the New Church and New Society.

It's to the little one in you that I turn to tell you, Divine, Tenderly and madly, I love you. »

28 July at 3:00 pm

Lord Jesus, I want to ask you this question, accept the Holy One Host on tongue or hand

Lord Jesus, I present to you all the requests that I Get. Only you can answer that, But I alone can't.

I want to ask you a question about receiving the Holy Host on the tongue or in the hand. I only have one desire, and it is to do Your Will. I give you My "yes" and relies on your listening.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My toddler, this question is the subject of many Debates. now in My Church. What I desire, it is the order of the court.

It's a court that realizes that I am its God, a court that recognizes himself as a sinner, who relies on My Mercy and who wants to be very small before Me.

He There are ways of doing things that they promote, or it is the judicial provision, quite the contrary. My great desire is to see all practitioners of My Church animated by this good disposition of judgment.

Unfortunately This is not the case. There are movements that are against and who want to reduce nude and even destroy faith in My Presence in the Eucharist. Every devoted believer must fight this movement in its way of doing things; But true

book by who is the person, not what is the fact.

One no one, fully renewed by My Spirit, will always be With great respect for My Presence in the Eucharist, Contemplating My Church and listening well in his heart what I ask of him. What I ask of a person is not necessarily what I am asking of a other. Also what I ask today To do, maybe differently, tomorrow. It is important to remember that The missions are different and that the gestures you Ask can also be different in Reason for timing and circumstances.

You must remember that it is My desire that you recognize her little one; be gentle and malleable to accomplish the Will of the Father; Let yourself be rushed to receive the flood of Love that the Father wants to pour out In you, now and more and more, and especially at the time of each Eucharist; that you become an instrument in pouring your Love into the hearts of others, without judge in their way of acting, much less condemn them: Mission is not yours and yours is not theirs.

You must act and desire to act according to the Will of the Father is whole. Stay healthy to obey him and you will always be guided to act according to His will.

Tender And madly, I love you. »

30 July at 3h30

I you say: Protect because I need you to spread Love in the World

(Letter a S for 13th anniversary)

Lord Jesus, because this is the birth of St., today I want introduce it to you and, at the same time, introduce yourself to all the young people of the world.

I want to thank you also for the joy, happiness and love you procured me through S. With him, Ty gave me A very beautiful lesson on the abundance of giving between God's hands when I saw Him give Himself completely in my arms, especially on his fifth birthday.

At At the age of thirteen, he enters the age when Many young people are swept away by the forces of evil and corruption through drugs, alcohol and perversion Sexual.

I asks you to place it under Your constant protection and to be a living witness of Your Love.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I I'm going to tell you like.

« My little one, how not to answer prayer Grandfather, filled with love for his grandson and godson. I want to turn to S. and tell him this:

S., you whom I formed with so much Love, you who surrounded People with a lot of attention because they allow you to receive lots of love, mainly your parents, your brother and your Sours and many others... you don't have to doubt One moment of My Love to Me your God.

I you say: take My constant protection, for I need you to spread Love throughout the world. Do not Do not deceive by the opponent who



will try to make you believe that you can give Love by impure conduct; is Not true love.

That True love is that which comes from Me, your God, Love that you have felt several times

Opportunities from the moment of conception and this brings you the Grande Peace.

Small S of my court, I want to keep you close to Me. Do not do not depart from Me to follow the thoughts of the world. Come, throw yourself into My arms and, each time you will find rest and comfort.

You is one of My chosen. I still have a lot of love for you To give. My court burns with love for you.

Divine Tender and crazy, I love you. »

7 August, 15:55 p.m.

What Let you do, I'm with you

"My toddler, whatever you do, I am with you. You are more and more no longer a witness to My Act. Abide in My Presence. Let yourself be guided by Me, your God.

Introduce me everything, then you will be free to be intimate with me.

This English edition begins with Father's Desire. You just give Him all the glory. Once again, you will witness His Action.

Welcome Love, let Him transform you Love remains what is there more important to give you.

Divine and tender, I love you. »

10 August 4:50

You are what you allow Love to make of you

(Hints has a pair)

I present, Lord, the request of M. I also want you To thank, praise, bless and abandon you. Thank you for the great joy that this is a letter, discovering the Love that you have shown this couple by allowing them such a beautiful path of faith. I also praise you for their generosity to respond to Your request to live together as a couple, chaste, for three years.

No. May it Bless and fill these people, even if the situation The current situation seems difficult.

I am a place where you can listen to Yourself and I thank you for the Love, Peace and Joy you will give them at through the Weak Instrument that I am. I love you.

"My Toddler, I heard the demand for all and I present them to the Father that they may be heard. I want to tell you this:

Small M., you whom I have chosen for centuries for a beautiful and Great mission, for you, for whom I burn with love, you have not Nothing to worry about. I am always with you.

The difficulties you are currently going through are there for the greatest beauty of your soul. You didn't that to give Me all these situations and you will be a witness of My Act.

Has your wife I say: You, little N. Judgment, come even more near Me. I want to fill you with My Love. Together We've come a long way, but it's the most beautiful

Come. Your past, entrusted to the great Mercy of the Father, must be erased from your thoughts.

I asks you to live in the moment to be fully present and receive the Love I pour out in you, even today. Your happiness is not the one in which you were. It's in who you are Now and tomorrow it will be in what you will be. Be what you allow Love to make you.

At On the contrary, you think that your happiness does not depend on the attitude of others. You will be happy to leave My Love Act in you, then around you and through you, for divinely, tenderly and madly, Love. »

1st September at 4:40

I you say: Give the necessary light so that everything is done according to the Will of the Father

(Tips to the organizer of a trip to Europe)

Lord Jesus, I present to you O. concerning the organization trips to Europe, including unforeseen events that seem necessary and cause unnecessary fees.

I Follow the place where you can listen to find out if you have instructions Give us that everything is done according to Your Saint Will.

Thank you to have heard and answered my poor prayer. I appreciate it.

« My little one, as always, your prayer is welcomed and presented to Father. You don't need

Doctor organization. I have this situation in hand, I want to say O. this:

Small Bee of my hive, you give me great joy by your great sacrifice, but above all by your great desire to do My Will.

Come rest in My Court. Thanks to this, Rest, I will give you lights that will guide you in your thoughts, words and deeds, so that everything unfolds according to the Will of the Father.

In concerning singers and all other decisions, leave your yard always open for an answer and I will guide you.

My Judgment burns with love for you and I burn with desire greater intimacy with you. You are very precious to Me, your God. I need you, but Above all, I need to know you close to my Courtyard. I have much Love that I can pour out to You, Let yourself be fulfilled.

If I knew how I love you, yes, little Father of my court, Divinely and madly, I love you. »

15 September at 5:30 am

Earth The whole thing must be purified and there is perplexity of My people that it creates a duty

(Pray for victims of terrorist attacks in the United States)

Today on this feast of Our Lady of Sorrows, I want to go through the Court of our Good Mother of Heaven to associate myself with the the sufferings of Christ, the sufferings of humanity, and in particular to suffering

America First, relatives and friends of many victims of this terrible tragedy. Let them be presented to the Father, so that by the miracle of His Love:

He Transformed into graces and blessings on earth All!

He Rest the soul of each of the victims!

That he May our political leaders receive light and wisdom in their decisions!

He banishes from the latter all spirit of pride, vengeance, power and power; and cultivates the spirit of service, because the Good of humanity in accordance with the Will of our good daddy of heaven!

Sound Reign Quickly and His Will will be done! Amen.

« My beloved child, I welcome your prayers and, to through the little instrument that you are, I would like to say to My Children of the Earth:

You who suffer now, your sufferings are not useless, especially when they are offered to Me. The whole world has need for purification and it is the bewilderment of My people that Create this duty.

Don't try Not to restore the situation by yourself you do not Don't happen! Stop looking at yourself; Turn around to Me, your God. You will find Peace, Joy, Love and the Light that will help you in your every decision.

He It is urgent to stop diving into your misers and suffering, in the pursuit of the desire for power and power. Recognition - your flaws are born, your confusion, your fragility, your sensitivity, and you will be witness of My deed.

My great desire is to see My children of the earth happy ! yet I need it

consent to make this desire come true, because I respect the Great freedom that I left them.

My Court burns with Love for each of us you.

God that I love you. Your father. »

20 September at 6:20

You will have to learn to be submissive and become malleable instruments in the hands of the Father

Lord Jesus, I present this road to You again in Europe, causing anxieties and fears, mainly - Lying with two accompanying priests.

I I am at your disposal. Thank you for listening and answered this poor prayer.

I appreciate it.

"My Toddler, your prayer is already presented to the Father. To become a missionary, according to the Will of the Father, wait to be dismantled.

suite This translates into action.

The Auditions you received in your garden were Clear. Now, after the events recent, In view of what is happening in Nete Square, it is normal and natural that you ask yourself questions, To know if This journey must take place.

The Father knows the true answer to this question. It is necessary that you learn to be submissive and become malleable instruments in his hands. You become those plastic tools when you Give up your own thoughts, analyses, Own

bacon to see, judge and act, to put oneself completely between one's hands with only one desire to do his will.

My Inside you gives himself what is great; fight. In The current situation, your orientation varies depending on the game that Wins.

If It is your state of mind and your analysis that take the On it, then you analyze the pros and cons and take a decision.

If It is the desire to become this malleable instrument in the hands of the Father, you entrust yourself to Him all whole; and He, in His

Wisdom, guides you. Everything becomes clear in your mind. This goes through the means that you are Sign: either live, or through others or Events. You acknowledge that it is the Will of the Father by the peace that dwells in you.

Happy You need to find out how you can be guided permanently to live under the constant inspiration of Father. Receive true security and great freedom that the Father grants to his children.

Tenderly Foolish and divine, you are loved. »

29 September at 5:50

Love and transformation through love are the solutions to problems drug (reaction to anxious grandmother)

Lord Jesus, I present this request to you grandmother, which reads: "Please speak to us about this scourge drugs in our grandchildren. Say - How can we help, accompany them... While this situation has been going on for ten years. Years. years and older?

Listening does not seem sufficient. So many of us pray... without visible change. Your books are proof living with the Father's love for his children.

I also presents, Lord, all the parents, grandparents who go through the same suffering and, in a way, particular, those who will also read these poems that their young people who are fighting drugs.

Thank you to have heard and answered this poor prayer. I Listen to you and I love you.

« My toddler, the suffering caused by the consumption of drugs are huge and very numerous today. No people, no group of people living

Currently on this earth cannot stop this scourge without divine intervention.

For that there is divine intervention, God must have complete freedom to act. And this happens when people and situations are completely abandoned to him.

The First question that parents and grandparents must ask each other ask is: Have I completely given up and given up this child for Lord? Have I given up completely this situation to the Lord or if I still carry it?

Ten Second: Did I do my best? "Yes" to Lord? Does he have freedom? works in me? Around me? And by me?

Pray For his children and grandchildren, it is necessary and very, Very good. But let yourselves be transformed by Him, let His Love pass through each of you, you are Much better.

The key to solving all your problems is Love and transformation through Love. This process starts with you and then reaches the others.

God that I love you. »

4 October at 5:45 pm

This The experience we are going to have together will be a Very important and valuable learning for you (Before leaving for Europe)

Lord Jesus, you know my feelings about me having to do it. go alone. Please enlighten me, the day before my departure, that I may act according to the rules of your Will. I Listen to you and I love you.

« My little one, if I want you to be alone on this trip to Europe, it's that I have to have more intimacy with you from time to time. time.



Be cut off from family and business, alone In this journey, we will have time for our intimacy, Me in you and you in Me. You already know why it is good to be alone to do it. Kill this road.

It's the intimacy We Always Have Together that allows Me to use you when I want or want. for the mission I Want. This experience that we will live together will be a very valuable lesson for you.

If I knew how much I love you. Divine and crazy, I love you. »

?

Departure for Europe, 9 October, 19:12.50

That morning At home, I reread the message of April 20, 2001: "This trip to Europe, from October 9 to October 29, will bring excellent fruit... As far as you're concerned, you're for very little Thing, because you yourself are completely helpless.

that I readily admit that. So I asked the Lord to give me an image to know what I would be as an instrument for Him in this journey.

More Late, it became clear in my mind that I was like a garden hose that the Lord wanted to use to water the beautiful flowers of His Garden with His Love. Then, so that Water circulates freely and in quantity, it was not necessary that there is any obstruction caused by my requirements, my conditions or my blockages.

For that His Love flows freely through me, I had to travel, let me drive and drive like a little child, willing to accommodate all limitations, distractions or disappointments that may arise Mine.

He At an airport, two priests who were to accompany me. Gner came to meet me. They threw hands on me, as the father had already done

Guido Giroux, to send me on a mission. They assured me invisibly their companions, through their prayers to the saint altar of the Mass.

I tell them it was very good for me to be able to take advantage of such an accompaniment, because of the size of their priesthood. Even though I was injured to be deprived of their presence, I saw myself fulfilled and He assured me. Yes, I felt like I was in Peace that I had to go alone.

I nor do they think that their role as Companions would put in the first rank for the same reason. This uncomfortable situation of reversal of the Hierarchy of Roles would probably bother me because of the deep respect that I have for the priest.

It's in a great atmosphere of fraternal love, as only Jesus can do it, that we have parted.

Since that I am on the plane, I feel that I am not alone, but that Jesus is truly present with me and in me. I I am inhabited and it fills me with Peace, joy, peace Complete to take this path.

I also feels Elizabeth's presence. His great love was revealed on the threshold of our house, The moment Leaving makes me cry with happiness.

Thank you Lord Jesus for so much love. I think you want to to the limits of what my court can contain. I ask, Lord Jesus, to spread this Love in the parhearts of all the passengers on the plane, of all the travelers of the world whole and of all those I will meet in the heart of this journey.

Your Baby is full of love. I love you.

Paris October 11 at 1:40 pm

Arrived in Paris I am welcomed by four generous people who agreed to give twenty days to the Lord and to pray. All this time two cars.

One Once sitting in the car, I am amazed by the Dedication of the driver who put himself and his brand new BMW car at my disposal to do this journey. I guess he's very involved spiritually. Personally, I don't know if I would be capable of such generosity.

My first question about him is this: Talk to me of your journey of faith... Faced with difficulties Response, I add: Committed to the faith for a long time? And he to say: I do not practice, or so little; I must say that I do not Not practical.

During the night after my arrival, in adoration before the Tabernacle, I am filled with Love for these four persons and especially for my driver, not the Lord Practitioner's sheep. I understand, therefore, that we will have to live together a real Community of Love and Sharing (CAP). This is the dimension I give them at lunch. So I feel strongly that my heart is about the driver.

I take the opportunity to tell him how amazed I am by his great generosity and I beg him not to not doing it so I feel compelled to attend my Testimonials. I propose to go out and rest go walking, walking freely during prayer or Eucharistic celebrations Because without a doubt at His eyes are exaggerated on this point.

Yesterday Evening, on the phone, she had the joy of learning that Elizabeth had also been wrapped in the presence of the Lord and also felt safe than myself, although aware of traveling in a atmosphere of disturbance caused by the declaration of war . No. I have never felt so protected, in the presence of the Lord, in me and with me.

12 October at 6:00 pm

More of 165 people attended the in the afternoon at the Monastery of the Orantes, Bonnelles, France. calls, and in the evening around 35.

Both presentations were postponed. Retreats. Once moreover, I discover that God acts before the Courts. Several people came to me for me testify of God's work in their judgments, and to say that their suffering was not the knowledge of the priests who would agree to accompany and guide<sup>1</sup>. Reflecting on these two testimonials before falling asleep, I open Volume I, at issue 92, 29 April 1997. Again, I am amazed to be able to proofread and

meditate in light of what I am currently experiencing.

I Am aware also of the important role of those who accompany me. This is where the Lord filled me by giving me access to an open chapel 24 hours a day. This opportunity allows me to spend time there. time. Long moments over two nights.

I I feel more and more filled with His Holy Presence.

13 October at 10:00 pm

At yesterday's meeting at the Villa St-Gérard, in Haubourdin, near Lille, in the north of the France, there are had about 125 people. For the time of prayer, I would like us to gather before the Blessed Sacrament. I receive permission from the Father responsible for the House who could not be present. Another priest assumes: Animation of this period and asks me for a testimony.

This First Place belongs to him as it should and with a Very great devotion, on his knees, he recites the rosary and the invocations between each dozen.

During The break, a lady comes to me who tells me a lot of aggressiveness "But you don't know this priest... Have been broken by Mgr... etc."

After Stop to honor my promise, I give the floor to this priest ; As soon as he started speaking, he said that Lady begins to shout, accusing him. That's impossible. Be quiet. The organizer of the meeting goes to the microphone, Sings and follows the congregation with a hymn to the Blessed Virgin Mary. Then a well-known priest

and respected speaks up. restoring order; That which allowed us to finish the meeting well.

14 October at 4:10 Yesterday's meeting in Belgium, near de Beauraing, was

One Real success with about 130 people.

The spirit of the Lord was at work; We have felt a very warm welcome and satisfaction that you could read on Faces.

Then As I signed the volumes, I noticed the great suffering of a lot of people.

15 October at 4:30 am

Give me You and your husband and children will witness my act

Yesterday Sunday, in Gougenheim, near Strasbourg, in France, There were 300 people. Everything went very well past. During the break a person from Switzerland came show me his enthusiasm for his development by reading the volumes and seeing how his life has changed

Radically through this teaching.

Like We didn't have a volume to eliminate, I didn't received only a few requests for signature. He's happy for me because I feel tired. People seem to however very happy.

Finally a young woman, all radiant from the Lord, comes to tell me that he receives inner locutions and that Jesus advised him to receive two volumes of "Pour le happiness My, My chosen Jesus" in view of these Teachings. Again, I am more than overwhelmed.

I I now turn to Jesus:

Lord Jesus, I present to you the concerns of the MC, faced with the education of his children and faced with a Father who does not do it, does not share his convictions.

I asks you to come and enlighten and fill this house with Your love and your lights.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

"My Toddler, I accept your request and I do it. Mine to the Father.

1 A man came to me to tell me that my approach was fine, but that I had to train at the house to perfect my Speaking by inviting me to hearts of public speaking... This dimension, however, is not in line with my priorities.

I I am already very present in this House. My fragment through you will allow Me to take an even greater place in the house, but especially in the courtyard of the MC, which I have chosen for a beautiful and Great mission.

More He is present in her, the more I guide her in her thoughts, His words and deeds in every moment, and I will restore the situation. I would like to say to him:

M. Little pearl of My Court, you see that you alone will not arrive in An ideal location. Recognize your smallness, your helplessness and your limitations. Give me all the situation. Give Me your husband and children and you will be witnesses of My Acts.

Your Conviction should not be trusted. but in Me, your God, for what your Children are. Come and rest on My Judgment, send Me your requests before making a decision. If you think you have made a mistake, entrust it to Mercy of the Father and it will be transformed into graces and Blessings for you and your family.

Drop your burden on Me in forgiving. You will discover that My yoke is light. My court burns with Love for you and yours.

Tenderly Madly and divinely, I love you. »

16 October, 5:25 a.m. In Germany, yesterday we were hosted by

A lot of love and... flowers in the rooms.

He There were about 150 people from all over the world. Germany and Switzerland. I noticed a very large opening hearts. It was my first experience with a translator; The atmosphere was "good" and sympathetic, as the interpreter says. We were like a big family, if it had trouble translating a The people in the room came to its secocours. A great joy came over me and mingled To the joy of help, the one that has most affected her is the Joy that dwelt in me.

I sense that in every experience I've had, the Lord works transformations in me. I am from more and more astonished and upset. People ask me to come back. I'm starting to see the extent of the mission that the Lord entrusts to me and humanly I would be tempted to scare. Fortunately, I know that this is not Not my mission, but his. To defend such a Mission, I feel smaller and smaller.

The People told us they were part of a group of about fifteen of people, and because they were lucky enough to know them volumes, they identified with the Lachance family, calling me "their spiritual father."

2 October:45

I ask readers to go and tell the priests what I did in their hearts and what means were used

The Lord Jesus yesterday at the Eucharist ascended to the heaven in me The Word you have addressed to those whom you have addressed healed! "Go and show yourself to the priest. I Understand that you want hearts

Has Through the teaching of these volumes, show the priests in telling them what they went through, and nothing else.

He I think it is important that this request be important for our Church. I am the place where you can hear yourself, so that you can complete this teaching. Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

« My little one, yes, it was I, your God, who put this Word in your heart. Time is running out, I don't want to lose any of the those whom the Father has entrusted to Me, much less My sons Favorite. Many must discover and believe in Me, their God who now speaks and acts and to each moment.

I Don't need laymen to try to talk to them. shooting but I need lay people to tell them what I have accomplished in their lives and means, through Me, to convert. Look at what I have accomplished with you and the father David. He was an advisor to you precious. You needed validation in your mission. In accompanying you, he discovered a God who speaks and who actually acts today.

I Mean to all readers who said "yes" Total, unconditional and irrevocable, listen to their court and I will direct them to a priest, sometimes priests, where they will have to go and show themselves. I am preparing the Judgment of the priest, not them.

I does not ask readers to succeed the priest; that What I ask them is to go and tell them what I have achieved in their yard and what means are used. The Rest is me.

Happy You are happy that you are and let yourself be transformed My dear. Come on To share this joy and happiness, especially with those who have as their

mission to guide souls. For those who would be refused or that the priest would try to extinguish. The fire that I just turned on, keep the fire, put out this situation in the Mercy of the Father and pray for this



priest. Sometimes you can fast for this and a once again you will witness My Promise to act.

That What I wish is that your backyard is full of love For this priest and that you have only one and unique desire: to share your joy and happiness with Him.

My Court burns with love for you readers, but still more for My sons. . I need you to feel My Love more.

God I love them. God I love you.

I loves you dearly.

Thank you for having answered My call. »

4 October: 40

Yesterday at Levier, near Besançon, there were about 100 people. We received a special welcome, joins a great open-mindedness. I felt that hearts were prepared. They wanted to to hear what I had come to share with them.

We were a little concerned about the Touching incident a Priest who was accused of counterfeiting by Priest. He presented himself at 16:00. celebrate the Eucharist. He finished to celebrate when I arrived. It was a traditionalist priest. I saluted him. He was furious and guilty. The organizers believe in This slanderous woman. I present to the Mercy of the Father all this story that makes me nervous.

At Hearts of conversation in the car in which he was asked about the great faith of the woman he met earlier

He speaks before me: "His faith is so great that it is Contagious; I am afraid that if we often come into contact with such people, our driver... is contaminated." He replies, "I feel like he. Already the first symptoms!" At another time, he takes me to leaves and says to me:

« I want to make a journey of faith; Why Do you recommend getting started? I watched it in my eyes and said, "You are so devoted; I wishes that you could make this journey of peace and joy. To to obtain this Peace within me, I would advise you to start with a good step towards the Sacrament of Reconciliation. And he has replied: "By confession? ... "That's right, you. As you have understood! He replies: "It's very difficult! »...

« No, it's very simple, just go see the priest and tell him all the harm you think you have done and that you Regret.

9 October, we are on our way to attend

11am in Ars. Yesterday there were 133 people at Lausanne. The team of the magazine Stella Maris, published at Éditions du Parvis, was represented by Mr André and Mr Jean-Marie Castella and Mr Christian Parmentier. We received a good welcome but the most Beautiful was to see the openness of the activities as the evening drew to a close. Enthusiasm won the chance. Three short films Testimonies came to confirm the miracles of God in reading volumes.

The morning of October 18, we visited Mont Saint Odile and We took the opportunity to pray for our ancestors. The place enthused me with its beauty and piety.

20 October at 16:30 am

Yesterday in Lyon, we had a meeting in in the afternoon. Noon with a group of 80 people. We were kindly received by the parish priest who took over his church.

When a Burial was to take place at that time, or We proceed to the sale and signing of volumes, he kindly arranged for us, moreover, to the exterior of the church. He seemed very Happy to receive volume 1 that we offered him.

The people have once again shown their sincereness appreciation.

Yesterday at 11:00 in Ars we participated in the Masa festival.

Everyone, including our driver, has then took the opportunity to receive the sacrament of the reconciliation. For years, he has far.

Today, his happiness is receive communion. Then participated with piety, a all our religious activities, including each of the Reference Periods. It was for me a true guardian angel.

Again once, when we witness God's Action.

The two ladies who organized the meeting in Lyon in in the afternoon Y. and M. came to pick us up at Ars. Y. welcomed us for lunch at her place.

The evening of the same day

Has Grenoble, for the evening meeting, A., the organizer, gave us taken to the meeting place. About sixty people were present. People, very open, seemed happy.

In the good big house of the animator and her husband, we were welcomed for the night. After waking up Later than usual, morning walk and

Lunch From the brothers, we prayed and fraternized together for about three hours. The importance of unity of the couple in the need to let God act, in trusting him and respecting the freedom of the other, was highlighted.

That Lord confirmed to us, just before we left, that it was He who had created unity. Has. I confided in him about his desire to see us again Elizabeth and I, so that together, two couples, we can share. Her husband, G., who was in another at that moment unable to hear A's

reflection, comes and says, "You should come back with Elizabeth so that We can share together, two couples.

One Another small incident confirmed that the Lord cares about every detail of our lives. In the afternoon I deplore the fact that several people crowd around the table and push their volumes to obtain, before the others, a signature. I had experienced the same problem at Lausanne. It's hard for me not to be able to follow the priority, which may harm people.

Yesterday evening, without my request or even reflection, a chair was placed in front of the table to mark the Volumes. Thus, anyone wishing to obtain a signature, Take a seat. All the more give in to this pressure and make a choice about who will be next.

21 October at 9:20 pm

We we are on our way to Plan d'Aups, in Provence. They were in Valles-Bains yesterday. Only sixty people were present. The radio asked

the people not to take the road, because of the weather in anticipation.

There Again, people were very open and enthusiastic.

We stayed with the facilitator, a young mother, a family filled with the Love of Jesus.

24 October at 5:55 pm

I want to make this house the cradle of a civilization of love, For France and beyond

(A Message to a community that has seduces in many ways)

Thank you Lord Jesus, for your extraordinary welcome. here in this House. Thank you for the Love you have spread in this small community, mainly Pere John. Thank you for the love you desire Pour into the court the people who will pass through this house and, in a very particular, among the priests before Your Saint Presence.

I Am the place to listen to you. I love you.

« My little one, what you are witnessing is just the beginning of what I will accomplish in hearts, here alike, through My Saint Presence.

I want to make this house the cradle of the Civilization of Love for France and beyond. What I did in my heart members of this small community, and mainly in Father Jean-Marie, I will do it in the hearts of the Personalities. They will come here for internships, especially priests. The sole and exclusive requirement is to Follow the path I have traced through the Father by Jean-Marie.

Sound Testimony will teach. I will guide him down to the smallest detail, both in the material organization and for the accompaniment that he will have to perform. I tell him Send people he will have to do my Work that I want to do through Him and people of this small community.

I I will be their Master as I am for you. I will guide each of their steps. By their unconditional "yes" and irrevocable, they become Love. I refer to to Father Jean-Marie as follows:

My little Jean-Marie, from all eternity, I chose you For this beautiful and great mission that begins for you in this moment.

I I prepared you with care and love. Your big one humility and your obedience to the Holy Will My Father, of your Father, of our Father, make You a precious treasure and the most important instrument precious in My hands.

I have Really need you. Thank you for your reply generous and My calling. Remember that time The most precious for you is the one we spend together to become close. By always accepting My Love, you Become Love and that you transmit My Love.

You he priest for eternity according to My Court.

Tenderly Madly and divinely, I love you. »

The novel After writing this message, I was delighted to learn that this house, which is called de Roc (Rocher, Christ) Estello (Star, Mary), was inhabited by a community of worshippers and served as a home of perpetual worship for a century. I

Am also amazed to read in volume

"Lady Geneviève, Paroles d'éveil", on page 18, a reflection of Archbishop Léon Arthur Elchinger, servant of the bishop of Strasbourg, who saw in Roc Estello a place for a new evangelization.

In Book 1, "For the happiness of My people, My JESUS chosen," at page 229, it reads: "Love and truth are inseparable. In the book of Geneviève he writes: "Love and the need for truth lead to submission to the Father. "

Opposite I quote three short references on the back of that volume. "Lady Genevieve":

« This house, this place, this community are blessed. » (Cardinal Robert Coffy)

« If we had to summarize the deep essence of Genowefa in seven words would be: life, love, truth, understanding, goodness, intelligence of heart, humor. (Father Jean-Marie Donadei)

« If I am a missionary in Russia, it is because one day Genevieve said to me, "Go away, but don't expect anything, Work in twenty years from here and be sons of the Church! (Father Pierre Dumoulin)

10 October 30 We are on our way to Toulouse. We just have

live The best experience we have ever been Hosted and welcomed in an extraordinary way by the small Community of this house and in a way by Father Jean-Marie Donadei, whose Testimonial is as follows:

« I write these words before meeting Léandre L'occasion that we are waiting for at the Roc Estello, at Sainte Baume, Provence, South-East of France, October 21.

The two books of Leander, inspired by the Lord, on told me they were to be discovered, and I Enjoy the cure, thermal, forced by my state incapacity, piracy, in Cauterets in the Pyrenees, to start reading the first book Pour le bonheur des Mine, My chosen Jesus.

Priest Jesus Christ in the Catholic Church, My Mother, I decide to read it after the Office, orally and in presence of the Blessed Sacrament exposed.

He There is conveys "something" that up to Present I have never known. From the beginning of Jesus' words inspired by Leander, I feel in communication and in direct relationship with the Lord himself. Léandre's questions become soon mine, and Jesus' texts are addressed so much in my court that without hearing or seeing it, the link between the Presence of Jesus - living in the Host consecrated and I, at the heart of judgment - is so concrete that it is a place of true intimate and trusting dialogue ; And time seems to stand still.

From These attractions I get out of my day, impregnated like a wet sponge Alive, of these refrains full of life:

Because that Love loves you, you become Love.

Because that I love you and let yourself be loved, you become Love.

Because that I love you and let yourself be loved, you become True, you become True free, you become Love. »

Miracles Frequent: through these refrains I am Vigilant, The attention of judgment is more active and I feel more and more oriented to say a true "Yes" to the Lord in A lot of "little things". I

I am sure the Lord will transform me and these are times of joy that will invade my garden.

By the Inner Movement, I am as if pushed to surrender everything to the Lord: joys, sorrows, fears, iniquities suffered, difficulties of all kinds... In this state Money transfer Progressive form of "confident abandonment that saves". My life of faith, hope and love has really changed. My priesthood is full of energy. I participates in the action of Jesus, receiving nothing else than a great action

the grace.

Jesus tells the truth when he tells Leander that the reader will receive, by reading the volumes, as much as the messenger. These books of life seem to me to be "The New Imitation of Jesus Christ" for the New Millennium.

Those Can lines of fire make every seeker of God a true bearer of God. Knowing that the meeting with the Lord cannot live for the other, please, my brother priests, Jesus will gladly open the door to discover his divine pedagogy, including the Mercy fills judgments. »

At 20 October 2001

Father Jean-Marie Donadei (34 years of priesthood)

Extract from the presentation sheet of the Roc Estello:

« Léandre Lachance arrived, I recognized him directly. In front of Franciscan simplicity and the great humility, I bless the Lord for having chosen a such a postman or messenger of His Good News, although Leander moves completely away from the message of Love that he Brings.



PJ-M. Given »

Pursuit of the reflection of 25 October...

In This Parliament, meeting of Sunday, 21 October More than 150 people, including five priests. Confessions and the Eucharistic celebration of TEMNAGE aftercare. Jesus' love made you feel.

Monday Two testimonies were given: first, in the afternoon, in Aix-en-Provence, in a mansion in front of an audience of 70 people and 3 Priests. In the evening in Toulon, a small group of 20 People and a priest are gathered. Change meeting place was the cause of this failure.

He worth mentioning that we were not there at origin. Hard to find your way to this place. We, the passengers of both cars, begged our guardian angels to help and guide us. We arrived at a crossroads, we stopped to face the man in front of us. So, we have a surprise that I was offered to lead the One who takes us immediately the steering wheel of his car at the station of conduct.

In Returning, all joyful, he was offered the volume. What was not not our gratitude to him and to this God so attentive to all our needs!

We had two very favorable rest days in the vicinity of the beautiful fraternity, both with people of Maybe only four people with me. Has this stage we lived a CAP (Community) of Love and Sharing which was much appreciated of all.

15 October

We we are on our way to Angoulême. Yesterday we learned that religious authorities wanted to cancel a meeting in A Boulogne, a suburb of Paris. We don't We didn't know the exact reason, but we thought he were Steps taken by a woman after the incident in Haubourdin, in the north, about a priest came to revolt and whom she

accused of being a forgery priest; According to his claims, he was "broken" by the bishop. Supposedly She called to say I was accompanied false priests. Fortunately, Father Jean-Marie Donadei intervened with the bishops. Then Everything came back. Very well.

Whereas of the Toulouse meeting, about 100 people had displaced persons. They all left with A testimony for us. their appreciation and appreciation love. Little M. and her mother are part of the party to Lourdes to convey to us their good feelings.

This Afternoon, after having a good time moment with his brother and met Father Abbot, We had lunch, in silence this time at the Abbey of Ste-Marie du Désert.

During The meal, I realize how much love I have Since I've been in France, both by people who accompany me only by the Participants and the Participants. I thought I was a garden hose used for pouring the love of Jesus on beautiful roses. Let me clarify that surely I am the one who has been the most watered by the Love of the Lord, whether live or by all the people who came to me to express their appreciation. I'm glad to think that a pipe watering is important for roses that have suffered from drought But what is better for roses is receive the Rain that falls from the sky. For this, it is called to produce more and more. The pipe will no longer have of importance.

9 October

We are on our way to Boulogne, near Paris, for a Last meeting before leaving for Quebec.

Has Puymoyen, there were about 100 people. The meeting was Summer very nice and open, open. The only annoyance was to activate the alarm system, Bad baby jokes, but no one knew how to disarm. This failure lasted several minutes.

The organizer welcomed us with a delicious meal, made quickly just before the meeting. The next day, he offered us the Breakfast.

The 27th meeting in Pontmain brought together 300 persons. ... nds. The great hall was pregnant. Several people verbally expressed their enthusiasm by showing me the transformations they have lived, by reading the volumes "Pour le bonheur de mon, my chosen Jesus" and requiring signatures.

One participant came to tell me that a group of teenagers Ateurs, led by a priest, had used the volumes to deepen contemplation.

3 October:45

He there were still about 300 people in Boulogne. That People seemed the happiest and most fulfilled at the end of the meeting.

One Young woman came to me and informed me that she was not going to not coming to this meeting, but before the Holy Sacrament, she heard my name "Léandre". It was which explained his presence.

One other came to me to tell me she was Muslim but that she was filled with love during the meeting and that she loved Jesus.

Like The singer performed before the presentation, in the afternoon passed and I started signing The volumes around 3:30 p.m., during intermission. I spent 20 hours when I'm done.

Has At dawn, I asked Jesus for a gift for every People who was with me for 19 days. I have received in my heart that Jesus had given them a gift they would never finish unwrapping; Has know, that every time they stand before the Holy One Sacrament and that they wonder about their fears or fears to open and read one of the volumes "Pour Mon Bonheur, Mon Choisi JESUS", they will come into conflict. tion and will be completely free from their anxieties and their fears. And the more time they spend in front of the Blessed Sacrament, the more they will be filled.

It's What I shared with them before leaving. No one testified to me that they had benefited from the grace of the Love of the Lord throughout the tour. A man confessed to me that he had never had such a great desire to be transformed by the Lord.

Emotion was at its height when we parted. I would like to summarize this tour by saying:

that we have travelled about 5,000 kilometres;

that I gave 18 testimonies in 18 days, in front of a audience of approximately 2,400;

that he is an unprecedented experience;

that in Several meetings, he sold as many volumes as there are Participants;

that I have a mark between 1200 and 1500 volumes.

I have never had such an intense experience with Pan. I have never been used so much by Him. I Am probably the one who has received the most love. I have the impression that he kept to the maximum of what my court could receive.

I feels smaller, helpless and weak in the face of beauty and mission-wide.

I have now a great desire to find Elizabeth and her Family.

I do not know how to thank Jesus for so much Love and so much grace.

I I feel safe on board the plane.

I sense that it takes time to step back and loneliness to do well To integrate, in me it lived and I received graces.

Need add that with the jet lag I was sore to return at home in a state of great fatigue. But the Lord who takes care of everything allowed in the

car that brought me back, I fall into a deep sleep for a good hour. I So came home fresh and ready to offer to Elizabeth a gift from me Filled with enthusiasm and thanksgiving He who sent me on mission on the European continent.

Sherbrooke Qc, 29 listopada, 3:40

It's I take care of everything; Walking in Pure Faith

Lord Jesus, I present to you this request of J.-P. and my powerlessness to react.

I I am at your disposal. Thank you for listening and answered this poor prayer.

I appreciate it.

« My little one, I love to see my small ones I choose.

In Discovering What I Do, there is a great desire for the person who attends the Mon Agir de

Will Take everything in hand to give yourself a structure and an organization corresponding to Mon Agir.

If he creates an activity, am I also unable Create an organization to respond to the request? If I create the organization to respond On request, it is not necessary for this No one takes care of the organization. It must, however, be rid of his heart to expect everything from Me after Having possessed me, asking for everything and listening carefully My inspirations, the people I put on his path and events that present themselves at he. I take care of everything.

Happy Will you let Me guide and instruct? Bosco and I loves you. I love you. »

6 December at 3:15

Your trust should not be placed in your way to act, but in Me, your God

Lord Jesus, I submit to You this situation, observed during of my stay in Europe, as for good people who are experiencing great suffering in their families, in order to better understand the cause(s) of this suffering.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you Like.

"My Toddler, there is no problem in wanting to demand Ideal driving itself. On the contrary, it is good to behave as a killer, even more so in the face of My Holy Presence.

There Where there is a mistake is when we can grant more of importance to the fact than to be; Let him care to observe the actions of others to judge them and often, condemn or criticize them. What's Always More Important that action is what happens in man, the relationship that unites it to Me And no one sees it in this.

Your trust should not be placed in your way to act but in Me, your God. What is very important for the one who wants to have a perfect behavior is not to judge, but rather to look at others with love. For That you have this look of love, you must have thoughts of love for this person, not thoughts of criticism or blame.

One point It is very important to respect the great freedom which our Father has given to each of His children. When this freedom is not respected In the life of a couple or between adults, she creates

divisions, conflicts and often blockages that hinder their journey to Me, their God. Becoming a Being of Love to build the Civilized Love

That is let God's Love pass through us to join the other, respecting his total freedom as God Respect;

It's to love him as God loves him;

It's Look at her as God looks at her.

He is built from within, which changes the way you to think and then change the way you think to act. Try to get there by creating a path The opposite is very difficult, laborious and often impossible. If you feel that you have not behaved well towards others because they have hindered their freedom, entrust everything to the great Mercy

Father. Wear this situation at the sacrament of reconciliation and Pere will know Do well for you, yours or others.

Happy and happy you are from Vrir and welcome these lights that guide you further on the path of fullness of Love.

Come throw you into My arms and into the arms of My Blessed Mother. Together we go to Love.

Tenderly Madly and divinely, I love you. I love you. »

6 December at 4:40

Extract from the sermon of S. Bernard, who presents us with the three coming from the Lord. Wouldn't the intermediate coming be Not the one we are currently experiencing?

Lord Jesus, this sermon surprised me a lot. Bernard, for the Advent season, which reads as follows:

"We know that there is a triple Sei-Gneur coming. - The third is in between the other two

- These are indeed obvious, this one is not. During his First coming, he appeared on Earth and lived with it. people when, as he himself testifies, they have saw and received it with hatred. But to his last coming, "all flesh shall see the salvation of our God, and she will look to the one she has pierced." By against, the indirect coming is the Hidden: Only the elect see it deep within themselves. memes and Their souls are saved. So he came

initially in flesh and weakness; then, meanwhile, He comes in spirit and power; finally he will come in glory and majesty. This intermediate advent looks like the way we go from the first to the last: in the first Christ was our redemption, in the last He will appear as our Life, while He is our rest and comfort.

Except that someone thinks that what we say, Walking between is a invention on our part, listen to what the Lord himself says, "If anyone loves me, he will keep my words, and my Father will love him, and we come to him." Elsewhere I read correctly: "Who fear that God does good. But I see it here, Jesus says something more when he says to Words of those who love Him: "He will keep my words. But Where will he keep? "In his garden, without any doubt. As the Prophet said, "In my yard, I keep your commandments so as not to disappoint you. »

Ref. "Liturgy of the Hours - Time of Readings - First Wednesday of Advent. pp. 38, 39.

I thinks To fully live this intermediate coming of which St. Bernard and I see it live in the many people we meet.



We We are certainly very close to the end of the volume three. Since November 7, 1996, beginning of the first volume, I never ceased to discover the Presence growing from God in me and in others. Not only do I discovers His Presence, but I discover a God more and more punctual who speaks and acts. His Words Me seem more and more alive, enlightening and Transformative. His action appears to me as

being ever more tangible, real, alive and often Piorun.

Personally Or maybe he will be able to guide me? What does he expect from me ? I don't care, the main thing is to know who guides me. And I know. My confidence is total.

I I am more and more amazed and overwhelmed by See how far it has come since the beginning of the first volume, but even more since its publication in April 1999. The measure opening is that it's time to look up and look beyond the sufferings present in this world, to through conflicts and wars of all kinds to see the Civilization of Love looming on the horizon. This step leads us all to this transformed New Earth by a Church completely renewed by Love.

I pray that Jesus graciously gives us the last word in this matter. moment. volume.

« My little ones, rejoice. I'd be there soon; raises your head; believe in the Good story.

Come warm you to the fire of My Fire of Love. Time press, Convert. Let yourself be transformed and become Missionaries Without Borders in the Witnesses invisible and visible of My Love, Peace and Joy.

I have need you, you are precious to Me, your God.

All Kind of eternity, I love you. I'm burning of love for each of you. »

12 December at 5:10

In lately, My priests must live a real struggle

(letter to a priest)

Lord Jesus, I present to You the request of M. concerning Pere P. I don't know if I'm the instrument you want Use for this loan...

I Give my "yes" and put me to your disposition. Thank you for hearing and hearing this poor woman prayer and,

especially to make this priest an apostle of Fire for the Glory of the Father. I love you.

« My little one, in addressing this request to the Father, I introduces him to all the priests of the earth and their Suffering.

In these times which are the last, My priests must Live the real fight. And this fight continues... Relationship with the the greatness of their mission, that is, the mission that the Father desires for each of them.

He There is no more room in the Church for a priest mediocre. Everyone is called to become a holy priest. For this to happen, they must cut off their minds. of the world, which are often presented to them in terms of modernism, humanism, rationalism and activism, preventing them from privileging an intimate relationship With me.

When the Enemy sees the greatness and power of the mission that the Father entrust to the priest, and let the priest answer generously and enthusiastically to this call, He does everything in his power to prevent him from living. its mission. This is what Father P. is a victim of. currently and it is through this suffering of Frances that he is completely purified and that he is free from choose. It is entering a new jubilee and a great transparency of My Love. I want to say to Father P. the following:

P., beloved son of the Father, you who answered with so much fidelity to the vocation you have received in your Judgment, you who were prepared with A lot

Careful and love, you who are penetrated by the Christ's presence in you, you who are so precious in the eyes of the Father, it is more and more I, Jesus, who Live within you and through you.

Do not have not afraid of the struggle you are currently experiencing, for I am constantly with you. Soon you will be witnesses of the great advantages of this great struggle. Your suffering is Mine, your action is Mine, for the two of us are not one.

Come rest in My Court and the Court of My Blessed Mother. Each times it will attract new strength, new joys and love greater than every day for the many souls I am confides you. I really need you. You are so precious for Me, your God.

It's our Trinitarian Power that wants to pierce Your priesthood.

You become Love, you are happy! You get burned in the fire of Our Fire of Love.

God that I love you. »

24 December at 4:20

One courtyard prepared for Christmas is an inhabited courtyard by Ma darling

"My Toddler, you whose court is preparing for the feast of My coming to this earth, you can see that without the Action of the Holy Spirit in you, you cannot prepare. Hi me as it should be. Everything and

everything comes from God and All the beautiful initiatives that are taken on this earth, come from Him and from Him alone.

That which the Father needs for His plan to be fulfilled on this Earth is obedient instruments between His hands, able to accept what He wants, to give, of Love. Himself let transform, then give to others what comes from the Father is also called Love.

Recently I inspired your couple to check if after having spoken of a third party, it was possible to leave Love will run through you. The second question was for the speaker to know if he later felt a love more Great for this third person? If the answer is yes, you did well to talk about it. If the answer is no, it is better to keep quiet. This is a sign that thoughts are not inspired by Love.

That that you say is inspired either by God or by the adversary and comes from your thought. If your thoughts are Good, good words and love will come out of it. If the contrary is true, it shows the Transformation that must take place in you before you can become Love.

I have confirmed to you that this reflection comes from Me to through the testimony of one of My chosen ones from Quebec who came to tell you this because he heard and understood this Reflection, his life has completely changed.

That that comes out of your mouth is therefore a great way to make yourself Know what's going on inside you.

This teaching is very valuable for each of you, but it must not be used to judge the Other. Because as soon as you use it to issue the judgment unfavorable, you have just fallen into

Trap the Adversary thinking of this person contrary to Love.

For enter fully into the Civilization of Love, after having given Pere his "yes", you have to let yourself transformed by the Love that comes

from him, so much so that the Thoughts that inhabit you are not just thoughts of love and your words of love. Your actions will be in agreement with your thoughts and words.

It's why I came to this earth. The prepared court for Christmas is a courtyard inhabited by My Love.

Has through you, I want to thank all the hearts that take place be transformed by My Love. I'm burning with love for each of you.

Divine And crazy, I love you. »

2002

21 January at 4:15

The Father sends his angels to help this family

Lord Jesus, I present to you the situation of this mother of Notre-Dame Four children were left homeless on 1 February following. Thank you for coming to his aid.

Thank you for hearing my prayer and answering it. I loves you.

"My As a toddler, you are once again witnessing suffering. You See your helplessness to help this woman. I heard his prayers and your prayers and I have placed them in the Father's court to send His Angels to save this family. I want to say this:

Small G. of My Court, come even closer to Me. Does not wear not  
The situation you have to live in this moment. Give it to Me and you  
will witness My Deed.

Do not have Not afraid to walk. I am with you because of all that that  
you are - I have chosen you and I love you divinely. »

The novel Two Days Later found accommodation that met perfectly to  
his needs.

24 January at 4:50

All contributes to the good of the man who has placed his trust in  
God... including his insults

Lord Jesus, this morning I want to present you with a question or A  
reflection that has accompanied me for several years, days of internal  
injuries.

I think many of these injuries are fine. With our pride. In other words,  
if it is my pride that is injured and I am working and asking for help  
To heal this wound, it's like asking for help to heal my pride, keep it  
alive and Prevent me from going into the depths of humility.

No. Would it not be better to organize this injury, or even to be happy  
to see my pride wounded and ask God that he may be wounded Nou-  
Ciel, so that, weakened, he may leave a There is ample room for  
humility that must grow.

I Submit this reflection to you by asking you to welcome it, to come  
and correct it if it is not true and to if necessary, give new lighting.

Thank you to have heard and answered this prayer. I will tell you  
Like.

« My little one, this inspiration does not come from you, but from me,  
your God. Everything contributes to the good of the man who has

placed his trust in God; You can add more without risking Cheating: including its damage.

That who determines what is good or bad that a person is not the event itself, but the Greeting that a person accepts or refuses.

Remember of the teachings I gave you in your concerts in Europe, by two widows: the first, not having accepted the death of her husband,

Felt very great suffering after six and a half years; The second, having accepted it, was in the new Joy at the after six months.

Become very small before God, it is to welcome everything, as well as the wounds rather than joys and sorrows, so that everything becomes more and more open to receive Love and grace which the Father wants to pour out incessantly; In the Courts.

It's Only true therapy is practiced, because it comes from the very Source of Love, which now flows in abundance, so that soon this world will be built New through a completely renewed Church.

Be In joy, soon, I will be there! God that I loves you. God I love you.

14 February at 3:45 pm

that Your Will be done, not Mine;

Lord Jesus, this part of the Lord's Prayer has been with me for a short time: "Thy will be done on earth as in heaven ».

How Can our Father's Will be done on the Earth if it does not pass through men?

How Can a man do the will of the Father if he does not Do not renounce his own will? Very often we recite the Lord's Prayer, asking for Thanks so that ours may be fulfilled.

Is It is possible that for two thousand years good believers have been reciting regularly the Our Father on their lips, but that their Thoughts contradict what they say?

I Will tell you, ask for this grace for me and for all men and all women. Women of the Earth to never

I recite the "Our Father", my thoughts will be in line with my words and that I am able to renounce my own will and have only one desire : that the Will of the Father be done. Read, around of me and through me.

Has this effect, the third volume, which ends, I surrender Complètement has no other desire than to give glory to God. Also for the previous two and all that which revolves around like video cassettes, songs on CD-ROM and cassette, and "Thoughts for My Chosen JESUS". I have only one desire, that Our Pere Will be done for may his Kingdom come. Amen, Hallelujah!

« My little one, you are beginning to understand and live this that I have. taught and lived, coming to this earth and that I constantly renew myself as I am. Do it yourself and these three volumes.

Happy Are you, you and each reader, understand better, but above all, live better the beautiful prayer that I have taught you :

Our Father who art in heaven, may Your Name be sanctified, that Thy Kingdom comes,

that Yours is done on earth as in heaven. Tell us Today our bread of the day.



Forgive us our sins as we forgive those who Have. Offended.

Not Let us succumb not to temptation, but deliver us from evil.

Thus so be it.

It's also the Love of Civilization, the New Church which will produce the company

Some stories ready to welcome Me in My great Return in Glory.

Be fearless. I am already with you and in you. All kind of Eternity, I chose you.

Divine Madly and sincerely, I love you, I love you. »